


COPY BOOKPLATE

*Rec'd already returned*

<http://acmebook.net/imaging/BindingSlips.htm>

6/27/2003

<b>Specials</b> <b>Number ILL Pages...</b> <input type="text" value="0"/> <b>Pocket...</b> <input type="text" value="0"/> <b>Number music parts...</b> <input type="text" value="0"/> <b>Enter Special Instructions ...</b>			<b>Spine Title</b> PEDIGREES FROM THE VISITATION OF HAMPSHIRE ... V. 64																																						
<b>Acme Use</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>8.5*11</td> <td>Bk</td> <td>Gs</td> <td>Clr</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11*17</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>17*24</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>22*34</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>33*34</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Pgs BW</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Pgs GS</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Pgs Color</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Tape Mends</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			8.5*11	Bk	Gs	Clr	11*17				17*24				22*34				33*34				Pgs BW				Pgs GS				Pgs Color				Tape Mends				<b>Call number</b> JOB 33830 SEX M LE		
8.5*11	Bk	Gs	Clr																																						
11*17																																									
17*24																																									
22*34																																									
33*34																																									
Pgs BW																																									
Pgs GS																																									
Pgs Color																																									
Tape Mends																																									
			<b>View Colors</b> White Lettering Black Lettering Gold Lettering Adhesive Bind... Oversew...																																						
<b>Acme Use</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Top</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bottom</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Front</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>4</td> </tr> </table>			Top	0	1	4	Bottom	0	1	4	Front	0	1	4	<b>Cover Color</b> 508 Maroon C-Cloth																										
Top	0	1	4																																						
Bottom	0	1	4																																						
Front	0	1	4																																						
<b>Private Id:</b>			<b>OR</b> NF HF CF PF AR AF RR RF TF TR																																						

Scan Rep

Work Station

QC Rep

Dim. (Inch)

Fix Rep

Dim. (mm)

Check rep

Extra Time

265 x 172







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LXXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXIII.



## Introduction.

---

THE collection of pedigrees printed in the present volume is thus described in the Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts:—

Harl. MS. 1544.

An Heraldical Book in fol. for the most part written & tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy; containing,

1. An alphabetical Table of Surnames, directing to the ensuing Descents & Armes. At the beginning.
2. The Visitation of Hampshire, made by Thomas Benolt Clarenceulx in Anno 1530.
3. Enlarged with the Visitation of the same County made by Robert Cooke Clarenceulx, A.D. 1575.
4. Both which are continued with the Visitation made by John Phillipot Somerset in Anno 1622. Most part then don, and finished in Anno 1634.

Observables in this Book may be

5. Armes of many of the Hampshire Gentry, in Trick.
6. Many Addit[i]ons & Enlargements made to the Descents, by Mr. Mundy, the Collector thereof; as also by Mr. Latton of Grayes Inne, & Mr. Dale Suffolk-Herald (both whom have diligently perused Mr. Mundy's Books) and by others whose hands I do not as yet know.
7. Here is a Pedegree of Fysher of Chilton Condover said to be made, registred, & allowed, and is also subscribed by Robert Cooke Clarenceulx, 10th May A.D. 1573, according to the true Evidences & Charters of John Fysher Esq. wherein he is made to be the Heir of Walter de Merton, and of several other Families, whose Armes he quartered, with two or three Quotations, about that great Man. But Mr. Mundy hath sett down the Armes of the said Walter de Merton, as they remained in his College at Oxford (which are plainly different from those in the Quarterings), and the Note following, "This John Fysher was disclaymed Anno 1575. But since, thes Petegree was sett out ffor him by Clar. Cooke," 58,

8. At the Descent of Fashin, Mr. Mundy wrote this Note, "Hee payd the Fee of 20s. and promised to make Proffe of his Armes at Michelmas-Terme; but he was disclaymed the 4th of June 1576."

Qu. Whether Mr. Clarenceux Cooke gave the Man his 20s. back again?

9. Pedegree and Armes of Holt of Portsmouth, collected and attested by Mr. Phillipott. 221:b.  
10. Pedegree & Armes of White of Dorchester, as attested by William Ryley Lancaster. 223b.

The title at the beginning of the MS., before the Alphabetical Table of Surnames, is repeated in paragraphs 2, 3, and 4 of the description in the catalogue, as given above. It has also been used throughout the present volume, though probably the contents are better described on the title-page as being Pedigrees from the Visitations made in the years 1530, 1575, and 1622—1634.

It is not easy to distinguish the additions to the Visitation Pedigrees made by Richard Mundy; those by other hands are here noted, and from the different style of tricking, the arms added may easily be distinguished.

It will be noticed that there are two very similar Pedigrees of Stewkley; if not an oversight, possibly the intended additions to one or both were never made.

The Arms of the Hampshire Gentry in trick have been placed at the end of the volume, instead of at the beginning as in the original MS.

Many of the quarterings are named in Harl. MS. 1544; and all additions by the Editor are printed in italics within square brackets.

W. HARRY RYLANDS.



## List of the Pedigrees.

*A., Arms; C., Crest.*

	Page		Page
ABARROW of North Cherford, A. & C.	202	BULLAKER of Southampton Town -	177
ALEXANDER, Prebend of Winchester, A. & C. - - -	187	BURLEY of Middletonall, A. & C. -	94
ALPHE, Customer of Southampton, A. & C. - - -	106	BUTTON of Buckland, A. & C. -	211
ANDREWS of Frefolke, A. & C. -	46	CHAMBERLYN of Lyndhurst, A. & C.	217
ARNWOOD of Arnwood, A. & C. -	102	CHAMPION of the Isle of Wight, A. & C. - - -	151
ATTEHOOKE of Hooke - - -	184	CHAUNDLER of Barton - - -	144
AYLEFFE of Skeres, A. - - -	201	CHEEKE of Newport in the I. of Wight, A. & C. - - -	53
BACON of . . . , A. & C. - -	86	CIAMPANTI of Feldhow, A. - - -	67
BANESTER of Idsworth - - -	20	CLARKE of Avington, A. & C. -	188
BARNHAM of Odiam - - -	150	COAPE of Bedenham, A. & C. -	21
BARTHELMEW of Bicton, A. - -	32	COBBE of Swareton, A. & C. -	109
BARTHELMEW of Barton, A. - -	205	COLNETT of Combly, I. of W. -	160
BASKERVILE of . . . , A. - -	55	COMPTON of Peirsden in Colmer, A. & C. - - -	119
BASKET of Aps, A. - - -	143	COOKE of the I. of Wight - - -	51
BAYLEY of the Isle of Wight, A. & C.	10	CORHAM of Otery St. Mary and of Barton, A. & C. - - -	128
BAYLY of Mervyle - - -	37	COTTON of Warblington - - -	129
BECONSHAW of Borrow Clere and of Elingham, C. - - -	204	COWDREY of Heriott and of Wherwell, A. & C. - - -	36
BEE of Basingstoke and Heckfield, A. & C. - - -	1	CRESSWELL of Hackfield, A. & C. -	115
BERKLY of the Vine, A. - - -	56	CRESVILLE als CRESSWELL of Odiam, A. & C. - - -	5
BETHILL (BETHELL) of Winchester, A. & C. - - -	77	CUFFOLDE of Cuffolde, A. - - -	200
BETTS of Southampton and of Winchester, A. & C. - - -	70	DABRIDGECOURT of Preston Condoer, A. & C. - - -	41
BLAKE of Eston Town - - -	210	DAWLEY of Ibesley, A. & C. - -	206
BOURMAN of Brooke, I. of W., A. & C. - - -	161	DAWTREY of Woodcott, A. & C. -	76
BOWYER of . . . , A. & C. - -	85	DEANE of Mattingley, A. & C. -	174
BOYS of Wely, A. - - -	91	DENE of Deneland, A. & C. - -	198
BROCAS of Beaurepaire, A. & C. -	119	DENE of Deurfield, A. & C. - -	89
BROOKE of Whitchurch, A. & C. -	214	DENNYS of Shanklin, A. & C. -	170
BULKLEY of Burgate, A. - -	4	DERING of . . . , A. & C. - -	104

	Page		Page
DILLINGTON als TILLINGTON of		IRTON of . . . . - - - -	93
Dillington - - - -	15	JAMES of Newport, I. of W., A. & C.	169
DILLINGTON of Knighton George,		JOPHSON of Froyle - - - -	149
A. & C. - - - -	182	KELLOWAY of . . . ., A. & C. -	27
DINGLEY of Wolverton, A. - -	166	KEMP of the New Forest, A. & C. -	137
DOWSE of Browton and Nether		KINGSMILL of Milbrook, A. - -	103
Wallop, A. & C. - - - -	57	KINGSMILL of Sedmenton, A. & C. -	2
DYNGLEY of Southampton Town -	177	KINGSWELL of Shalden, A. & C. -	114
EARLESMAN of Westover, I. of W.,		KIRKBY of Stanbridge, A. - -	194
A. & C. - - - -	180	KNIGHT of . . . ., A. & C. - -	88
EDMONDS of Bossington - - -	215	KNIGHT of Timesbery, A. & C. -	219
FALCONER of Hussborne, A. & C. -	44	KNIGHT of Southampton, A. & C. -	221
FALCONER of Kings Cleere, A. & C.	98	KNOWLES of Downton, A. & C. -	87
FASHIN of . . . . - - - -	66	LAMBERT of Mayden Bradley -	37
FISHER of Chilton Condover,		LAMBERT of Leverstock - - -	145
A. & C. - - - -	63	LAMBERT of . . . ., A. & C. - -	37
FLEMING of . . . ., A. - - -	146	LANGRISH of Langrish, A. - -	101
FLEMING of Stoneham, A. & C. -	156	LAWRENS of Winchester, A. & C. -	113
FLOWER of . . . . - - - -	216	LEEDS of Soberton, A. - - -	99
FOYLE of . . . ., A. & C. - -	208	LEIGH of Couldray, A. - - -	157
FREELAND of Gretham, A. & C. -	117	LEIGHE of North Court in Sherwell,	
FULLER of St. Helens, I. of W.,		I. of W., A. & C. - - - -	179
A. & C. - - - -	127	LISLEY of Wotton in the Isle of	
GIFFORD of Ichell and of Kings		Wight, A. & C. - - - -	52
Samborne, A. & C. - - - -	16	LISTAR of . . . ., A. & C. - -	45
GODDARD of . . . ., A. & C. - -	167	LLOYD of Upham, A. & C. - -	111
GOLDSMITH of . . . . - - - -	112	LONG of Lymington - - - -	118
GREY of Silchester, A. - - -	96	LOVE of Winchester, A. & C. -	173
HANBURY of East Maple, Durham -	225	LYNE of Ringwood, A. & C. - -	203
HARRIS of Broughton - - - -	63	MARSHALL of Abbots Anne, A. & C.	95
HAYDOCK of Greywell, A. - - -	11	MEERES of Milbrooke - - - -	136
HAYES (HEIGHES) of Hayes, A. -	62	MEULX of Kingston, A. & C. -	134
HELLIER of Fawcombe - - - -	150	MILL of Newtonbury, A. - - -	158
HEREWARD of Odiam, A. - - -	186	MILLER of Sherborne, A. & C. -	196
HEWETT of Heckfeld, A. & C. -	178	MOLYNS of Sandhall, A. & C. -	121
HILL of . . . ., A. - - - -	20	MOORE of Somersells, A. & C. -	28
HOBSONN of Ningwood, Isle of		MOORE of Odiam, A. & C. - -	172
Wight, A. & C. - - - -	132	MORLEY als MARLOW of Barnes,	
HOLCROFT of Basingstoke, A. & C.	197	A. & C. - - - -	108
HOLT of Portsmouth, A. & C. -	226	NEALE of Warnford - - - -	149
HOOKE of Bramshott, A. & C. -	83	NORRIS of . . . ., A. - - - -	60
HOUGHTON of Petersfield, A. & C. -	101	NORTH of Forthingbridge, A. & C.	116
HURLEBATT of Shaldon, A. & C. -	114	NORTON of East Tisted and of	
HYDE of Romsey, A. - - - -	133	Southwick . . . ., A. & C. - -	13
INGPEN of White House in the		OGLANDER of Nunwell, A. & C. -	164
New Forest, A. - - - -	30	OKEDEN of Ellingham, A. - -	29

## LIST OF PEDIGREES.

ix

	Page		Page
OXENBRIDGE of Dunley and Hus-		TICHBORNE of Tichborne, A. & C. -	123
borne, A. & C. - - -	152	TITHERLEY of Eston, A. & C. -	79
PALMES of Overton, A. - - -	97	TRUSSELL of Winchester - - -	223
PARMIGER of Wastingley, A. & C. -	120	TUTT of Matingley, A. & C. - -	212
PAULETT of Winchester, A. & C. -	224	TWYNE of Grewell, A. & C. - -	122
PAWLETT of Basing - - -	198	UNWIN of Horton - - -	110
PESCOD of Newton Valence, A. & C.	118	URREY of Gatcombe, I. of W.,	
PESMEADE of Sherborne John, A. -	156	A. & C. - - - - -	216
PEXSALL of Beaurepaire, A. - -	23	UVEDALE of Horton and of Hamel-	
PIGEON of Stanbridge Earles - -	92	den, A. & C. - - - -	47
PISTAR of Elton, A. & C. - -	147	VAUSE of Odiam, A. - - -	18
PITT of . . . , A. - - -	195	VENABLES of Andover, A. & C. -	189
POOLE or POLE of . . . , A. & C. -	35	WALLER of Old Stoke, A. - -	139
PUTTENHAM of Sherfield, A. & C. -	17	WALLOP ats BURTON of Farley,	
RICE of Bathingborne - - -	207	A. & C. - - - - -	24
RICHARDS of Yaverland, I. of W.,		WARHAM of Malsanger, A. & C. -	33
A. & C. - - - - -	175	WARNEFORD of Sevenhampton,	
RIGGS of Fareham, A. & C. - -	154	A. & C. - - - - -	191
RINGWOOD of Credilstow, A. - -	19	WATSONN of Winchester, A. & C. -	73
ROLFE of Eston - - -	186	WAYTE of Waytes Court, I. of W., A.	181
RUDYARD of Hatley and Winchfield	141	WELLS of Bambridge, A. - -	74
St. JOHN of Farley - - -	193	WEST, LORD DELAWARR - - -	58
SAMON of Odiam, A. & C. - -	185	WHITCHURCH of . . . , A. - -	9
SCROOPE of Kitchin Stoke, A. & C.	72	WHITE of Swanborne, A. & C. -	81
SHELLEY of Michelgrove, A. & C. -	6	WHITE of Southwike, A. & C. -	138
SHERWIN of Limington, A. & C. -	183	WHITE of Pilswell, A. & C. - -	163
SILVER of Ropley, A. & C. - -	61	WHITE of . . . , A. & C. - -	229
SKILLING of Stockbridge, A. & C. -	192	WHITEHED of Titherley, A. & C. -	89
SOUTH of Locker - - -	190	WHYTE of Aldershot, A. & C. -	12
SPRINTS of . . . , A. & C. - -	107	WILLIAMS of . . . - - -	39
STAVERTON of Warvyle and of		WILLMOTT of Ringwood, C. - -	207
Derley, A. & C. - - -	68	WILLOUGHBY of Sandhill, A. -	31
STEWKLEY of Hinton Ampner -	218	WILTSHIRE of . . . - - -	144
STEWKLEY of Hinton Anne, A. & C.	209	WINDSORE of Stanwell - - -	60
STOCKWITH of East Meane, A. -	78	WITHER of Many Downe, A. & C. -	222
STRINGFELLOW of Barton Peverell,		WOLVERIDG ats WOLRICH of Odiam,	
A. & C. - - - - -	106	A. & C. - - - - -	193
STYLEMAN of Rotherwick - -	38	WORSLEY of Apuldercombe, A. & C.	22
TALKE of Morley - - -	34	WRIGHT of Winchester, A. & C. -	71
TALKE of . . . , A. - - -	34	WRIGHT of Eastmeane, A. & C. -	100
THORNBOROUGH of Shotesdaen, A.		WYNYATT of the Isle of Wight -	51
& C. - - - - -	49	YONG of Odusin, A. & C. -	112

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 40, line 1, *for* "Hn" *read* "Hn" [Llewellyn].
- Page 47. Mr. Bannerman has kindly sent me the names of the quarterings in the Uvedale Coat: [2. *ETTON*; 4. *SCURES*; 5. *REES*].
- Page 58, heading of the pedigree, *for* "Delaware" *read* "Delawarr."
- Page 124, at foot. *Should read* "per Alicia[m] fillia[m]," *etc.*, and "per Agatha[m] alteram fil[iam] et Cohæred[em]," *etc.*
- Page 126, line 8, *for* "Fencother" *read* "Fenrother."
- Page 139. In the second coat, insert between the quarterings 6 and 7 the word *impaling*, and number the quarterings following 1 to 6.
- Page 151. Mr. Bannerman sends the name for the inescutcheon [*LEGRIPEARE*].
- Page 185. Arms: [1. *SAMON*; 2. *RUDD*.]
- Page 217. In the 9th quarter, the Arms of Chamberlayne, *for* "*LANE*" *read* "*STRETLEY*," also from Mr. Bannerman.



# The Visitations

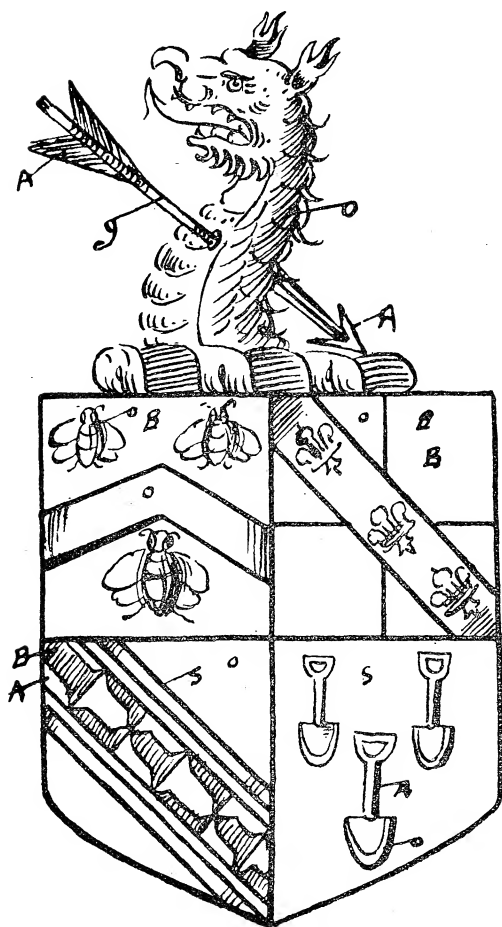
OF

## Hampshire and the Isle of Wight,

1530, 1575, and 1622—1634.

COLLECTED BY RICHARD MUNDY.

[Bee.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 4 and 4<sup>b</sup>.]

- [1. BEE.
- 2. BEE.
- 3. BOWYER.
- 4. KNYERSLEY.]

John Bee of Basingstoke in Com. South-ton.

Anne d. of . . . Bullock of Arberfeld in Com. Berks.

John Bowyer. Margerett d. of John Dingley.

Gilbert Bee of Basingstoke:

Elizebeth d. & heire of John Bowyer.

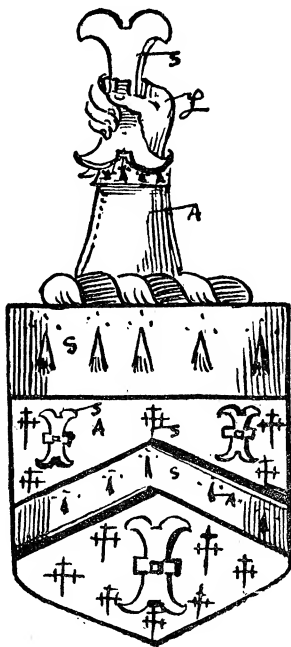
A

B

A			
John Bee of Basing-stoke.	=	Margerett d. of Reignald Hanington of Tidley in Com. Southton.	Robert Bee of London.
			= Susan d. of Sr Roger Martin kn <sup>t</sup> & maior of London [1567-68].
			Roger Bee of London.
Robert Bee ob. s.p.	Reignald Bee ob. s.p.	John Bee of Basing-stoke & Heckfeld in Com. Southton.	= Prudence d. of Hen. Phillips of . . . & widdow of Willm. Humfrey.
Amye ux. Willm. Warham of . . . in Com. Kent.	Mary ux. John Wheten-hall Sergeant at Armes.	Christopher ob. s.p.	Francis Bee ob. s.p.

## [Kingsmill.]

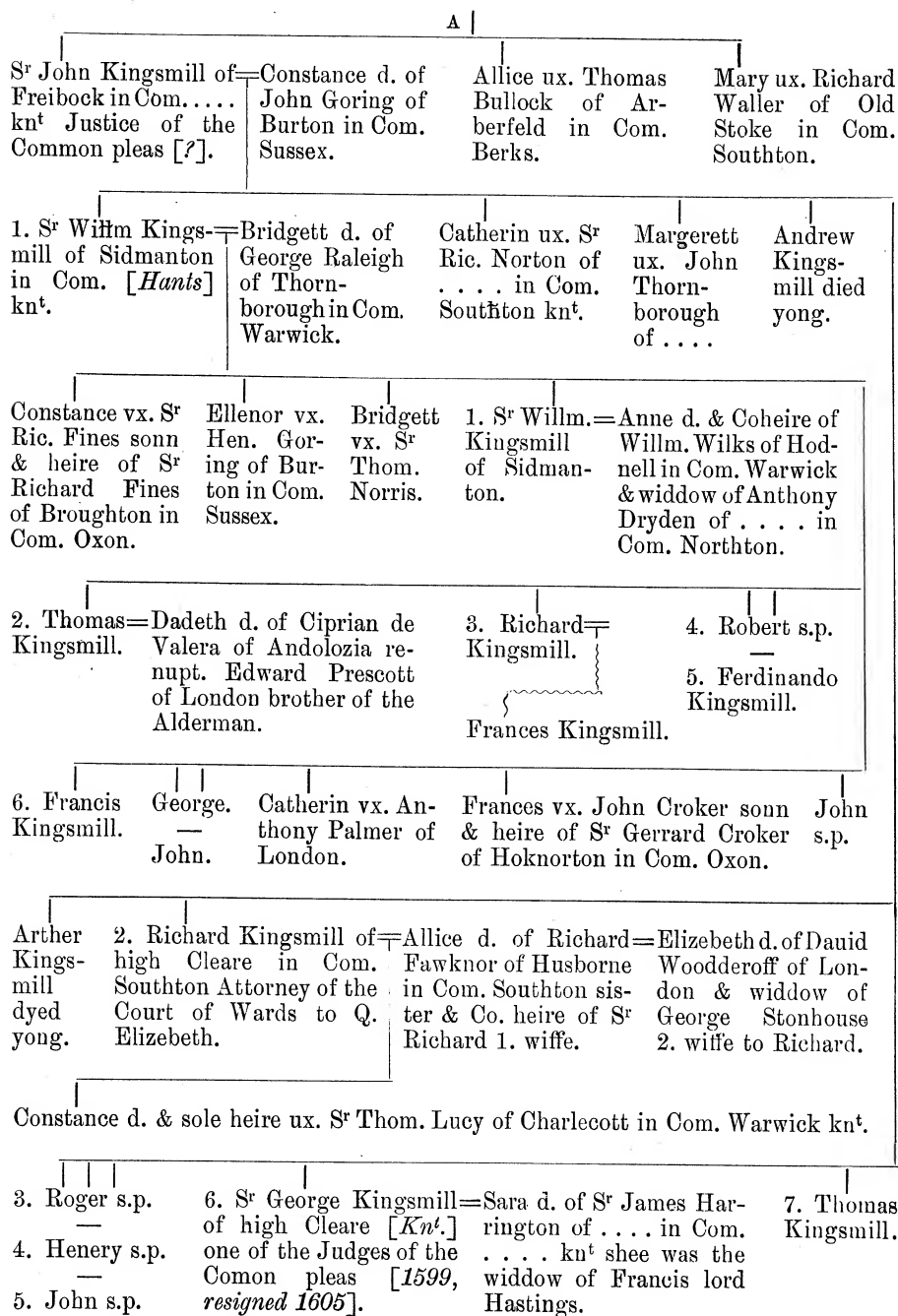
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 5—7.]



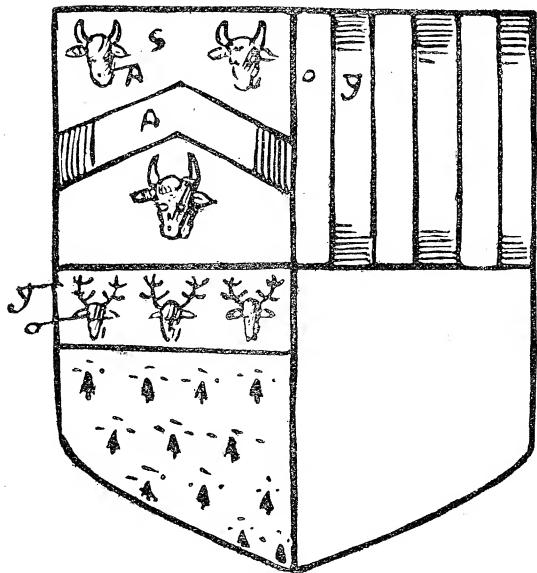
Richard Kingsmill of Barkham in Com. Berks. =

John Kingsmill of Freibock Judge of the Comon pleas.	=	Jane d. of Sr John Gifford of Echill in Com. Southton.
--	---	--

A |



## [Bulkley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 7<sup>b</sup>.]

[1. BULKLEY.  
2.  
3. for POPHAM.]

Sr Willm. Bulkley knight Justice of Chester. 34 H. 6. [1455-56].

1. Thomas Bulkley [of] Eaton in Com. Cester vide idem [Visit. Chesh. 1580. Harl. Soc: Vol. xvij. p. 54 (?)].	3. Charles Bulkley of Burgate in Com. South-ton.	q3 if not Sr Stephen. Bulkley. John Pop-ham knight. f. 65.	2. Arther Bulkley.
--	--	--	--------------------

1. Robert Bulkley of Burgate.	Anne d. of Rob. Pointz of Iron Acton in Com. Gloster.	2. William.	3. Arther.
-------------------------------	---	-------------	------------

1. Robert Bulkley of Burgate.	Jane d. of Sr W <sup>m</sup> Gascoigne of Cerington in Com. Bedford.	Charles. John.	Anne.	Elizebeth.
-------------------------------	--	----------------	-------	------------

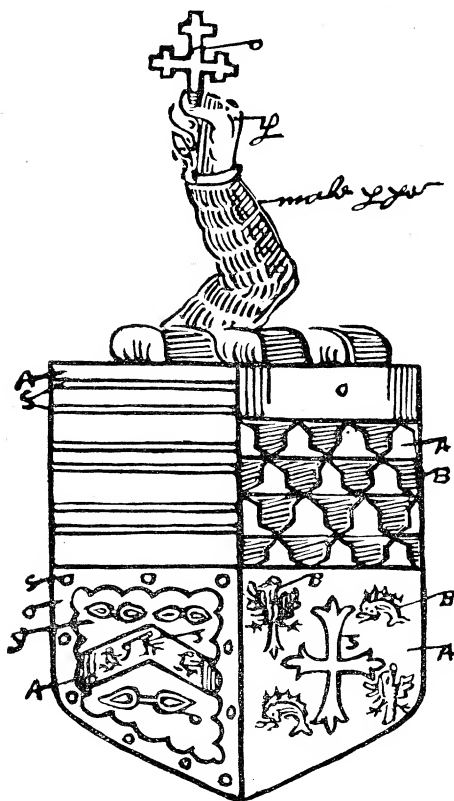
Anne vx. Thom. Spencer of Cople in Com. Bedford.	1. Willm. Bulkley of Burgate.	Jane d. of Nic. Luke one of the Barons of the exchequer [1540].	2. Charles Bulkley of White parish in Com. Wilte.	Jane base d. of Sr Thom. Percy kn <sup>t</sup> .
--	-------------------------------	---	---	--

Robert Bulkley.	Anne.	Judeth.	Susan.	Scissely.
-----------------	-------	---------	--------	-----------

3. Thomas.	Dorathey vx. John Watts of . . . . in Com. North-ampton.	Elizebeth vx. John Bernard of . . . . in Com. Hunt-ington.	Mary Bulkley.
------------	--	--	---------------



## [Creswell.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 8, 8<sup>o</sup>.]

1. CRESVILE als CRESWELL.
2. TICHBORNE.
3. FFEN.
4. PASCHALL.

Willm. Cresuile als Creswell of . . . .  
in Com. Southampton.

John Cres-  
well.

. . . . d. of John Jenings  
of London & of Odiam in  
Com. Southton.

Thom. Creswell of  
Odiam in Com.  
Southton.

Julyan d. &  
Cobeire of  
Nicholas  
Tichborne  
& sister of  
Francis.

Thomas slaine at Bullen. s.p.

Anne vx.  
Nic. Bra-  
bant.

Bridgett vx. . . .  
Hooper of Salis-  
bery.

Mary vx. Sr Peter  
Buck of . . . .  
in Com. Kent  
knight.

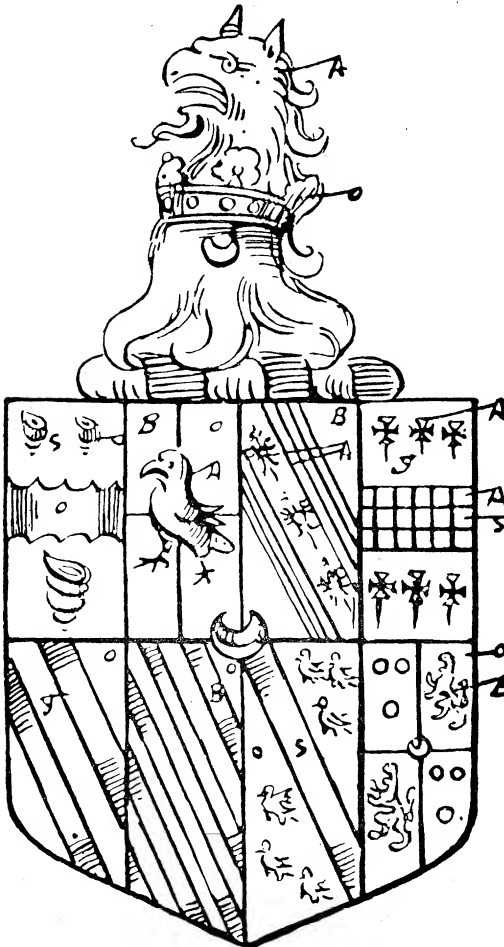
Edward  
Cres-  
well of  
. . . .  
A

Mary d. & heire of  
Willm. Paschall of  
Baddow in Com.  
Essex.  
B

A				B
Sr Edward Creswell of Odiam.	Robert Creswell.	Elizebeth vx. Sr Hen. Goring of Burton in Com. Sussex.		
Henery Creswell.	Christopher Creswell.	Thomas Creswell.	Ellinor 1. m. to . . . . Car- lile 2. to . . . . Peake of London.	
Willm. Creswell.	Robert Creswell.			

## [Shelley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 9—12.]



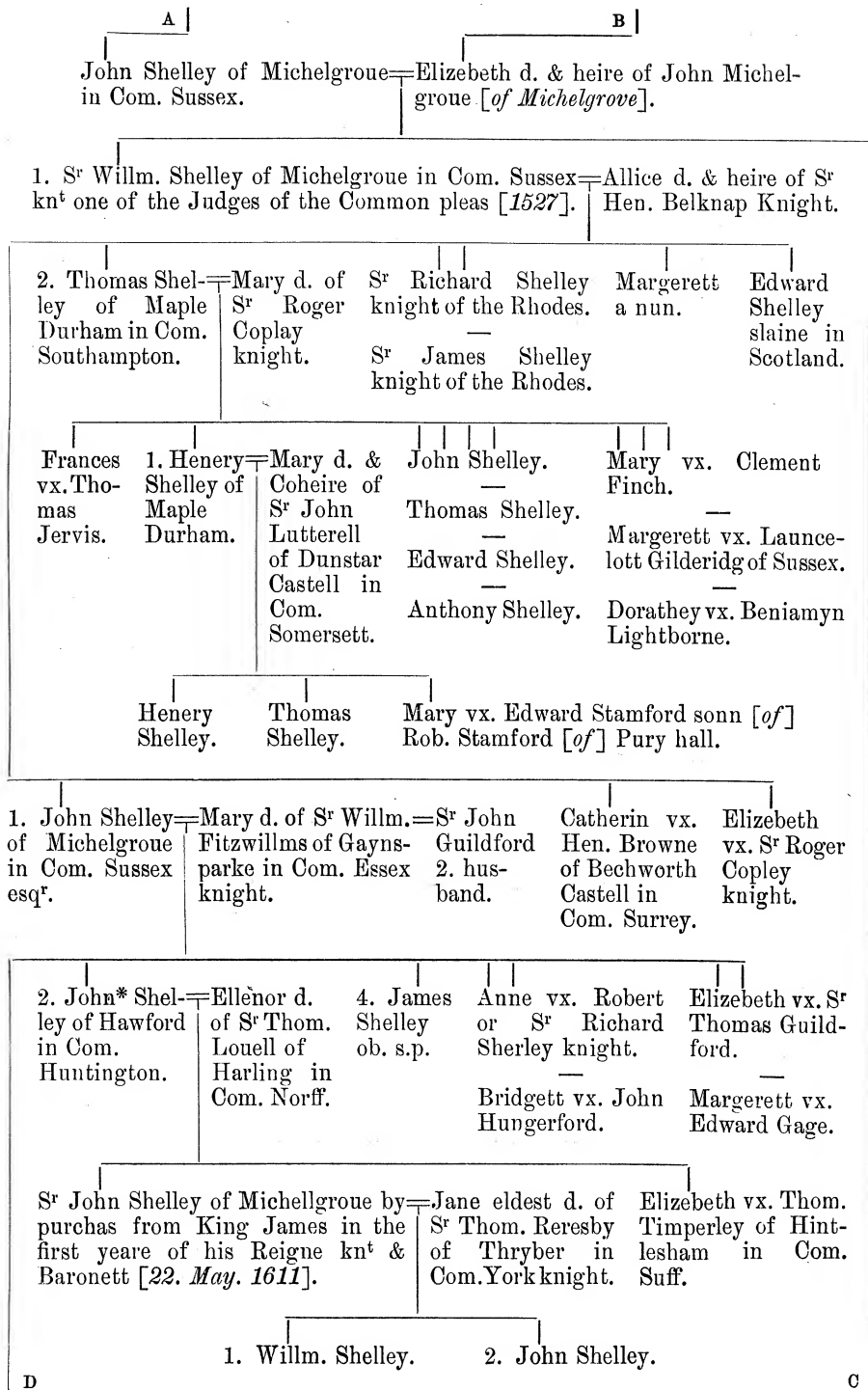
1. SHELLEY.
2. FORCKNER [MICHEL GROVE].
3. BELKNAP.
4. BOTTELER.
5. SUDELEY.
6. MOUNTFORD.
7. LUTTERELL.
8. COURTNEY.

John Shelley of Offerdon Shelley & of Aplesum. A

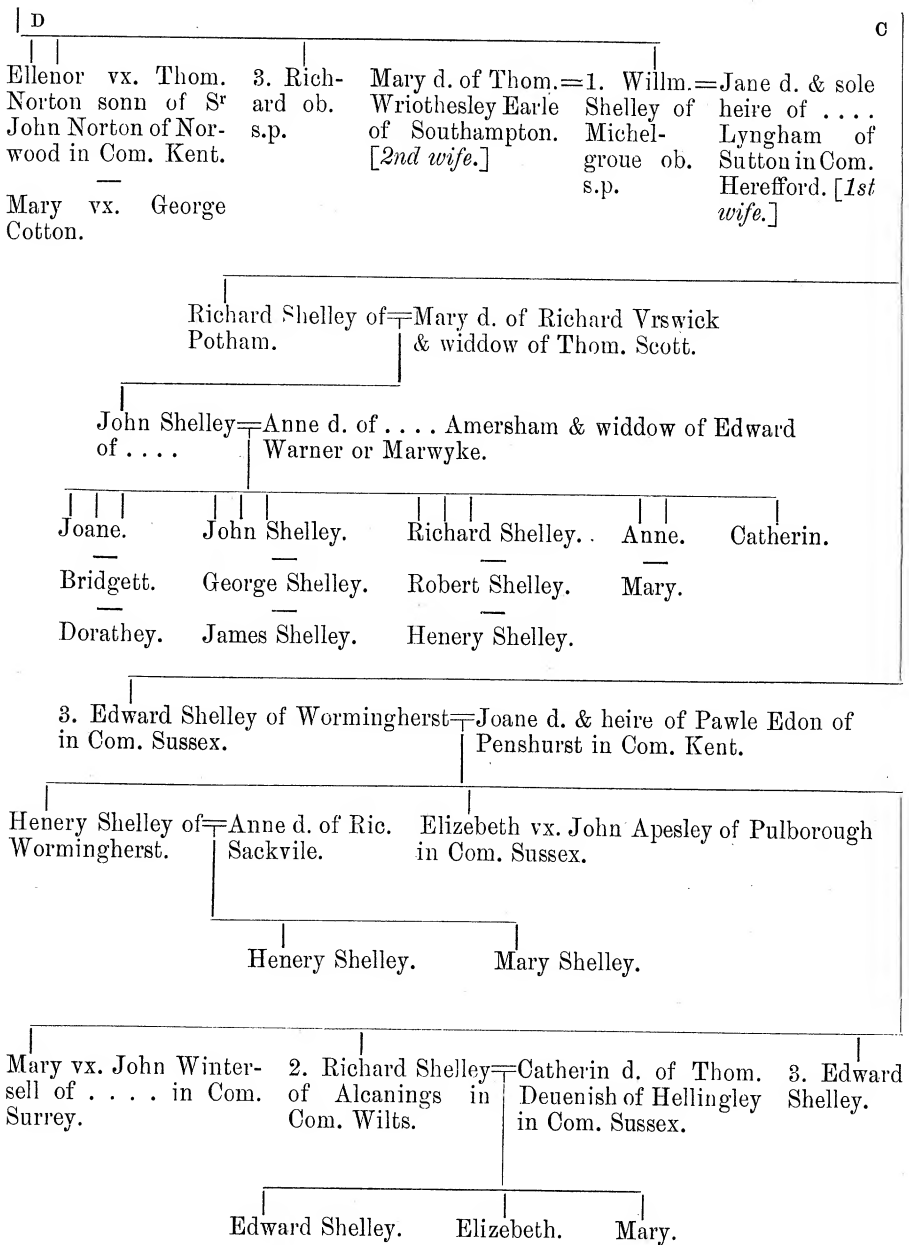
Beatrix only Child of Julius Hawkwood.

John Michellgrove of Michell grove in Fawkenherst. B

Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Sidney of Penshurst in Kent.

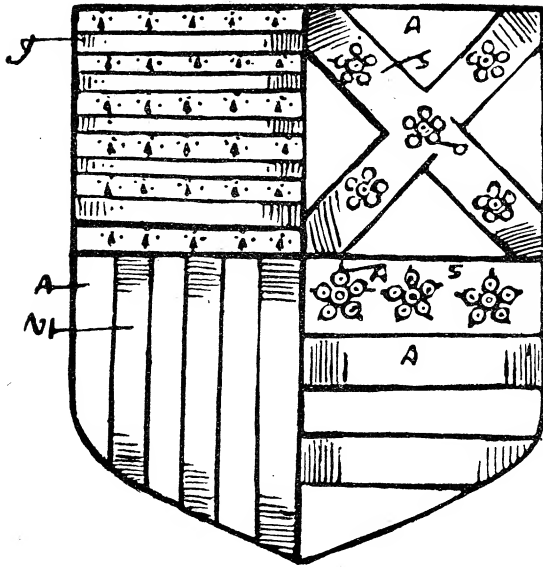


[\* The MS. makes this John the son of William, his elder brother.]





## [Whitchurch.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 12<sup>b</sup>.]

1. WHITCHURCH.
2. [for SKORY (?).]
3. LANGLEY.
4. WALDEN.

David Whitchurch=

Dennis eldest daughter.    Willm. Whitchurch.    Rose d. of Gouldwell.    Alice 2. daughter vx. Gilbert Brocas.    Avice 3. d. [vx.] . . . . Spence.

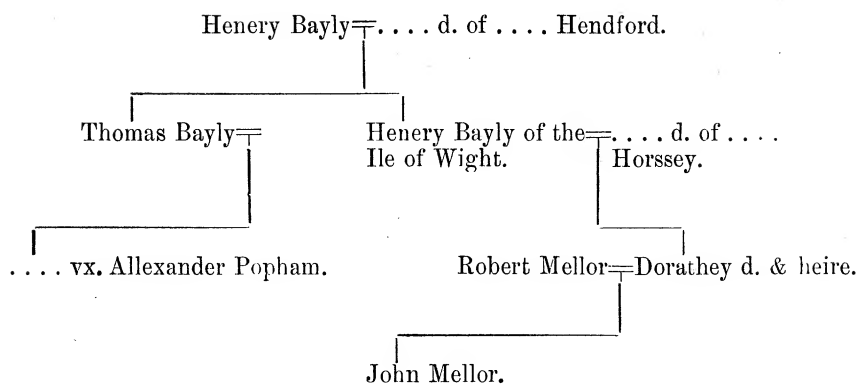
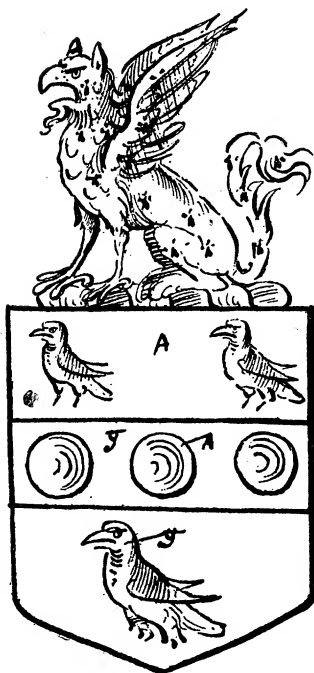
John Heirrs als Harris of . . . . in Com. South-ton.    Margett sister & heire to her Bretheren.    John Whitchurch ob. s.p.    Willm. Whitchurch ob. s.p.

Jane Harris.    1. Clement Harris.    4. Francis Harris.    2. Michell Harris.    Elizebeth Harris.    3. Thomas Harris.

John Harris.    Amy.    Issabel.

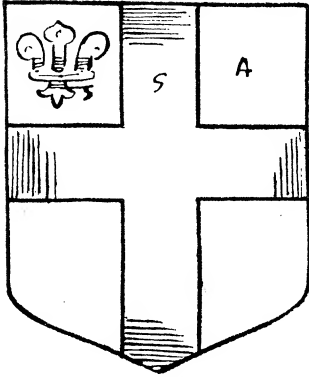
## [Bayly.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 13.]

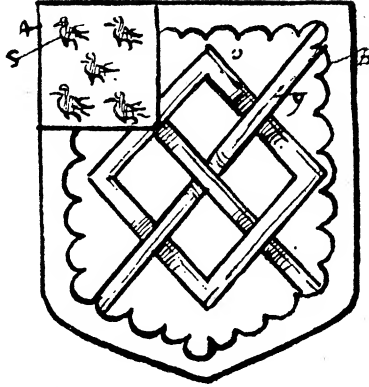


[Haydock.]

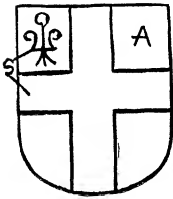
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 13<sup>b</sup>, 14.]



[HAYDOCK.]



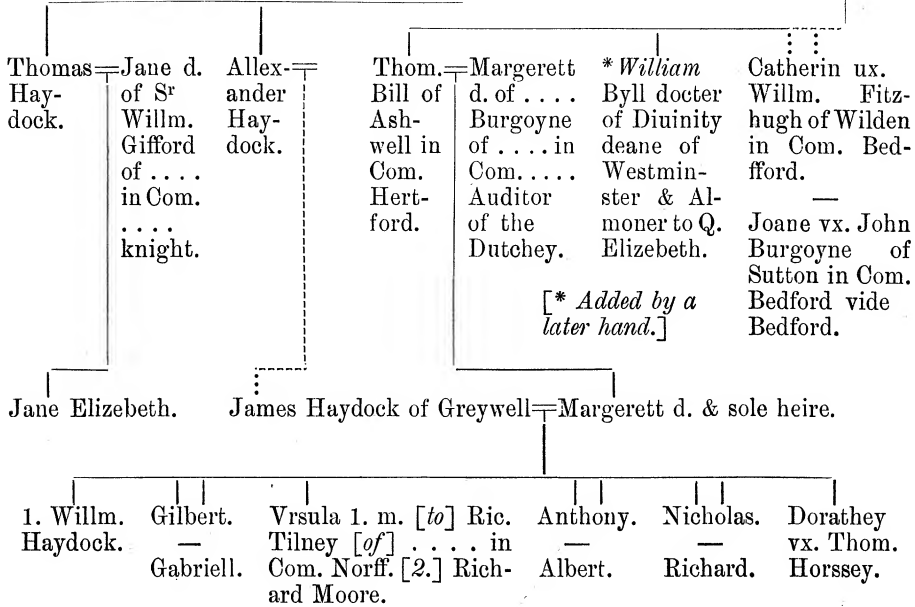
[BILL.]



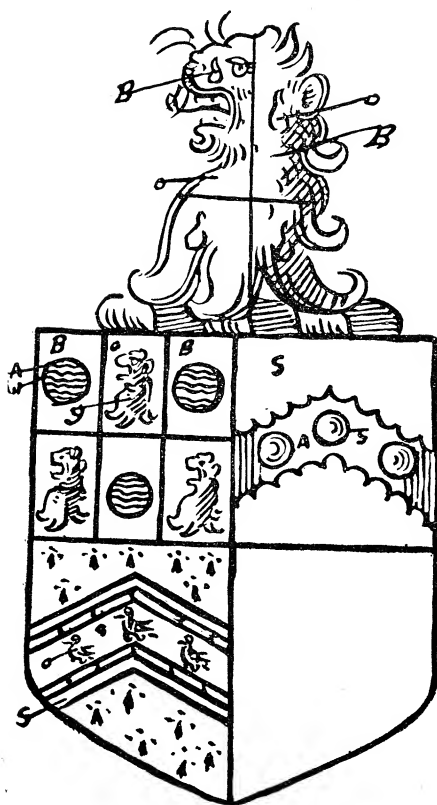
Thomas Haydock  
of Greywell in  
Com. Southamp-  
ton.

Constance d. &  
Coheire of Thom.  
Loueingcott of  
Goring in Com.  
Oxon.

Bill  
of . . . . in  
Com. . . . .



## [Whyte.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 14<sup>b</sup>, 15, 15<sup>b</sup>.]

1. WHITE.
2. FORSTER.
3. BRADLEY.

Thomas Whyte of  
Peruise in Com.  
Southampton.

Jenkin als John  
Whyte of Basing-  
stoke.

John White  
of Farnham  
in Com. ....

Thomas Whyte  
of ....

Robert White  
of Farnham.

Thomas Whyte  
who dyed at  
Bullen. 1544.  
... H. 8.

Agnes d.  
of Rich-  
ard Cape-  
lyn.  
Elizebeth  
vx. Robert  
Holloway.

Richard Whyte docter 1578.

John White  
bishop of  
Winchester.

Sibbell d. of Rob.  
White of Souch  
Warnborow in  
Com. Southton.  
1. wiffe.

Sr John White  
kn<sup>t</sup> Grocermaior  
of London  
[1563-64] & of  
Aldershot in  
Com. Southton.

Catherin d. of  
John Soday of  
London re-  
nupt. Rafe  
Greenway.

Agnes vx. Sr  
Thomas White  
of Swanborne  
[co: Bucks?].

Mary vx. Henery Offley sonn Jane.  
& heire of Sr Thomas.

John White ob.  
s.p. suspensus.

Thomas  
White.

Catherin  
vx. ....

A				
Thomas s.p. — William s.p.	Margerett vx. . . . . Hussey docter of . . . . . — Beniamyn ob. s.p.	Mary d. & heire of Willm. Forster of London by the d. & heire of Bradley 1. wiffe.	Robert White of Aldershot in Com. South- ampton ob. 23 Aprill 1599.	Catherin d. of Watkin Boyle Vaughan of Here- ford. .... in Com. Herefford widdow of S <sup>r</sup> Hen. Gates.
Robert White ob. s.p.	Hellen vx. S <sup>r</sup> Richard Tichborne of Tichborne in Com. Southton kn <sup>t</sup> brother of S <sup>r</sup> Walter.	Mary vx. S <sup>r</sup> Walter Tichborne of A[Z]dershot kn <sup>t</sup> Brother of S <sup>r</sup> Richard.		

## [Norton.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 16—18.]

1. NORTON.
2. [NORTON.]
3. CHENEY.

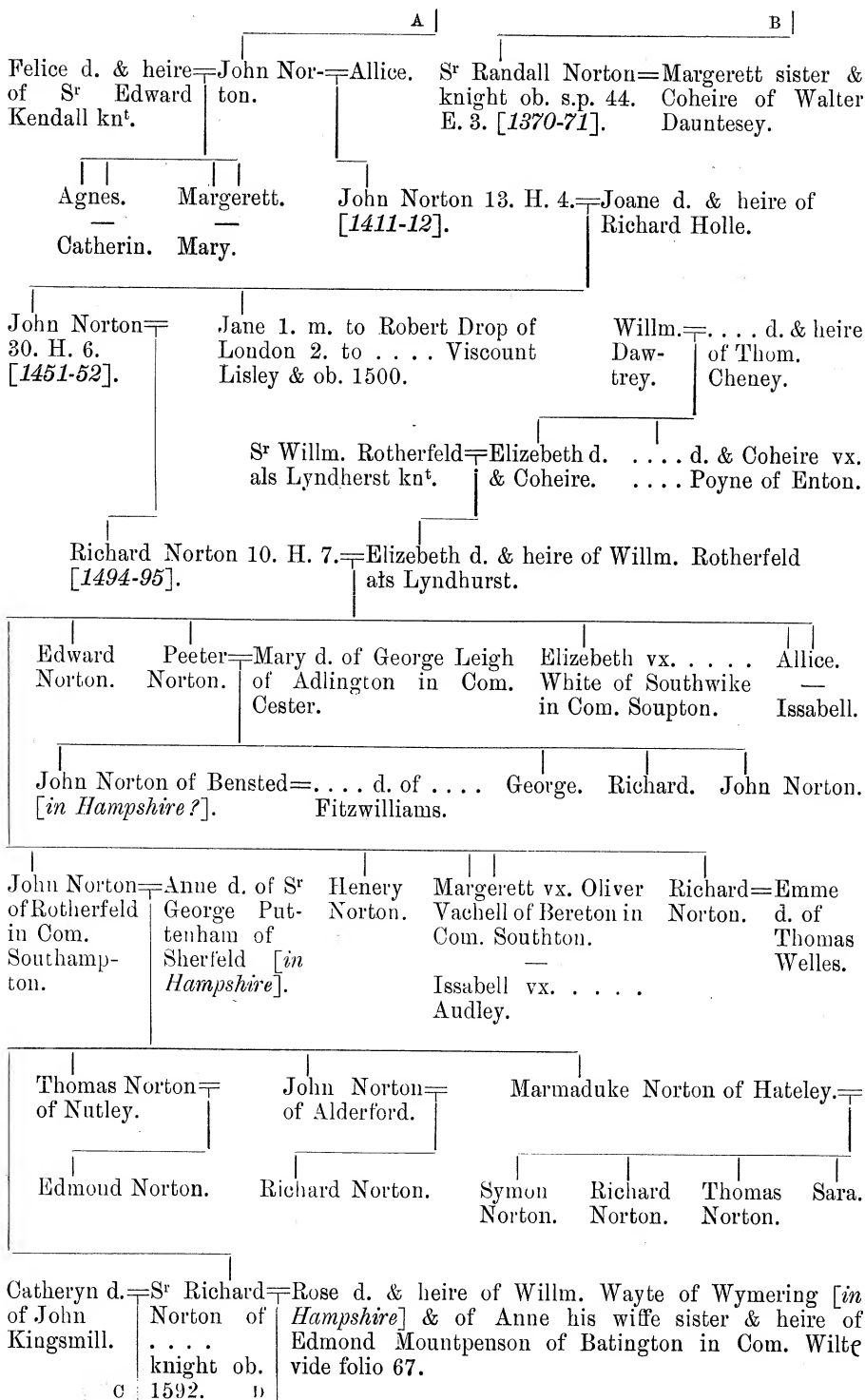
Sr Richard Norton knight=  
sans date.

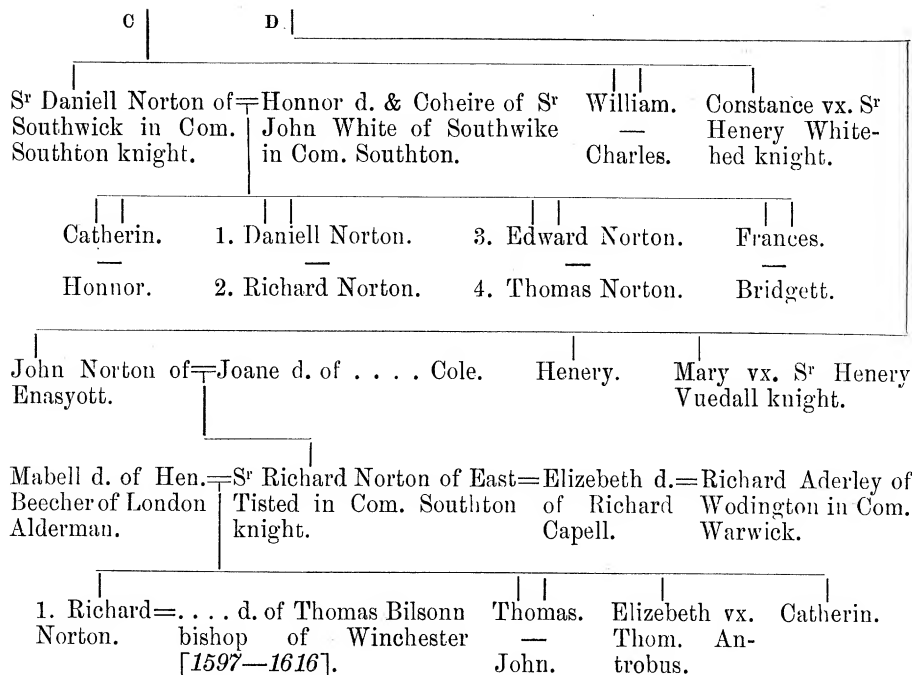
Sr James Norton kn<sup>t</sup> 4. E. 2.=  
[1310-11] & 1. E. 3. [1327-28].

John Norton 35. E. 3. [1361-62].

Sr Thomas Norton knight.=

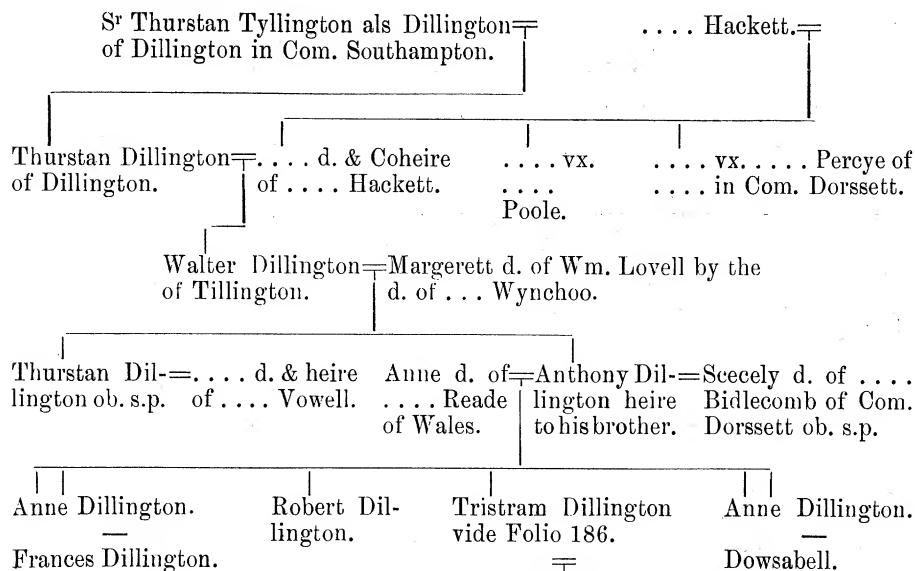
## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,





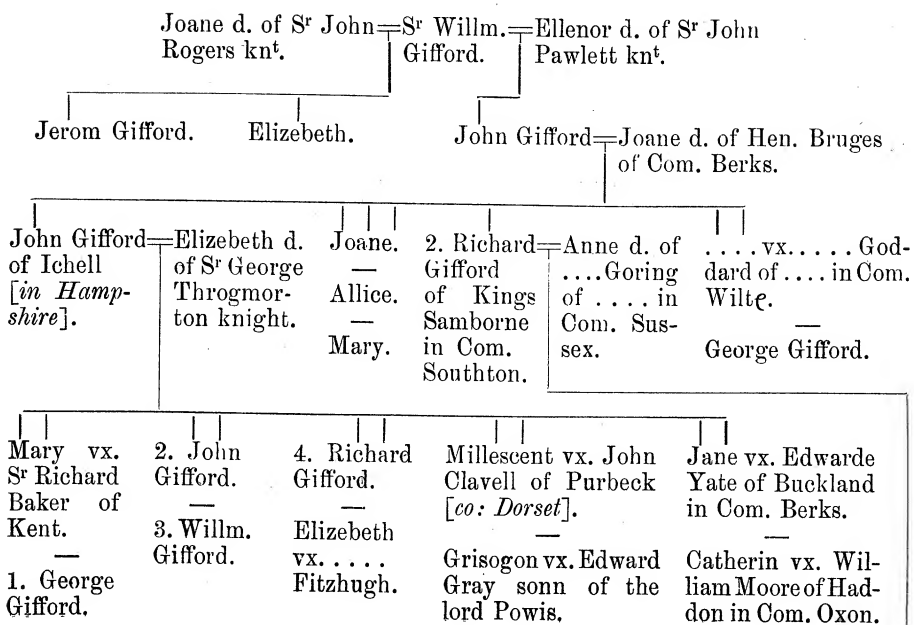
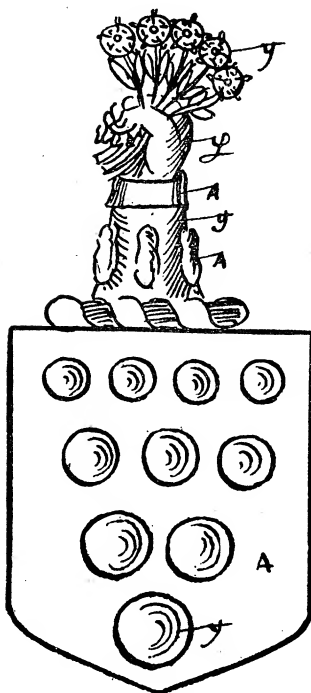
## [Dillington.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 18<sup>b</sup>.]

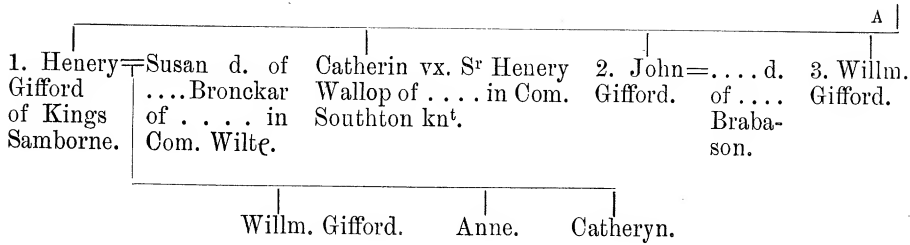


## [Gifford.]

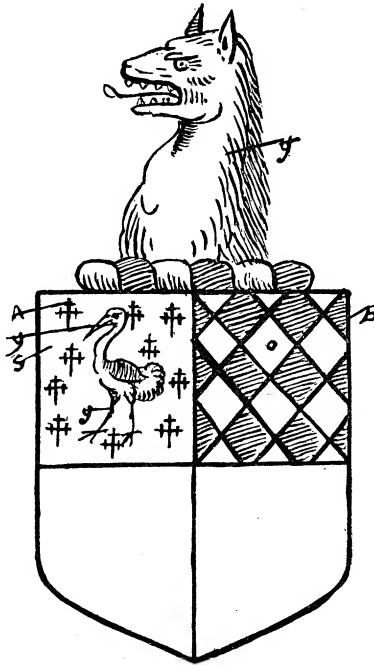
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 19-20.]







## [Puttenham.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 20<sup>o</sup>, 21.]

1. PUTTENHAM.
2. [WARBLETON?]

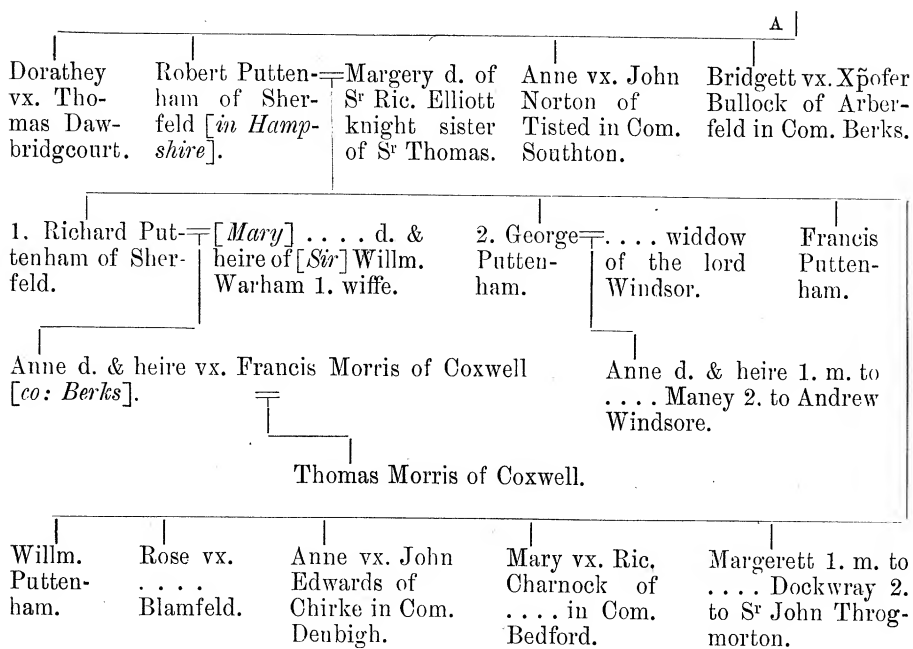
Robert Puttenham=

Wim. Sackvyle of Blechingly in Com. Surrey 2. husband.	= Rose d. of S <sup>r</sup> John Gainsford of Crowherst in Com. Surrey kn <sup>t</sup> & his Coheire.	S <sup>r</sup> George Puttenham of Sherfeld in Com. Southton kn <sup>t</sup> .	= Alice d. of Thom. Wind-sore esq <sup>r</sup> .
--	---	--	--

Andrey [*sic*  
MS.].Dorathey vx. . . . .  
Adams of Kent.Elizebeth vx. Thomas  
Oxenbridg.

A

D



## [Vause.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 21<sup>b</sup>.]

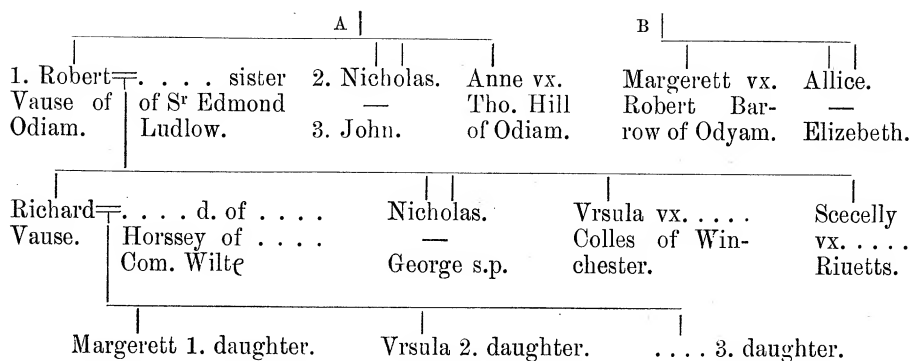
Richard=Jane d. & Coheire of . . . . Herwood  
Savage. | of Plompton in Com. Southton.

Edyth d. of *John Dale* of Tud=  
worth *in Hampshire*.\* | Richard Vause of Odyam=Christian 1. daughter  
| in Com. Southton. | of Richard Sauage.

A

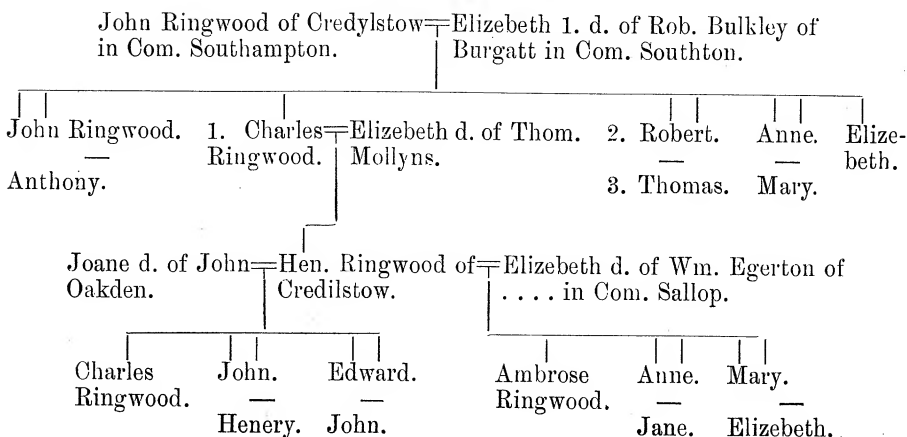
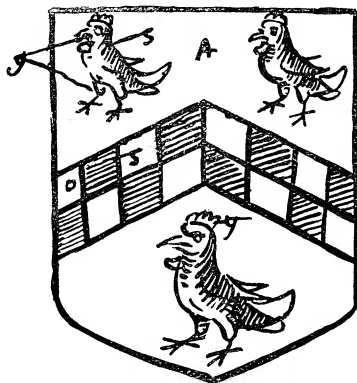
B

[\* *Italics added by later hand.*]



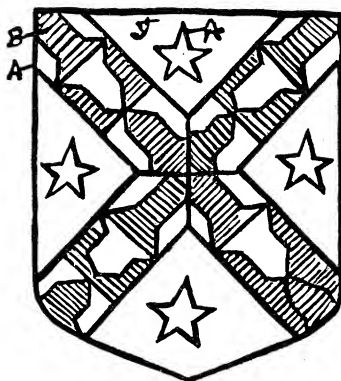
### [Kingwood.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 22, 22<sup>b</sup>.]



## [Hill.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 23.]



Richard Hill Ser- Elizebeth d. of Thom.=S<sup>r</sup> John Masonn kn<sup>t</sup> Chan-  
geant of the seller Isley of Tunbridge in cellor of Dutchey of Lan-  
to H. 8. Com. Kent. kaster.

Henery Hill ob. s.p.	3. Anne 1 m. to . . . . B[e]l- lingham 2 to . . . . Lewknor.	4. Dorathey 1 m. to . . . . Welsh of . . . . 2. to Richard Shelley.	5. Marye vx. S <sup>r</sup> John Cheeke vide Folio 52.
2. Frances vx. Ro- bert Bing of . . . . in Com. Kent.	1. Margerett vx. Francis Spilman.		

## [Banester.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 23<sup>b</sup>.]

Nicholas Banester of Idsworth=Issabell widow of  
in Com. Southampton. John Romyn.

Thom. Banester of Idsworth=Jane d. of Roger Lewknor.

Richard Banester of Idsworth=Mary d. of . . . . Hoskins.

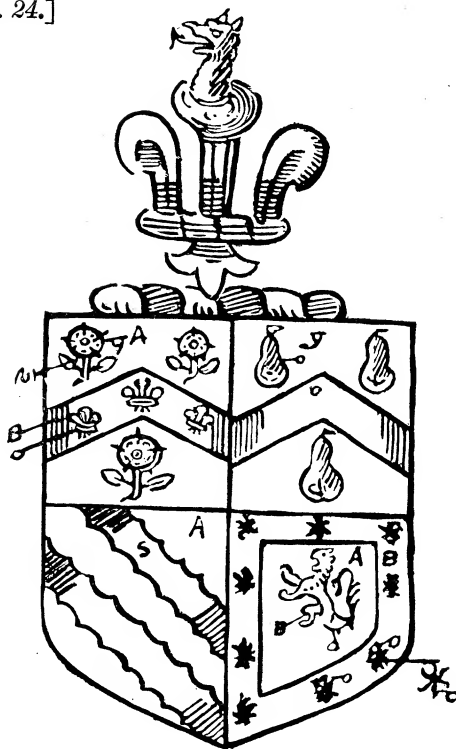
Edward Banester=Joan d. of John Ernley of Bishops  
of Idsworth. Canings in Com. Wilt<sup>e</sup>.

Edward Banester=Joane d. of John Gunter of Barbara vx. Edward Beckingham  
of Idsworth. Racton in Com. Sussex. of Newtimber in Com. Sussex.

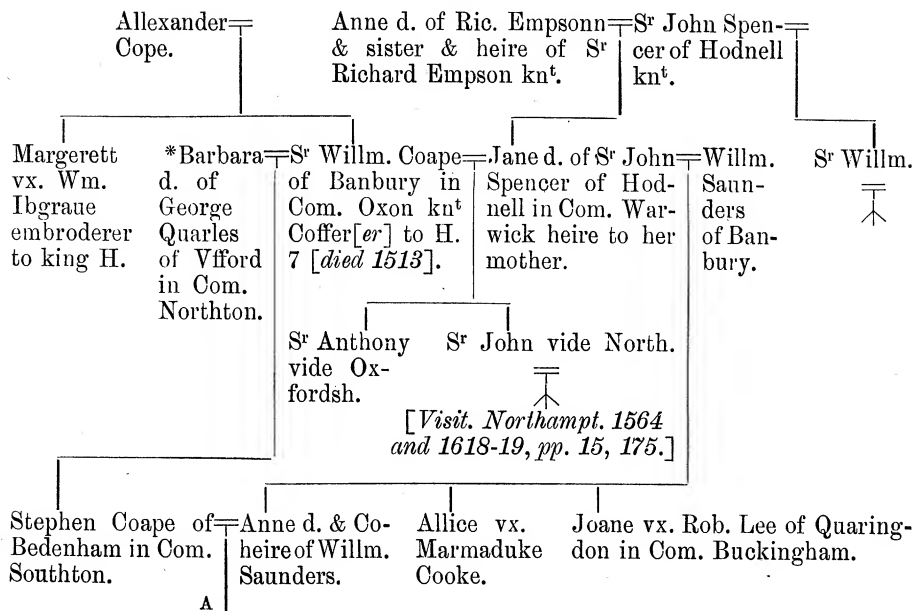
Edward Banester of Idsworth.

## [Coape.]

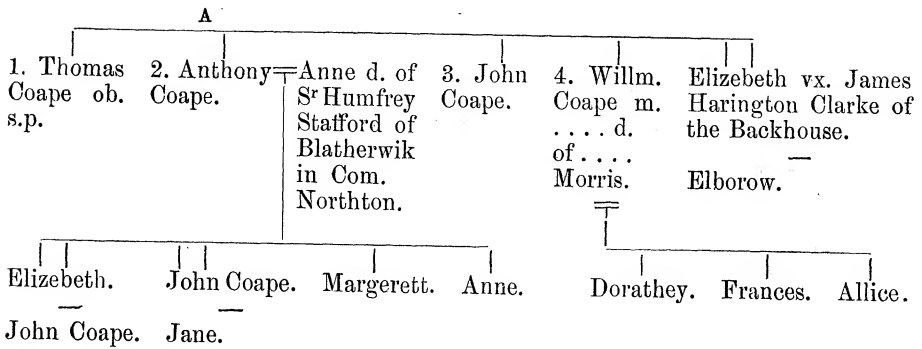
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 24.]



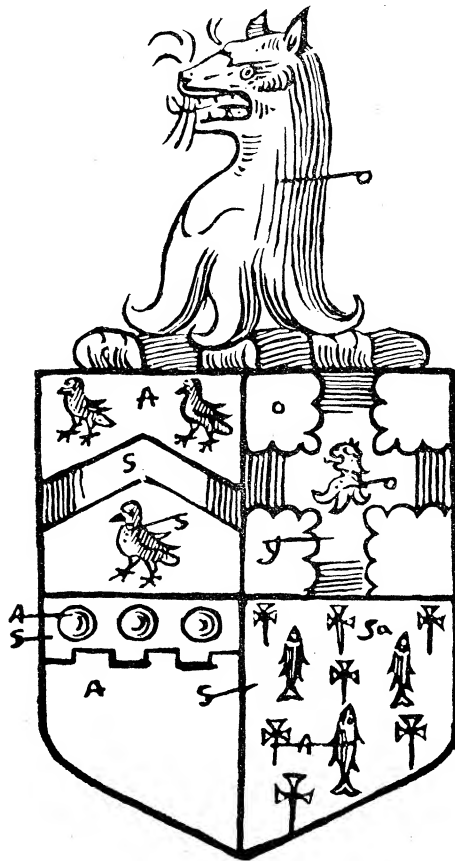
1. COAPE.
2. EMPSONN.
3. EMPSONN.
4. SAUNDERS.



\* [In the MS. Barbara is made the dau. of Alex. Cope, in error.]



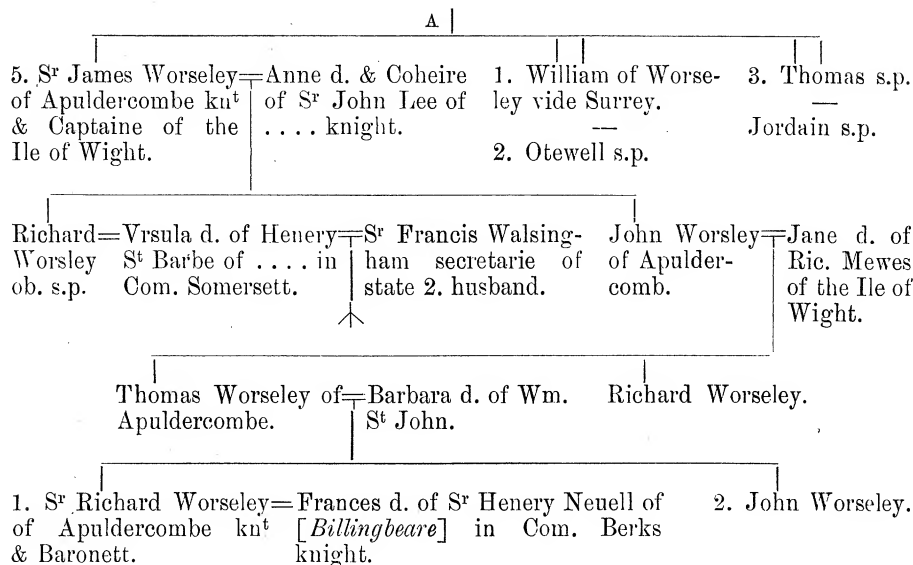
## [Worseley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 24<sup>b</sup>.]

1. WORSLEY.
2. AUGM:TON.
3. LEE.
4. HACKET.

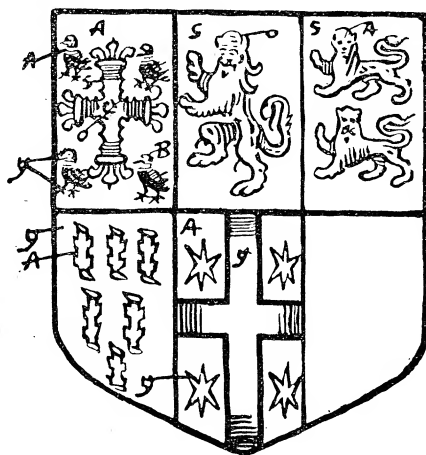
Hugh Worseley of Worsley = .... d. of .... Standish of  
 demaynes in Com. Lanc. | Standish [co: Lanc.].

A



## [Pexsall.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 25.]



1. PEXSALL.
2. BROKAS.
3. ROCHES.
- 4.
5. BANBURY.

Edith d. & sole heire of Willm. Brokas of Beaupaier 1. wife.	= Raffe Pexsall of Beaurepaier in Com. Southampton m. to his 3. wiffe Anne d. of Richard Fitzwill[ia]ms of Langton in Com. Yorke brother of Sr Thom. Fitzw[il]ms of Aldwarke [co: York].	= Joane widdow of Willm. Fulford 2. wife ob. s.p.
--	--	---

A |

Ellinor d. of Willm. Powlett = Sr Richard Pexsall knight = Ellinor d. of John Cotmarques of Winchester 1. m<sup>r</sup> of the Buckhounds ob. graue of [Stubbs] in wiffe. 1571. Com. Cester 2. wiffe.

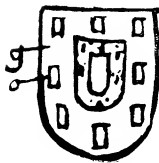
---

4. Elizab. d. & Coheire vx. John Jobsonn of Munckwith in Com. Essex.    1. Anne d. & Coheire vx. Barnard Brokas of Beawripaier.    3. Margery vx. Oliver Beckett.    2. Barbara vx. Anthony Bridges.

## [Wallop.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 25<sup>b</sup>—27.]

[1. WALLOP (BURTON).    2. WALLINGTON.]

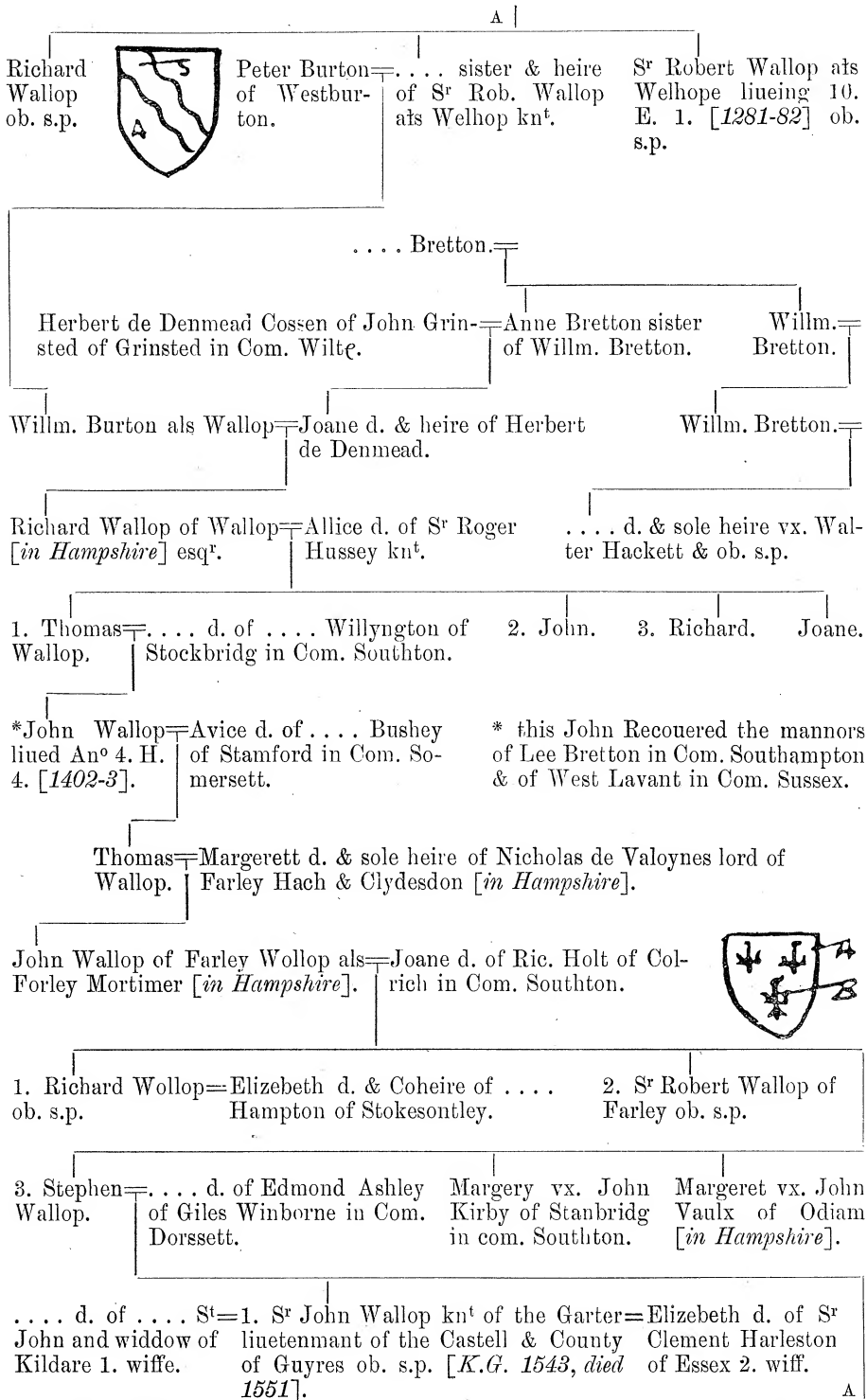


Walter de Wallop. =

John de Wallop. =

A |





A

Bridgett d. of . . . Pigott of Beach=<sup>2</sup>. S<sup>r</sup> Olinier=<sup>2</sup> Anne d. of Rob. Martin of  
amptn in Com. Buckingham 1. wife. Wallop of Far- Ath[el]hampston in Com.  
ley knight. Dorssett 2. wife.

Catherin vx. Ed- ward Knoyle of Sanford Orques in Com. Dorssett.	Grace. Willm.= Staylye Willm. 1 hus- Knight of band. Southampton & his Coheire.	Auerna d. of= <sup>3</sup> . Willm. Wallop= of Weld in Com. d. of Southampton m. . . . . . . . d. of . . . Ash- Fisher & ob. s.p. ley.
---	---	--

4. Stephen Wallop.	Anne Wallop.	Rose vx. S <sup>r</sup> Walter Lambert of . . . in Com. . . . knight.
--------------------	--------------	--

1. S <sup>r</sup> Henery Wal- lop knight [ <i>Vice</i> ] Threaseror of Ire- land [ <i>1582</i> ].	Catherin d. of Rich- ard Gifford of Sam- borne in Com. South- ampton.	2. Richard Wal- lop of Bugbrooke [ <i>co: Northamp-</i> <i>ton</i> ].	Mary d. & Coheire of Thom. Spencer of Everton in Com. Northampton.
--	--	--	---

Dorathey vx. S <sup>r</sup> Willm. Munsonn of . . . in Com. Lincon.	Anne vx. . . . Eccleston of Eccleston in Com. Lanck.	1. Richard Wallop.	3. Gabriell Wallop.	5. Henery Wallop.	Sara Wallop.
		2. John Wallop.	4. William Wallop.	6. Thomas Wallop.	Elize- beth.

Anne vx. S <sup>r</sup> Richard Pawlett of Heriard knight [ <i>in Hamp-</i> <i>shire</i> ].	Elizebeth d. &= heire of Robert Corbett of Mor- ton in Com. Sallop.	S <sup>r</sup> Henery Wallop of Farley knight [ <i>in</i> <i>Hamp-</i> <i>shire</i> ?].	2. Willm. Wallop ob. s.p. Winiffrid.	3. Oliver Wallop slaine in Ireland s.p.
Bridgett vx. Nic. Halswell of Halswell in Com. Somersett.				

Robert Wal- lop esq <sup>r</sup> .	lady Anne d. of Henery Wriothesley Earle of Southampton sister to Tho. L <sup>d</sup> Treasurer.	Briget wife of S <sup>r</sup> Hen. Worsley.	Anne ob. s.p.
---------------------------------------	---	---	------------------

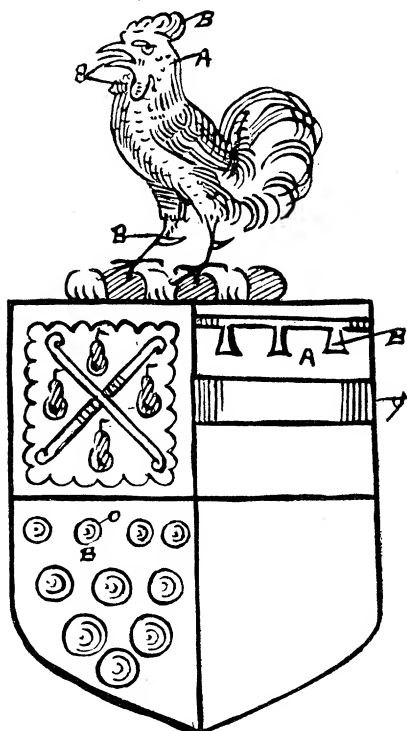
a daughter *died young.	Henry Wallop of Farley= Esq <sup>r</sup> only surviving child.	. . . Blewet one of the 3 dar <sup>s</sup> and coh <sup>s</sup> of Collonel Blewet of Blewet hall in Co <sup>r</sup> Devon.
----------------------------	---	--

1. Robert died æt. 8 s.p. circ. ann' 1676.	2. Hen. died 28. Dec. a <sup>o</sup> 1691 æt. 32 cælebs.	John Wallop of Farley= High Sherif A <sup>o</sup> 1693.	. . . dar of . . . Barlow of Bucks.
--	---	--	--

Two sons etc.

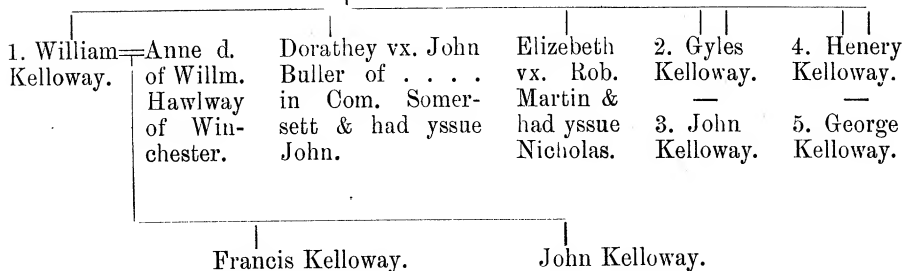
[\* Words in italics are by a later hand.]

## [Kelloway.]

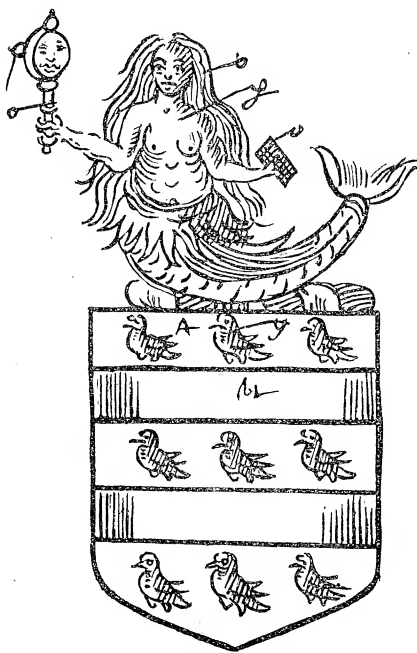
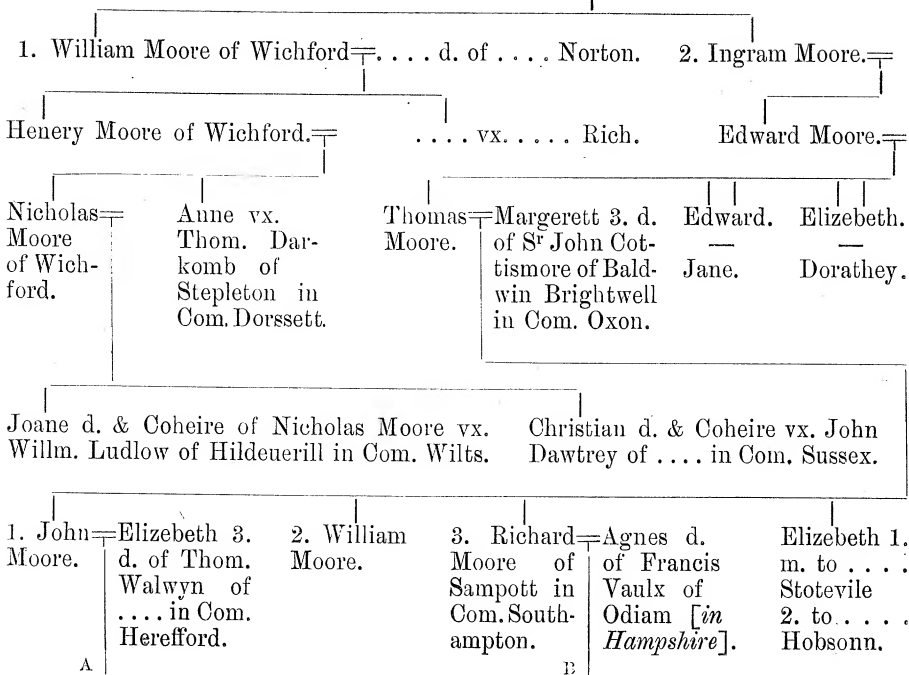
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 27<sup>b</sup>, 28.]

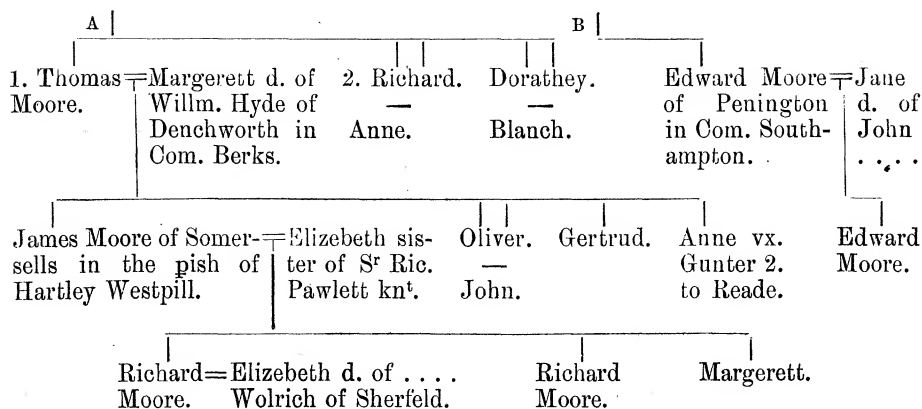
1. KELLOWAY.
2. RAMSEY.
3. BYSSET.

Sr John Kelloway = Anne eldest d. of Henery Strangwayes  
knight. by his 2. wiffe.



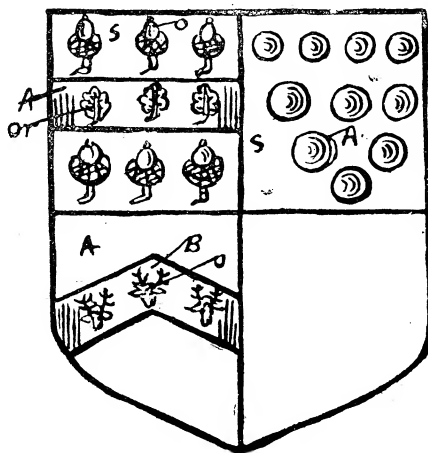
## [Moore.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 28<sup>b</sup>—29<sup>b</sup>.]John Moore of Wichford=  
in Com. Southampton.



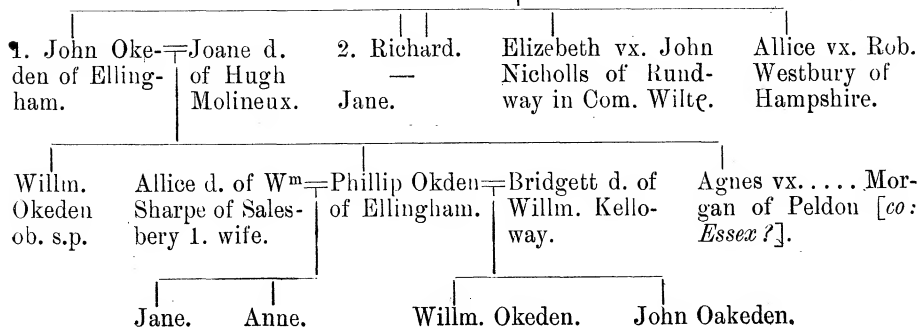
## [Okeden.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 30.]

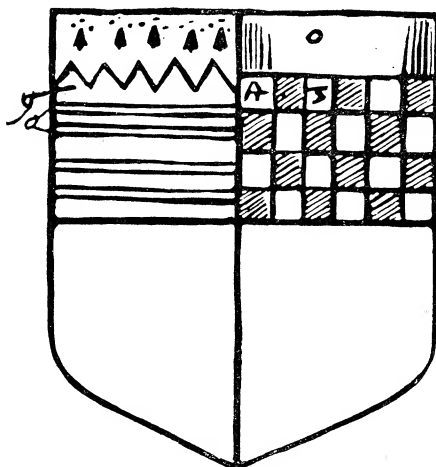


[1. OKEDEN. 2. PONCHARDON (?). 3. SCRIVINGTON (?).]

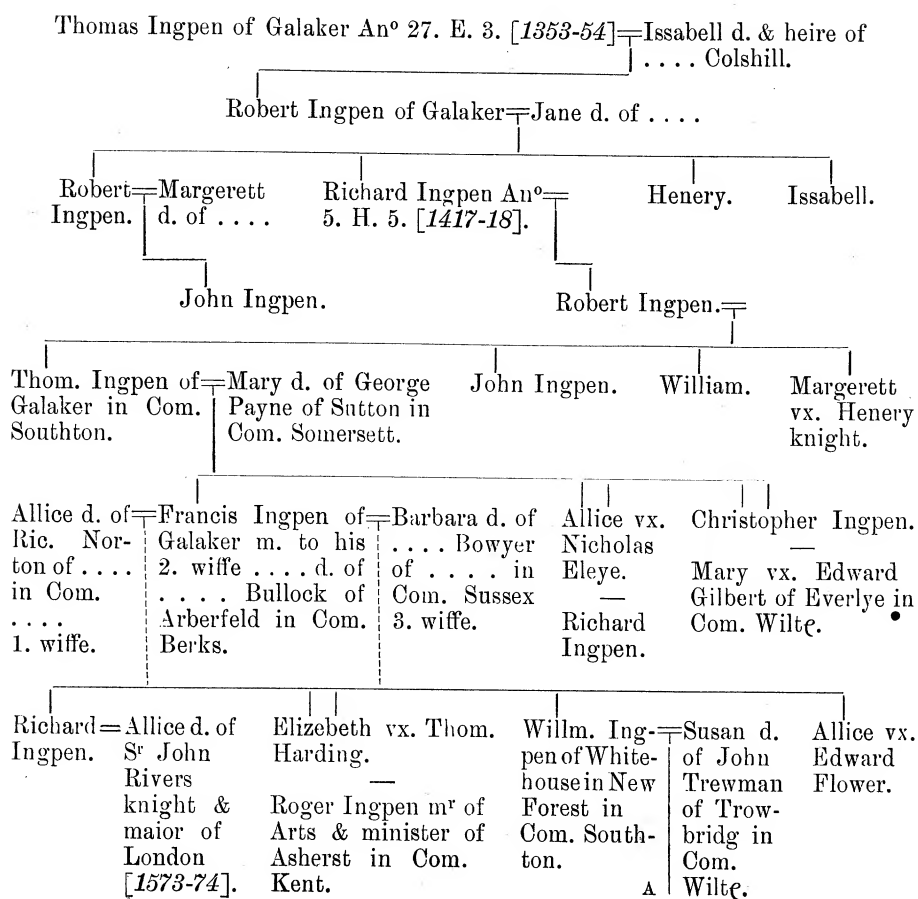
Willm. Okeden of Ellingham = Agnes d. & heire of John Hamlyn.  
in Com. Southton.

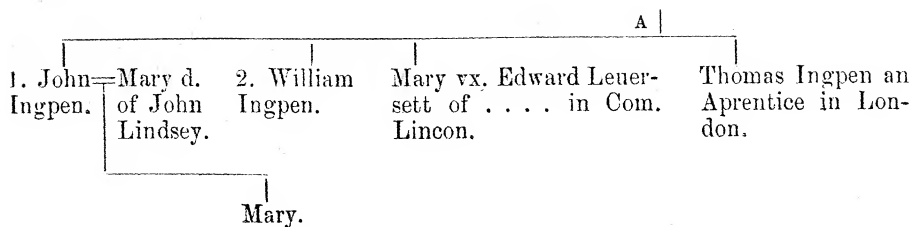


## [Ingpen.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 30<sup>b</sup>, 31.]

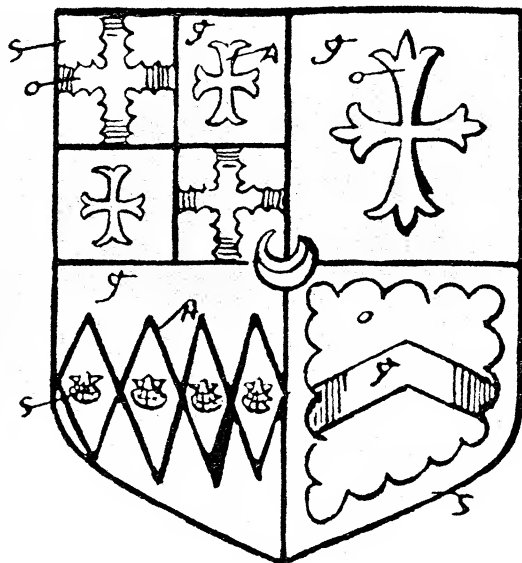
1. INGPEN. 2. COLSHILL.





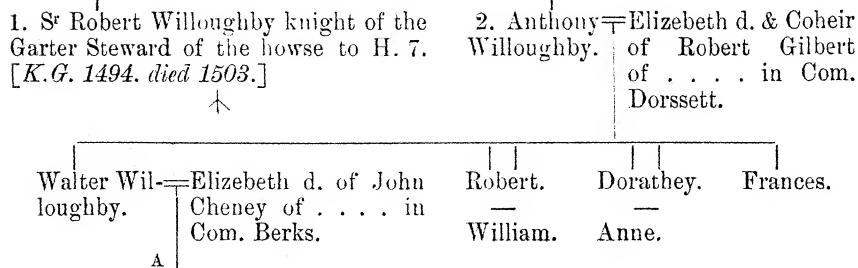
## [Willoughby.]

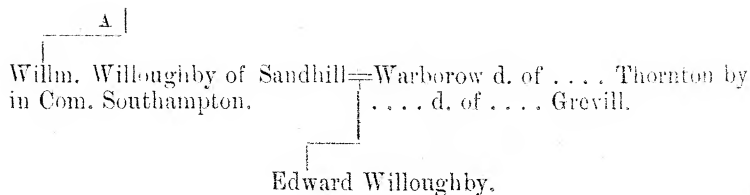
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 31<sup>b</sup>.]



- [1. UFFORD quartering WILLOUGHBY.  
 2. FREVILLE (?).  
 3. CHENEY.  
 4. STAFFORD.]

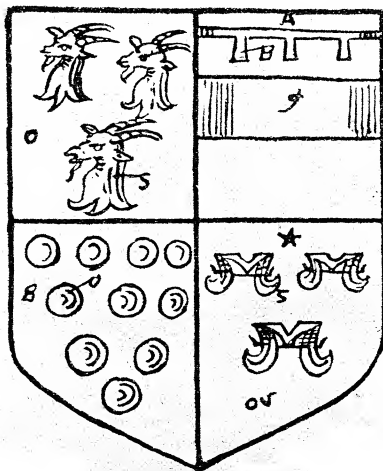
. . . . Willoughby. =





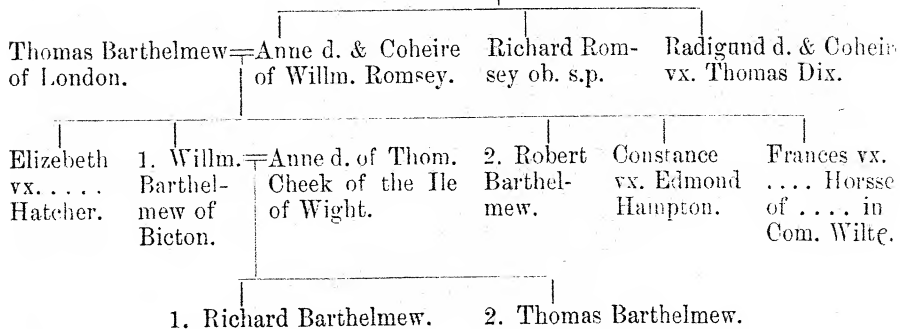
## [Barthelmew.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 32.]



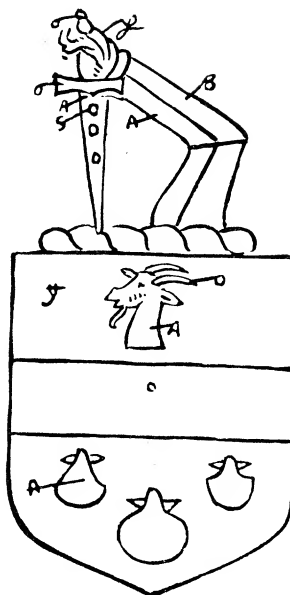
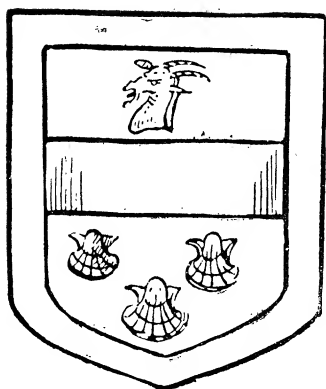
1. BARTHELMEW.
2. ROMSEY.
3. BYSSETT.
4. PAR[R].

Willm. Romsey of Merchwood & = Elizebeth d. of John Parr  
Bicton [*in Hampshire*]. of Kendall.





## [Warham.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 32<sup>b</sup>, 33.]

S<sup>r</sup> Willm. Warham of Hampshire lived  
in the time of Q. Mary.

[Arms lightly tricked.]

William Warham of Malsanger = Anne eldest d. of of [sic MS.]  
in the pish of Okercliff in Com. Thom. Hedney of Denton in  
Southampton. Com. Sussex.

1. Willm. Warham Archbishop of Canter-  
bury [1504—32] & lord Chancellor.

2. Nicholas War-  
ham of Malsanger.

Mary War-  
ham.

Jane vx. S<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Morton.

S<sup>r</sup> George = . . . d.  
Warham of Rafe  
of Mal- S<sup>t</sup> Leger.  
sanger  
in knight  
ob. s.p.

Willm. Warham  
Archdecon of  
Canterbury  
[about 1513, re-  
signed 1534].

Elizebeth vx. John  
Moyle of Kent.

Anne vx. S<sup>r</sup> Willm.  
Reade of . . . in  
Com. Oxon.

Jane vx. John  
Whitehed of . . .  
in Com. Southampt.

3. Hugh War-  
ham of Mal-  
sanger.

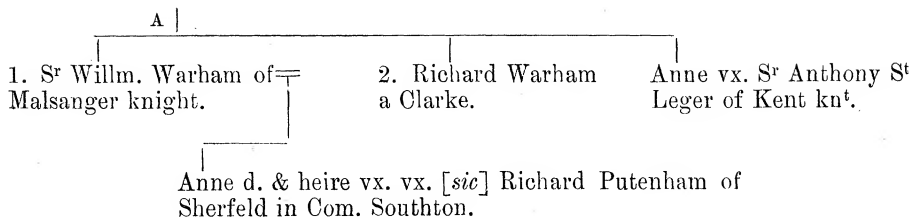
Maryan d.  
of Geffrey  
Colles vel  
Cool.

4. Robert =  
Warham.

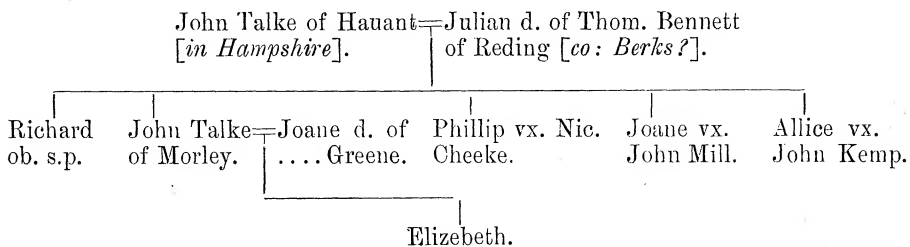
Robert  
ob. s.p.

Maudlyn vx.  
Nic. Ashton  
of Com.  
Lanck.

5. John Warham of  
Wingham in Kentvide  
Kent [Visit. 1663—  
1668. Harl. Soc.,  
Vol. LIV., p. 173].

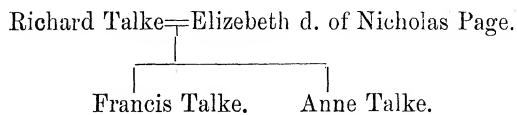
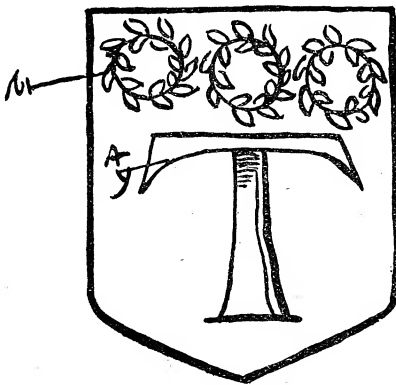


## [Talke.]

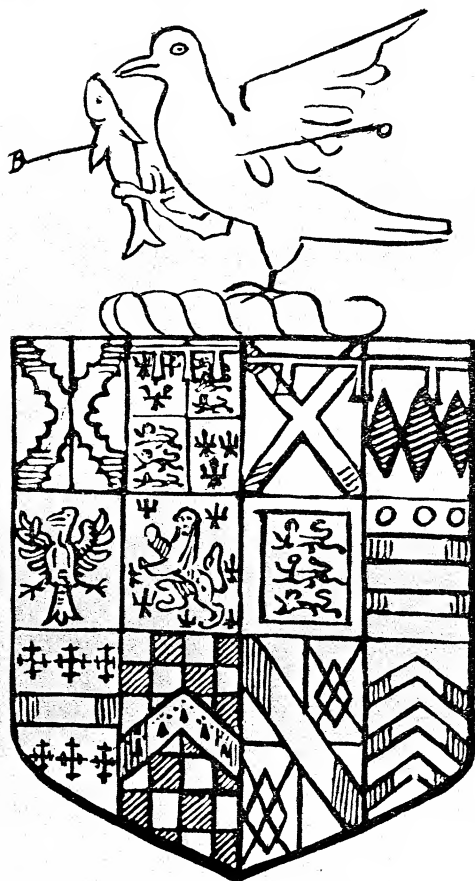
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 33<sup>b</sup>.]

## [Talke.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 34.]



## [Poole, or Pole.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 34<sup>b</sup>, 35.]

- [1. POLE.
2. GEORGE D. OF CLARENCE.
3. NEVILL.
4. MONTAGU.
5. MONTHERMER.
6. BEAUMONT (?).
7. HOLLAND.
8. GREY (?).
9. BEAUCHAMP.
10. NEUBURG.
11. DESPENCER.
12. CLARE.]

[Crest lightly tricked.]

I haue seene it set out in the petegree of Cuffold of Hampshire that Sr Geffrey Poole marid Constance d. of of [*sic*] Edmond Pagenham of Com. Sussex & by her had Mary w<sup>ch</sup> marid to Allexander Cofold of Cofold in Com. Southampton.

Sr Geffrey Poole knight.—Edith d. of Oliuer St John of Bletuesho [*co: Bedford*].

Sr Richard Poole knight of the Garter [*K.G.* 1499].

Margerett Countess of Salisbury & d. of George duke of Clarence.

Ellinor vx. Raphe Verney.—

Sr John Verney knight.

Sr Henery Poole knight lord Mountagne.

Jane d. of George Nevell lord Abergaueny.

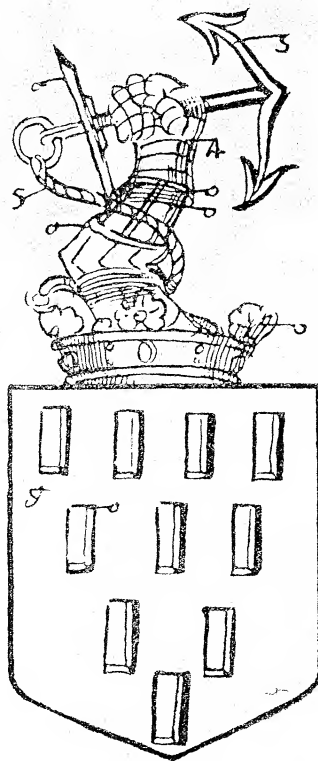
Vrsula vx. Henery lord Stafford.

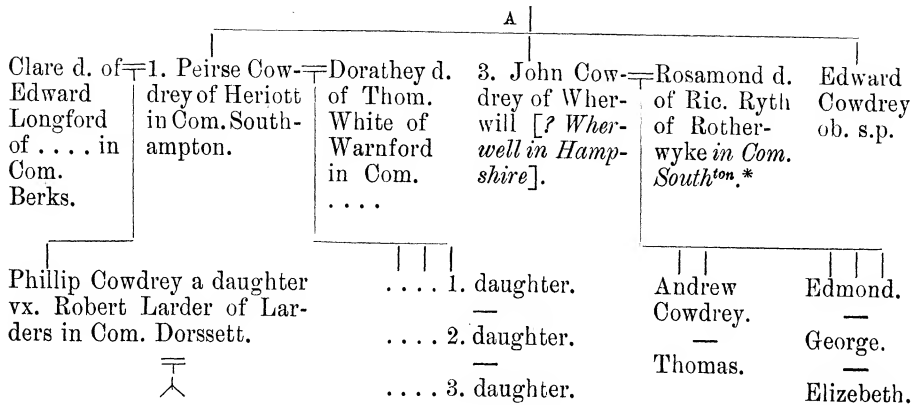
Catherin d. & Coheire vx. Francis lord Hastings Earle of Huntington.

Winiffrid 1. vx. Sr Thomas Hastings 2. to Sr Thom. Barington of Barington hall in Com. Essex shce ob. 23 September 1576. & was buried at Ashby dela-zouch in Com. Lester.

A				
Sr Geoffrey Poole= knight of Midin- ham in Com. Buckingham.	Bona Maria d. of John Davers of Cothorpein Com. Oxon.	George.	3. Sr Arther= Poole kn̄.	Reignald Poole Arch- bishop of Canterbury [1556—58] & Car- dinall.
Mary Poole.	Geffrey vide Sussex.	Henery.	Edmond.	Mary vx. John Stan- ney of . . . in Com. Sussex.
Elizebeth Poole.	—	Arther.	Margerett Poole.	—
Sr Richard Poole knight Cossen to king H. 7.	—	Thomas.	Anne Poole.	Margerett vx. Tho- mas Fitzherbert.

## [Cowdrey.]

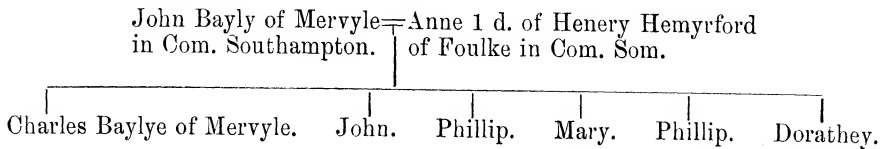
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 35<sup>b</sup>, 36.]Edward Cowdrey.=  
A



\* *Italics in second hand.*

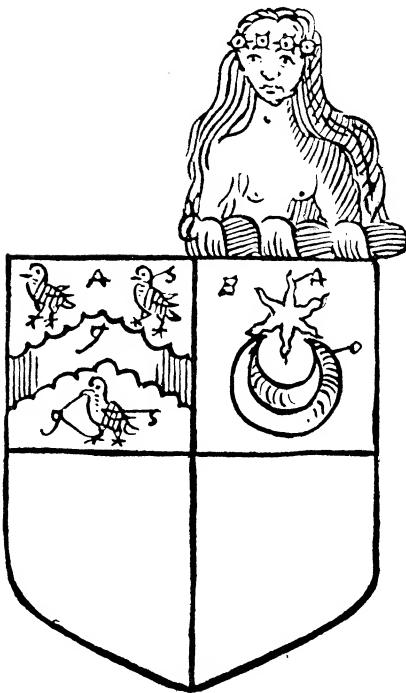
### [Bayly.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 36<sup>b</sup>.]



### [Lambert.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 37-38.]

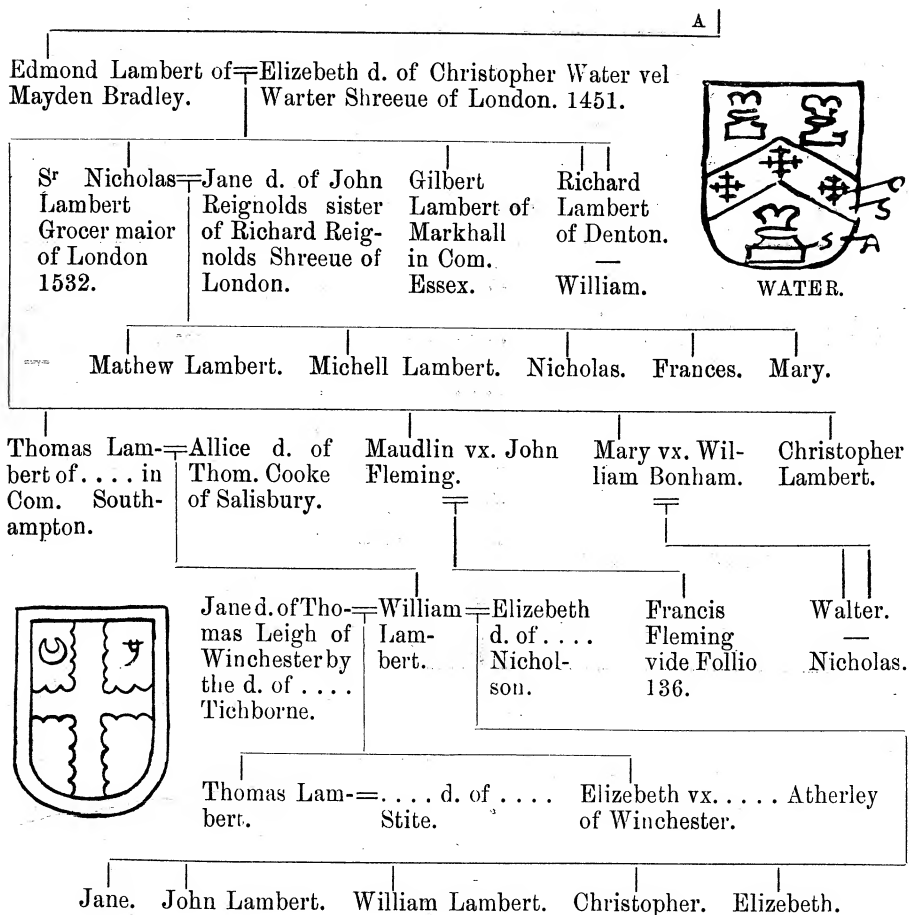


[1. LAMBERT.  
2. MYNSHULL.]

Edmond Lambert of . . . . d. & heire  
Mayden Bradley in of . . . . Myn-  
Com. Wilt. shull.

John Lambert of Mayden Bradley. — . . . . d. of . . . .  
Mompson.

A



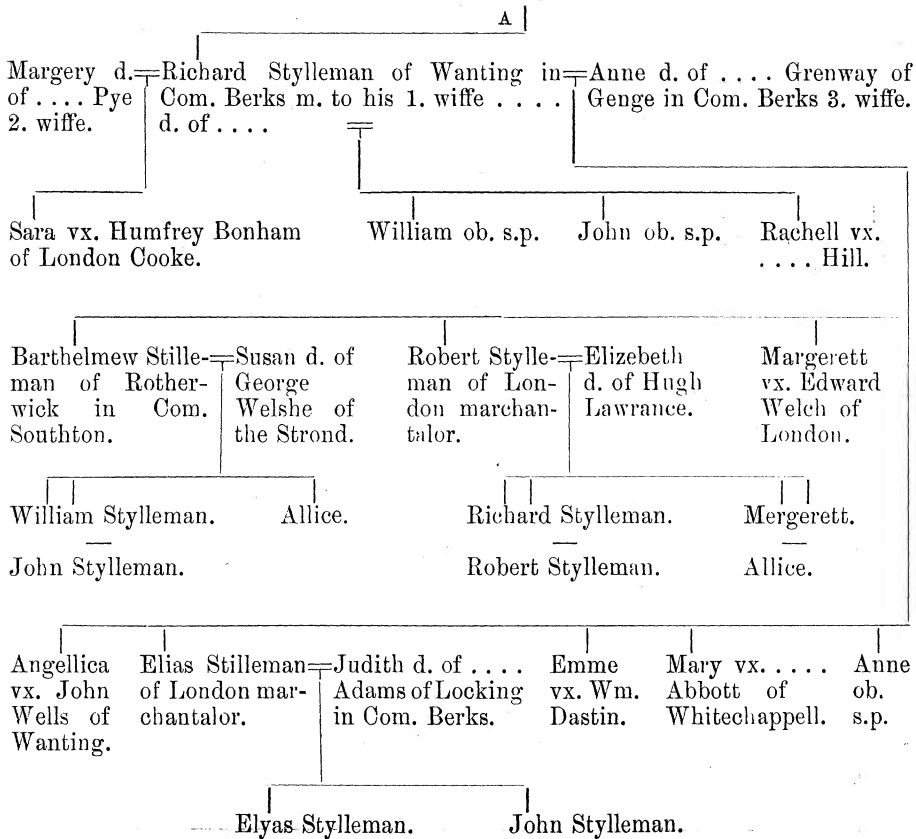
## [Stylleman.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 38<sup>b</sup>—39<sup>b</sup>.]

John Stylleman of Com. Wilte & Berks =  
a younger brother of the house of Steple  
Ashton in Com. Wilte.

Willm. Stylleman of Abbing- = Joane d. of . . .  
ton in Com. Berks. = Maye of Reding.

A



## [Williams.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 39<sup>b</sup>, 40.]

[Blank shield divided for nine quarterings.]

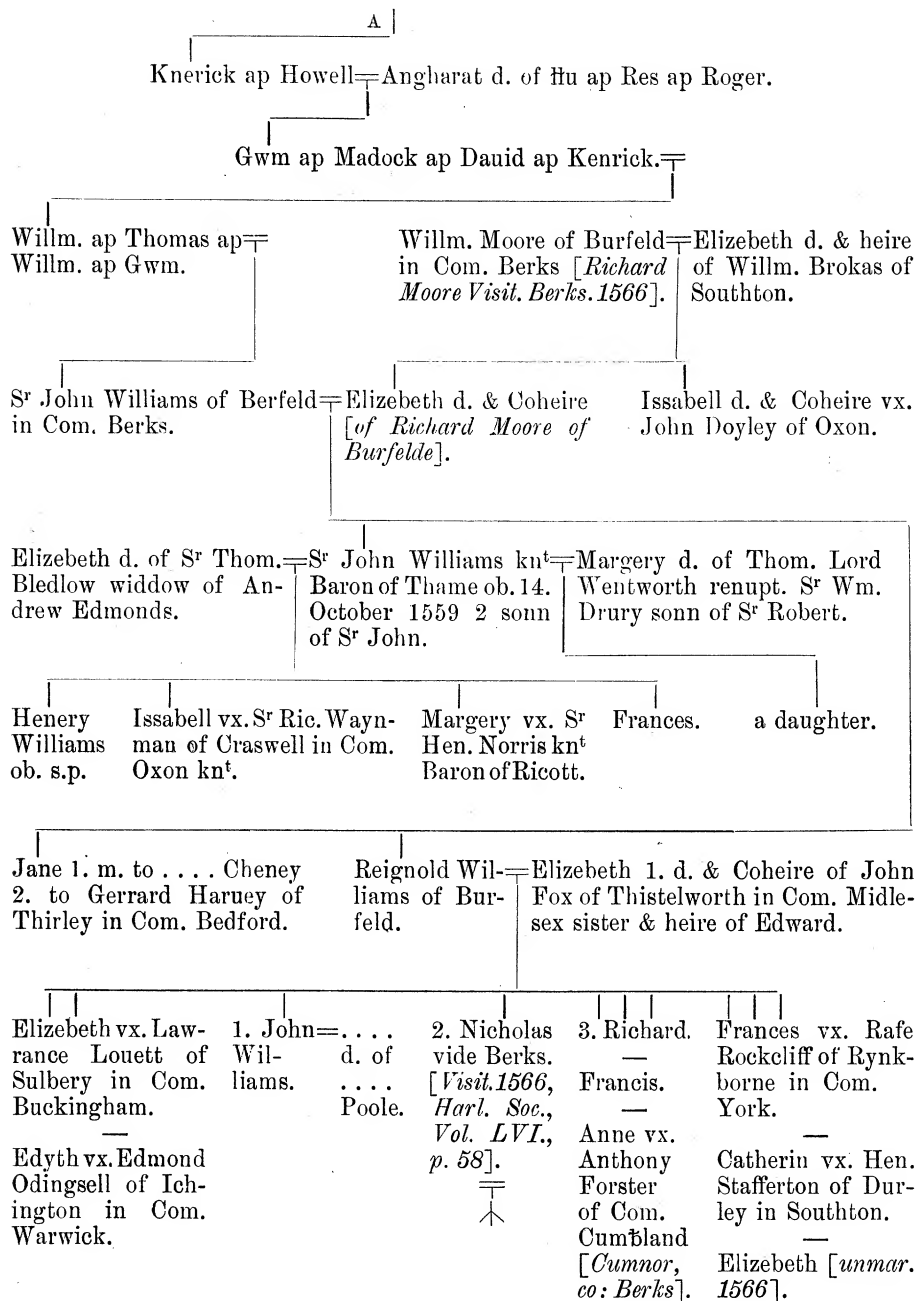
[Blank shield divided for six quarterings.]

Madock sonn of Jestin ap Growant of Glamorgan. =

Howell ap Madock = . . . . d. of Gruff ap Ivor Petts.

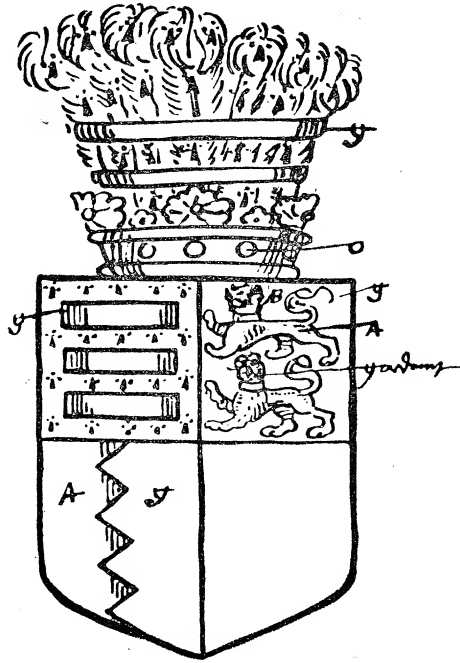
A |

## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,

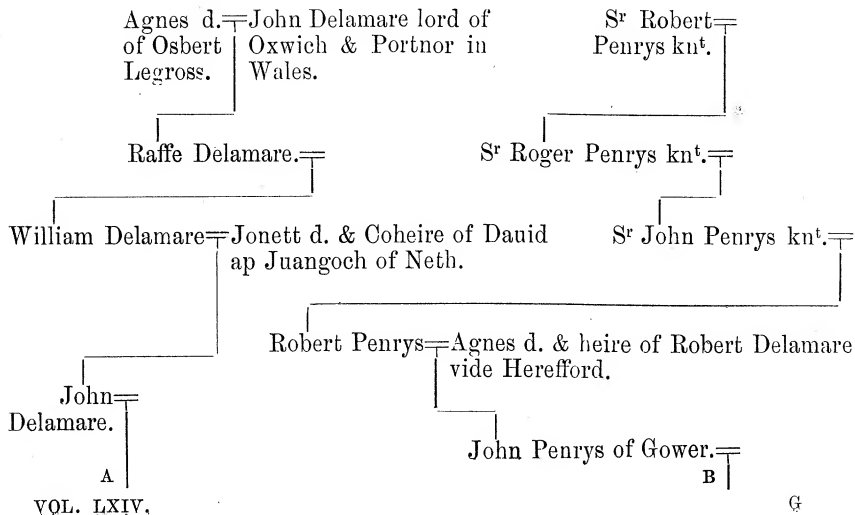




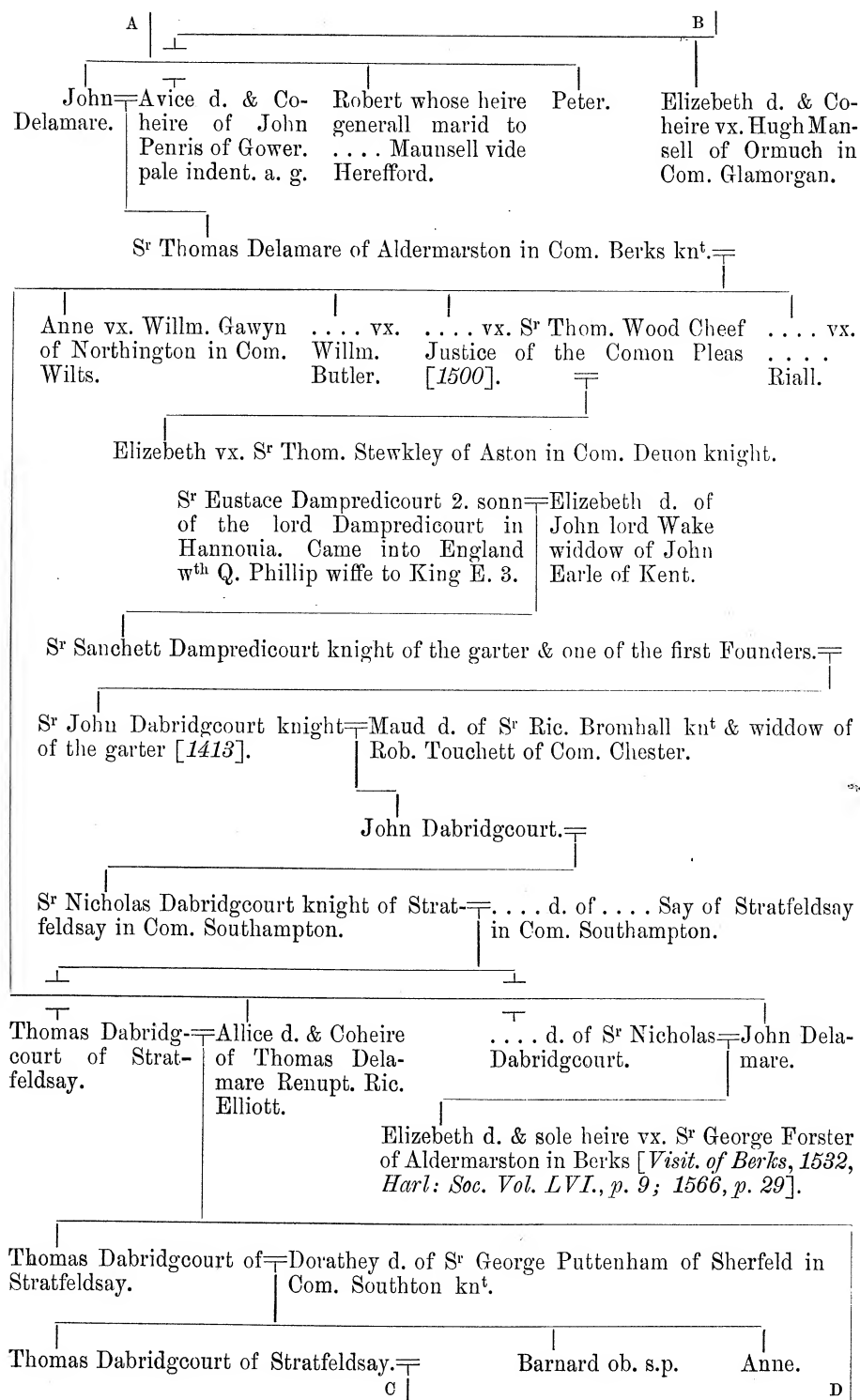
## [Dabridgecourt.]

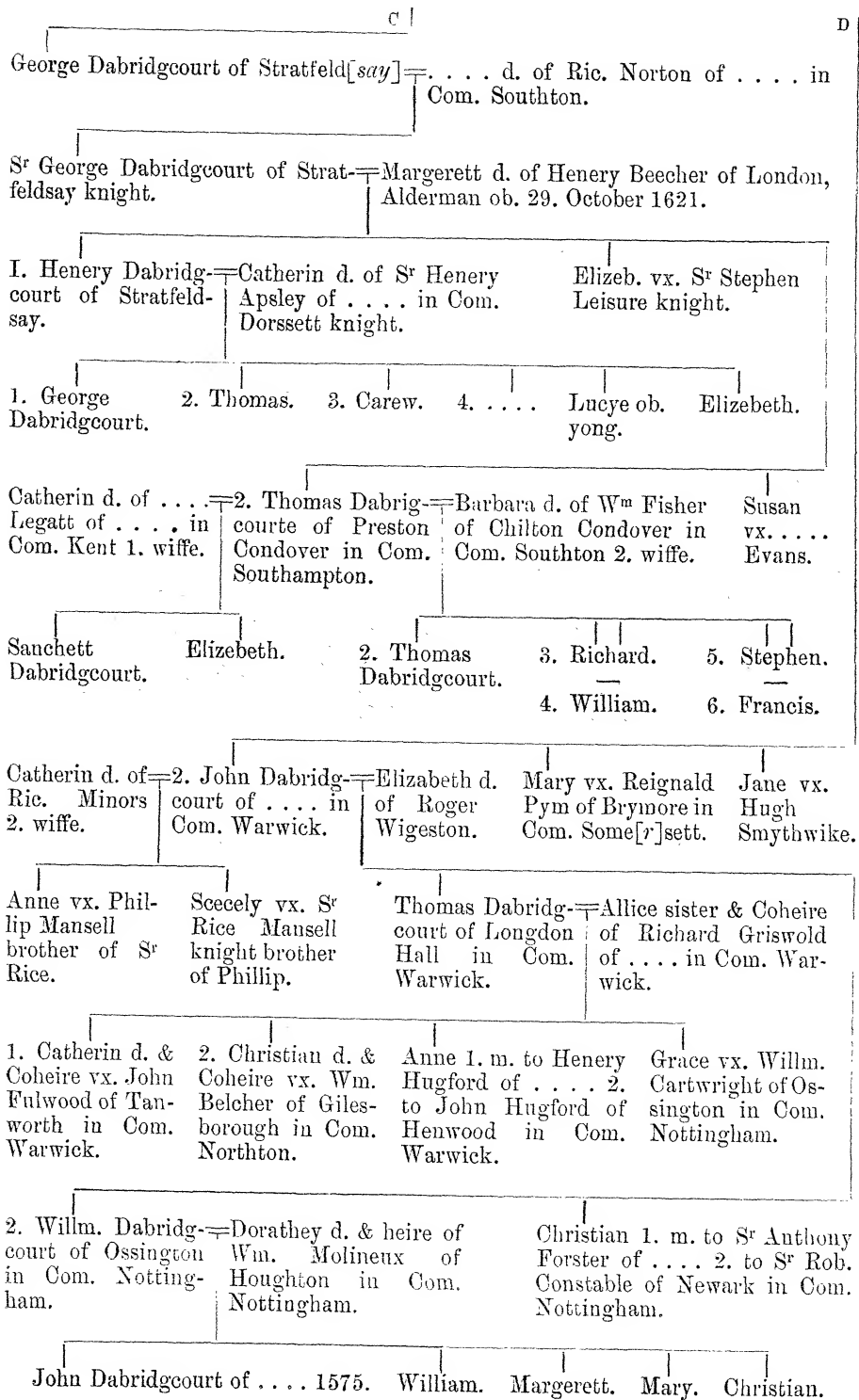
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 40<sup>b</sup>—42<sup>b</sup>.]

[1. DABRIDGCOURT.  
2. DELAMARE.  
3. PENRIS.]



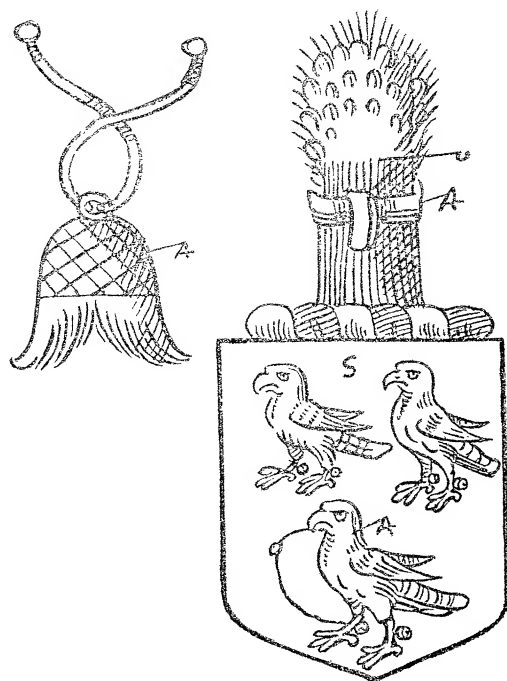
## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,





## [Falconer.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 43.]



Richard Fawknor of Hushborne = Ellenor d. of George  
 in Com. Southampton. Pembridg.

Sr Richard  
 Fawknor of  
 Hushborne  
 ob. s.p.

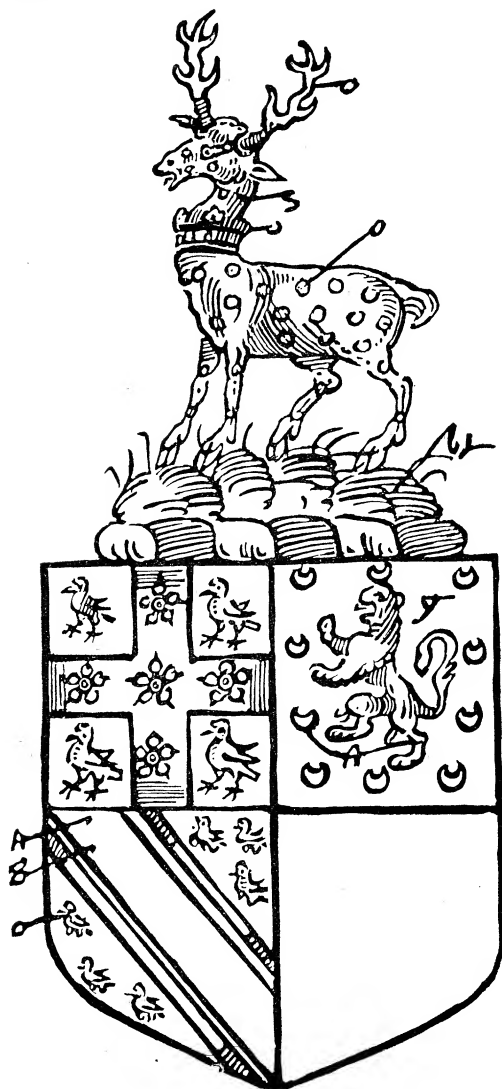
Elize-  
 beth.

Margarett vx. Willm. Sottewell  
 of Chute in Com. Wilts vid.  
 Berks [1623. *Harl: Soc: LVI.*  
*p. 128*].

Alice sister & Coheire vx.  
 Richard Kingsmill of High  
 Cleare in Com. Southton  
 vide ante Folio 5.



## [Listar.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 43<sup>b</sup>.]

1. LYSTER.
2. [BEAUMONT?].
3. DELABERE.

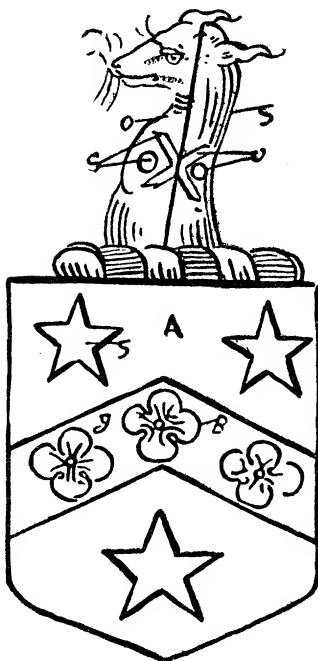
Sr Michell Listar=Elizebeth d. & sole heire of Senacre  
of . . . . in Com. Delabere of . . . . in Com. Herefford  
. . . . vide Hereford.

Richard Listar=Mary d. of Thom. Wriothesley sister of Thom.  
Wriothesley Earle of Southampton.

. . . . Listar sonn & heire 21. yeare=Mary eldest d. of Ric. Southwell of  
old 1577. Woodrising in Com. Norff.

## [Andrews.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 44.]



Richard Andrews=Elizebeth yongest  
of Frefolk in Com. d. of John Rogers.  
Southampton.

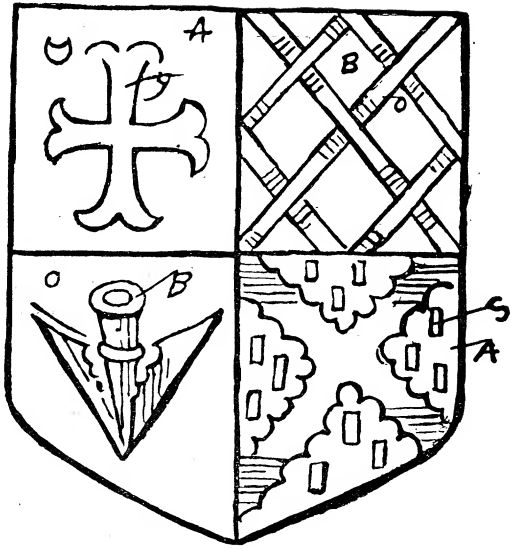
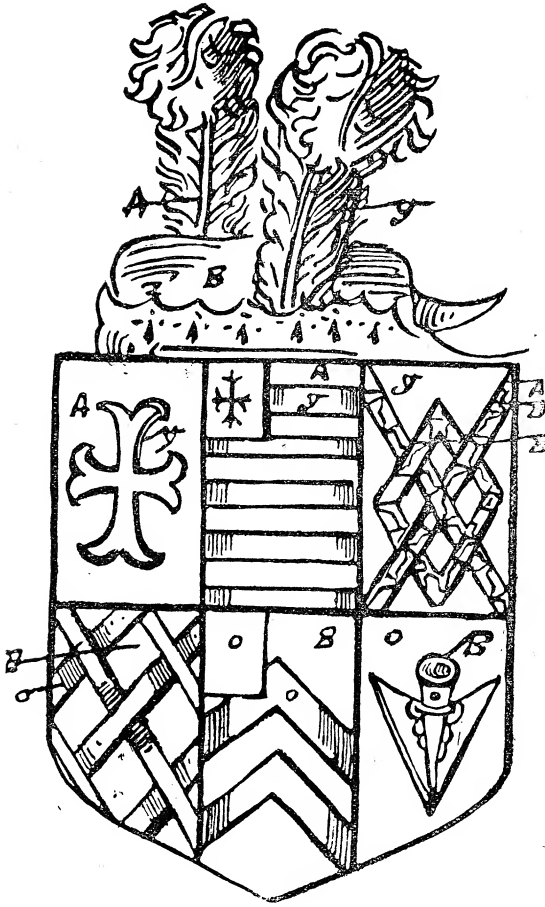
Richard Andrews=Lucy d. of Ric. Bray on of the Councell=Roger Walwin.  
of Frefolk. to H. 6. vide Northton.

Richard Andrew=Catherin d. of Thom. Walsh Baron of  
of Frefolk. the exchequer [1536].

1. Catherin vx. John Pawlett of Frefolk.	2. Vrsula vx..... Norris & ob. s.p.	3. Constance=Richard Lambert of Twyfford 3 d. & Co- heire. in Com. Southampton.
--	--	---

Sr Thom. Lambert of= Laverstoke in Com. Fisher of Chilton Con- Southton kn <sup>t</sup> . dover [in Hampshire].	Walter Lambert. Michell Lambert.	Alice. Barbara.
---	-------------------------------------	--------------------

## [Uvedale.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 44<sup>b</sup>—46.]

[1. UVEDALE.  
2.  
3. SYDNEY.  
4. SOPER.]

[1. UVEDALE.  
2.  
3. TITSEY (?).  
4.  
5. REES (?).  
6. SYDNEY.]

Thomas Vuedall—Margerett d. of Sr Thom. Kingeston  
of Hackham. by Alice d. of Sr Hugh Poynings.

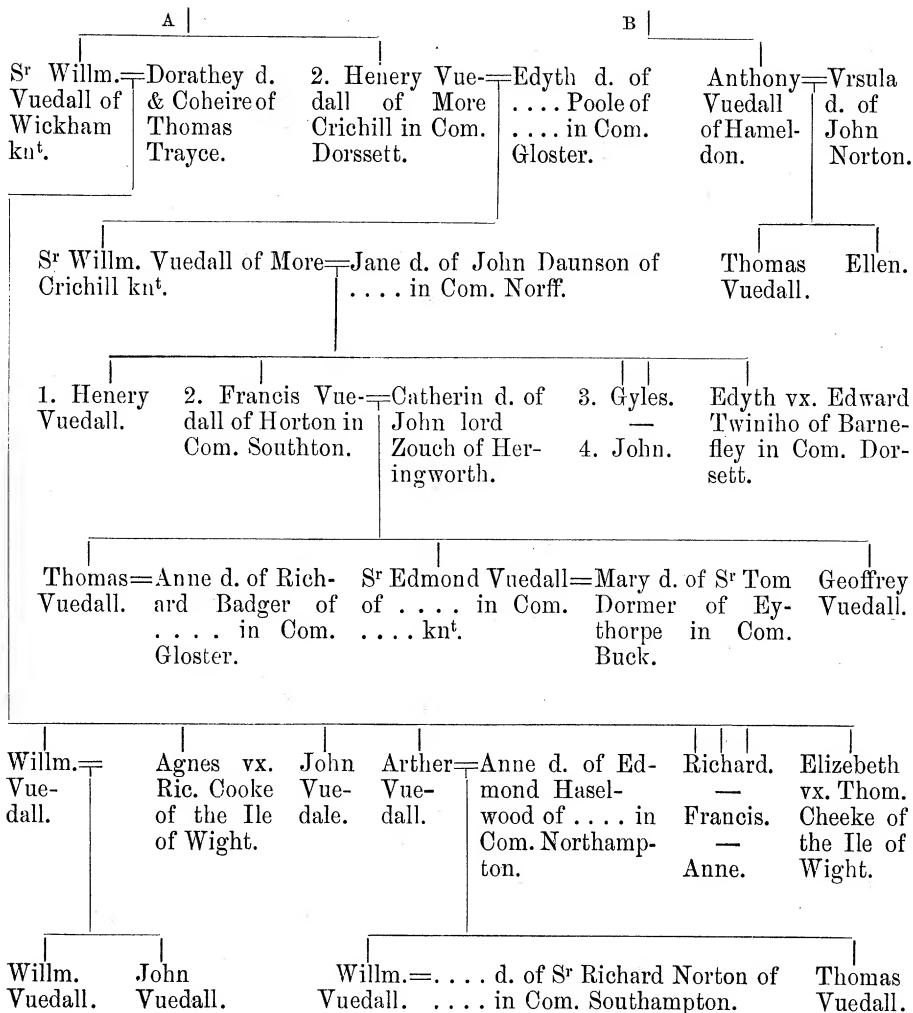
Sr Willm. Vuedall of Wick-  
ham. — Agnes d. & Coheire  
of Willm. Sidney of  
Sussex vide Kent.

A

Thomas Vuedall of Hameldon in Com.  
Southampton sonn  
of Sr Thomas. — Elizebeth d. & Coheire  
of Nic. Soper of South-  
mondam in Com. Sus-  
sex.

B

## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,

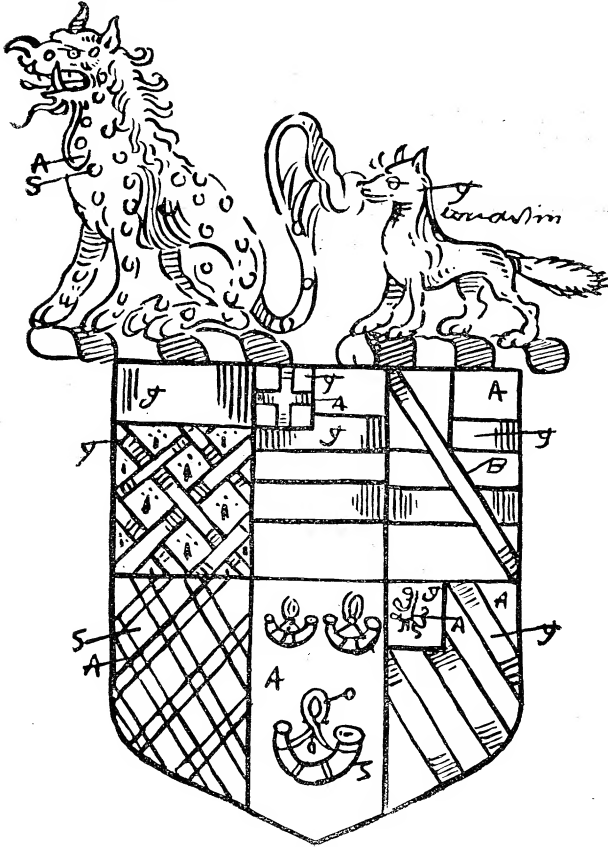


[See a note in the *Genealogist*, New Series, Vol. XXX., part 2, Oct. 1913, p. 144, referring to the Will, with Codicil, of Margaret Babington, proved the 14th of April 1559, in which she names her (married) daughter Anne, Vuedale, Woodall and Wodall.]



# [Thornburgh.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 46<sup>b</sup>—48.]



1. THORNBOROUGH.
2. BROUGHTON.
3. COPLAND.
4. HARINGTON.
5. BELLINGHAM.
6. BURNESHIDE.

John Thornburgh=  
of Thornburgh in  
Com. York.

Sr Willm. Thornburgh=knight. Anne d. of Ric. Maliuerer g. 3. greyhounds  
Currant Arg.

1. Willm. Thornburgh. 2. John Thornburgh=k Elizebeth d. of of Hampsfeld in Com. Lanck. Sr Henery Perpoint. Anne vx. Christopher Curwen esqr A. Fretty gules on a Cheefe B. 3 bessants.

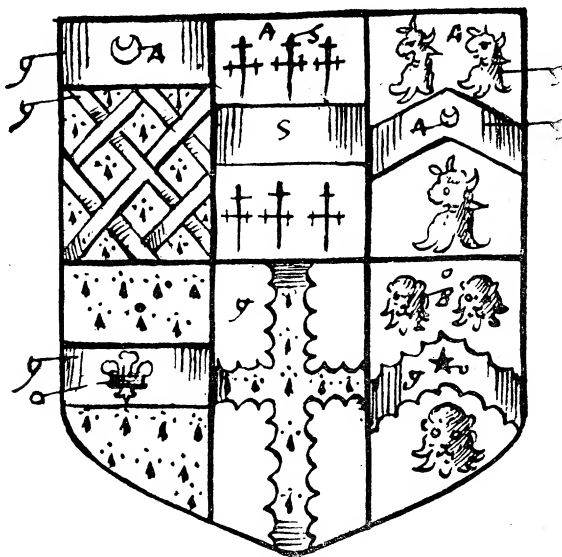
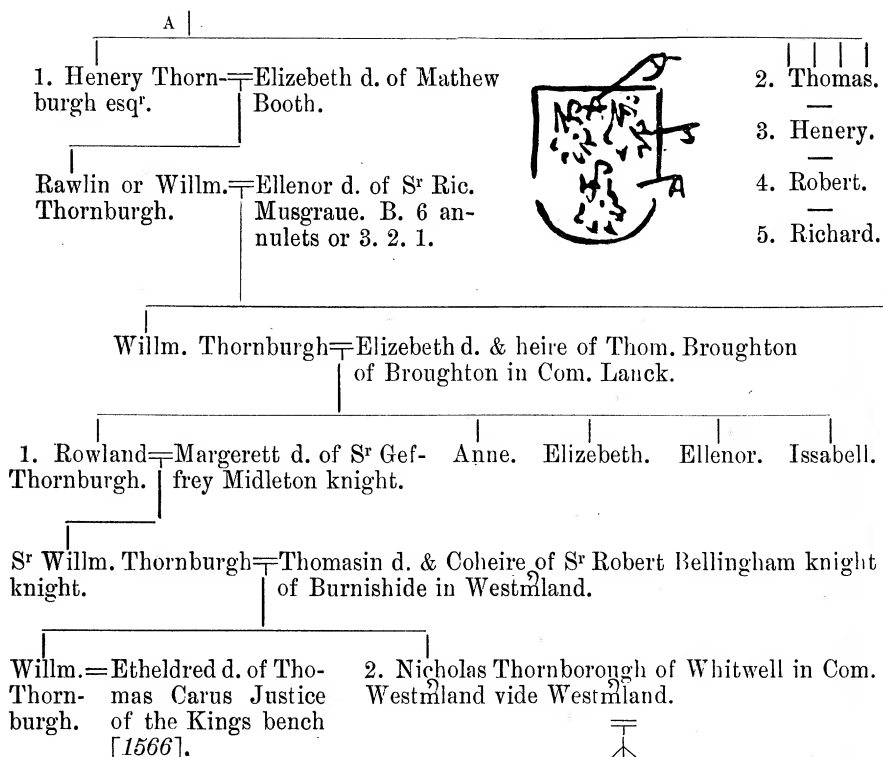
1. Willm. Thornburgh esqr. Catherin d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hilton esqr A. 2 bars B. 2. Thomas. 3. John Thornburgh deane of York [1589]. Margerett vx. Willm. Eaton of Com. Lanck.

Thomas Thornburgh esqr. Jane d. of Sr John Dalton. Mary vx. Thom. Southworth. Catherin vx. John Balderston.

VOL. LXIV.



H



1. THORNBOROUGH.
2. LATON.
- 3.
- 4.
5. LITLECOTT.
6. COPLESTONE.

Margery d. of Hen. Pudsey.

A

John Thornburgh esqr. = . . . d. & heire of . . . Laton.

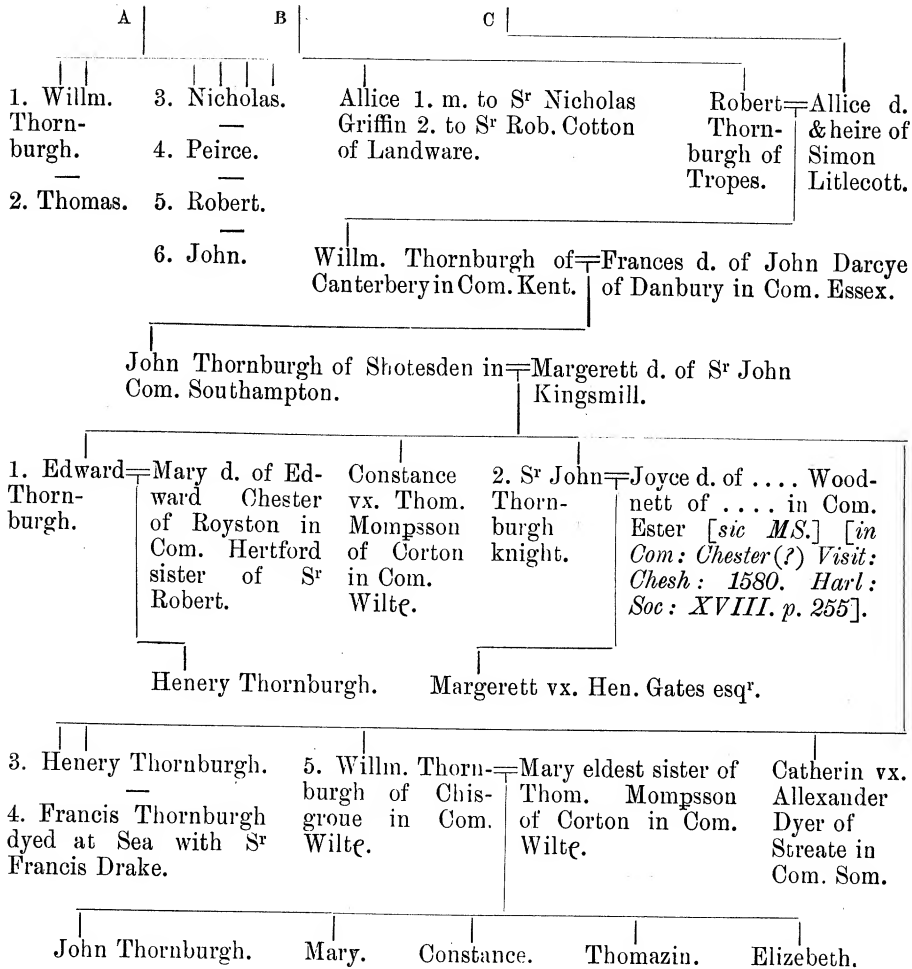
B

Simon = . . . d. Litlecott of Kent. = . . . d. of . . . Copleston.

C

Henery Thornburgh.

Jane vx. . . . Bradshaw.  
 —  
 Elizabeth vx. Peres Starkey.



### [Cooke.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 48<sup>b</sup>.*]

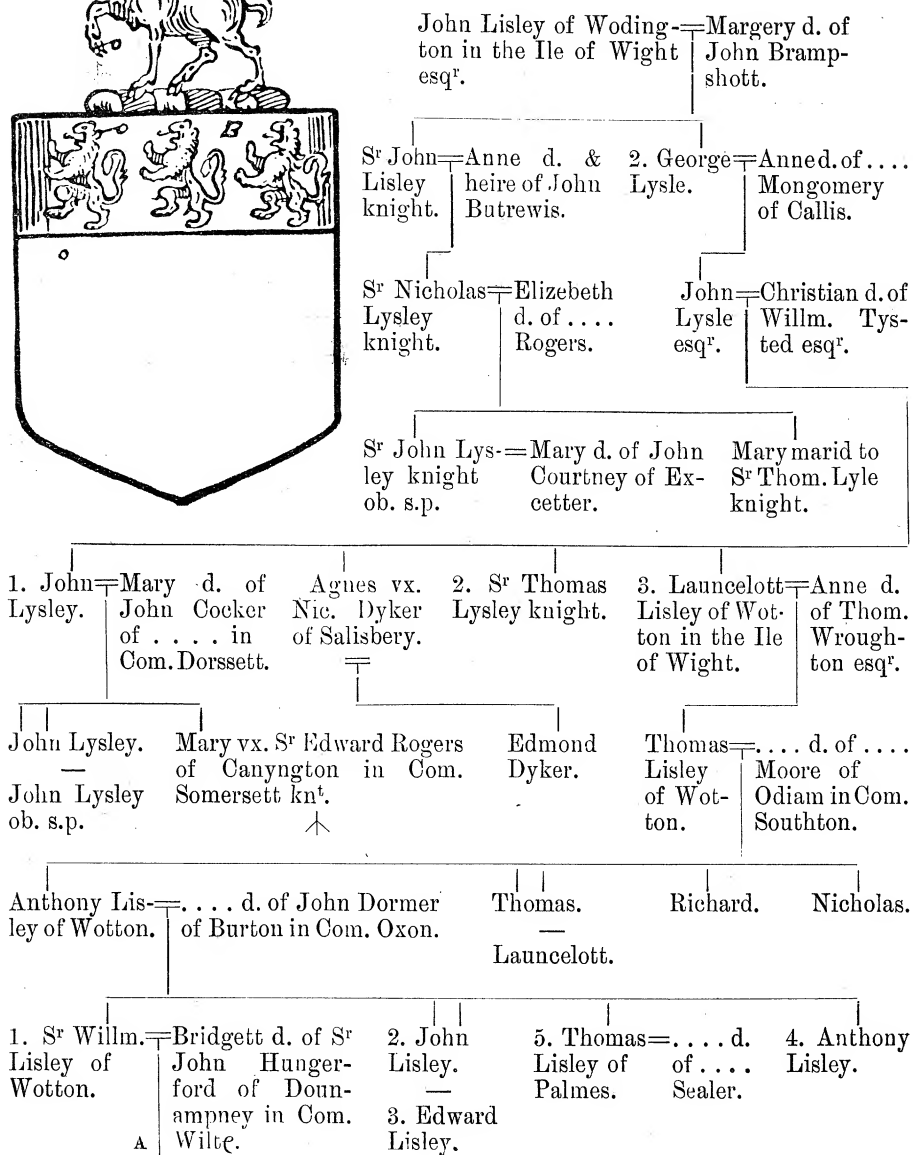
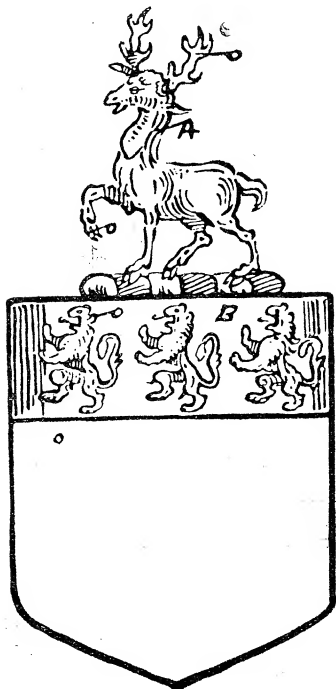
Richard or Nicholas = Agnes, eldest d. of  
 Cooke of .... in the      Sr Willm. Vuedall  
 Ile of Wight.                      of Wickham.

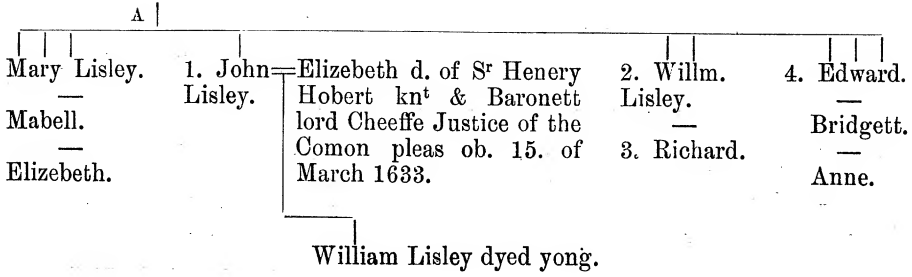
### [Wynyat.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 49.*]

Nicholas Wynyat of .... = Jane d. of ....  
 in the Ile of Wight.                      Reade.

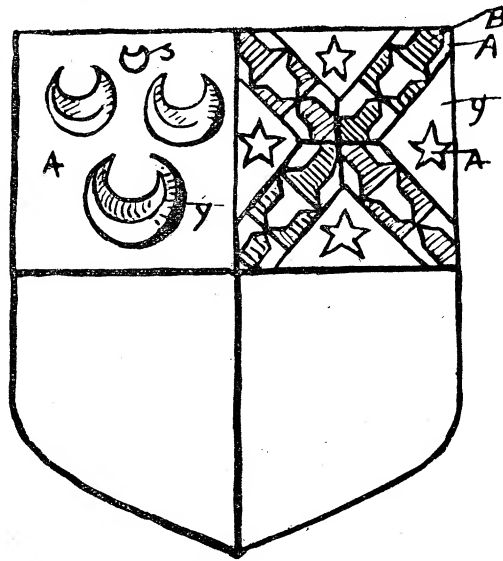
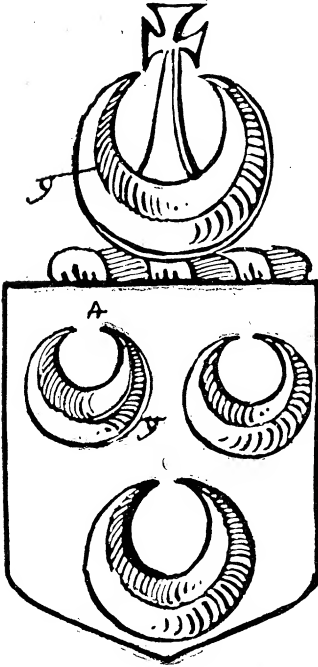
## [Lisley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 49<sup>b</sup>—51.]



### [Cheeke.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 51<sup>b</sup>, 52.]



1. CHEEKE.

2. HILL.

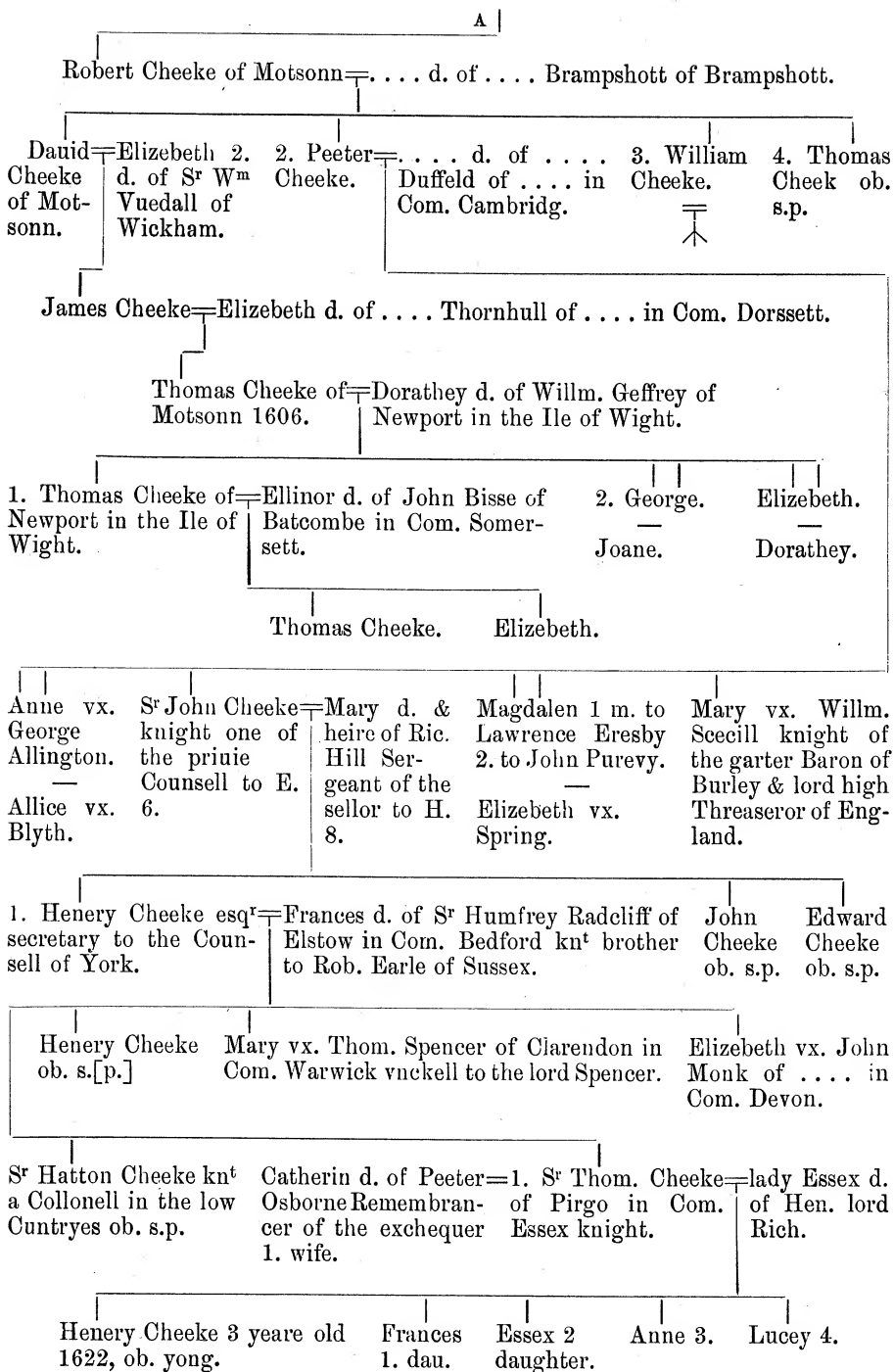
Richard Cheeke of Motsonn = . . . d. of . . . lord  
 in the Ile of Wight. Mountagu.

Edward Cheeke of Motsonn = . . . d. of . . . Trevanyon.

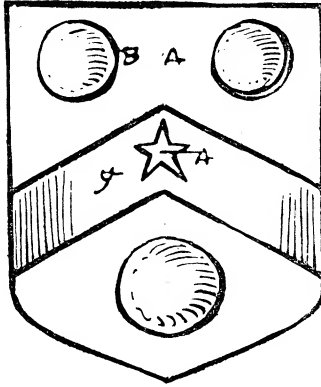
John Cheeke sonn of Edward = . . . d. of . . . Tremaine.

John Cheeke of Motsonn son of John = . . . d. of . . . Clamorgan.

A |



## [Baskerville.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 52<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr John Baskerville of Combe vide Hereford. = Elizebeth d. of . . . . Touchett lord Audley.

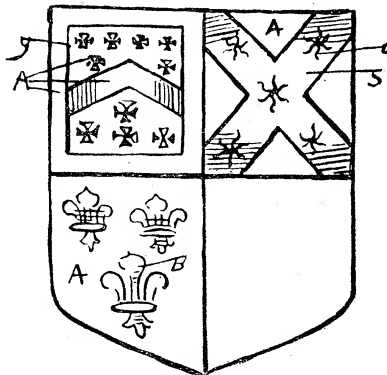
Sr James Baskerville knight. = Issabell d. of Walter Deuerux 1. lord Ferrers of Chartley.

Anne d. of Morgan ap Jenkin = Sr Walter Baskerville of . . . . = Elizebeth d. of Henery  
Phillip of Penwyd. 1. wiffe. in Com. Hereford. ap Miles 2. wiffe.

1. Sr James Baskerville kn <sup>t</sup> ob. s.p.	2. John Baskerville of Erdifley vide Hereford.	3. Phillip Baskerville of . . . . in Com. . . .	= Anne d. of John Hamlyn of . . . . in Com. Wilt <sup>e</sup> .	4. Thomas.	Phillip et alios as in Hereford.
	⌋				⌋

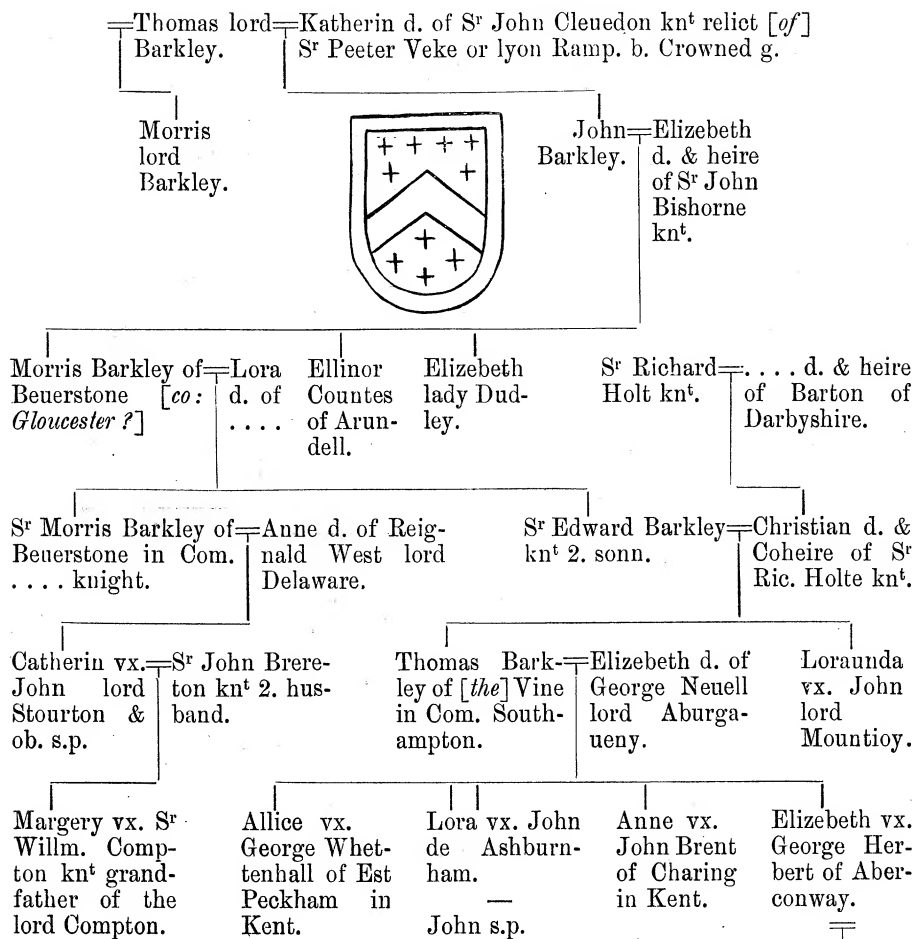
## [Berkley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 53.]

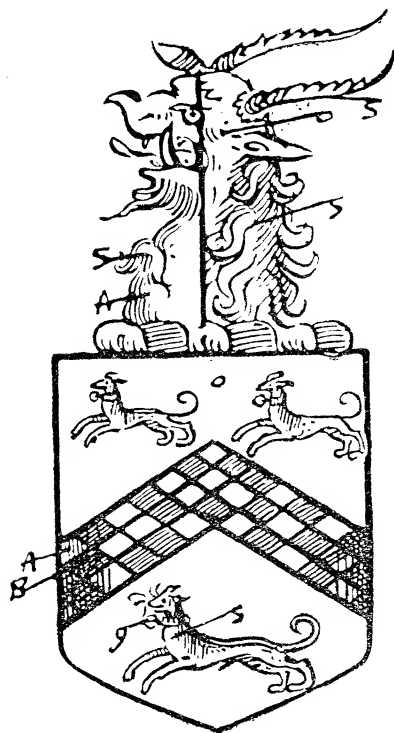
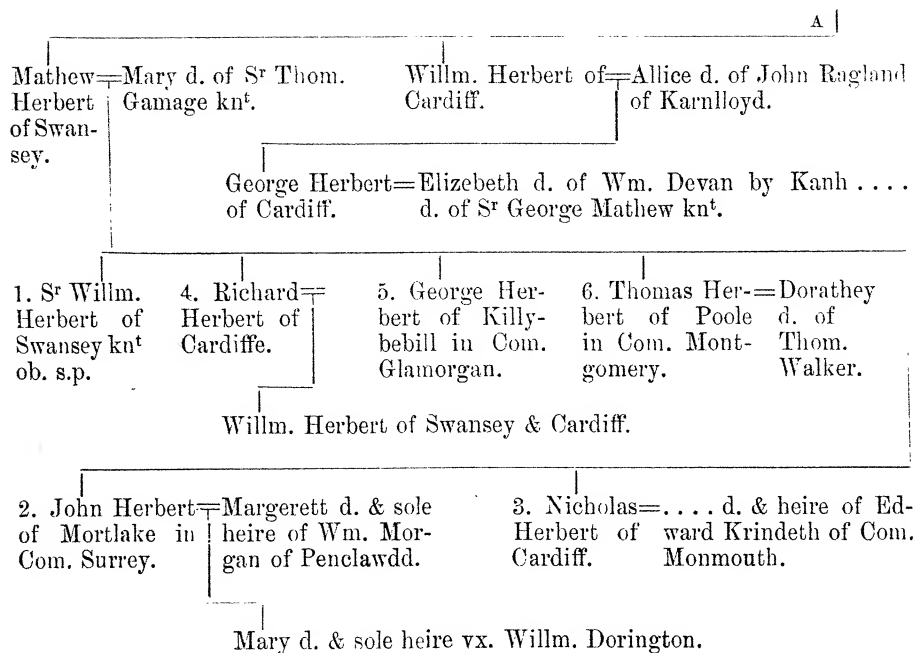


1. BARKLEY.  
2. BISHORNE.

3. HOLTE.  
4. BARTON.





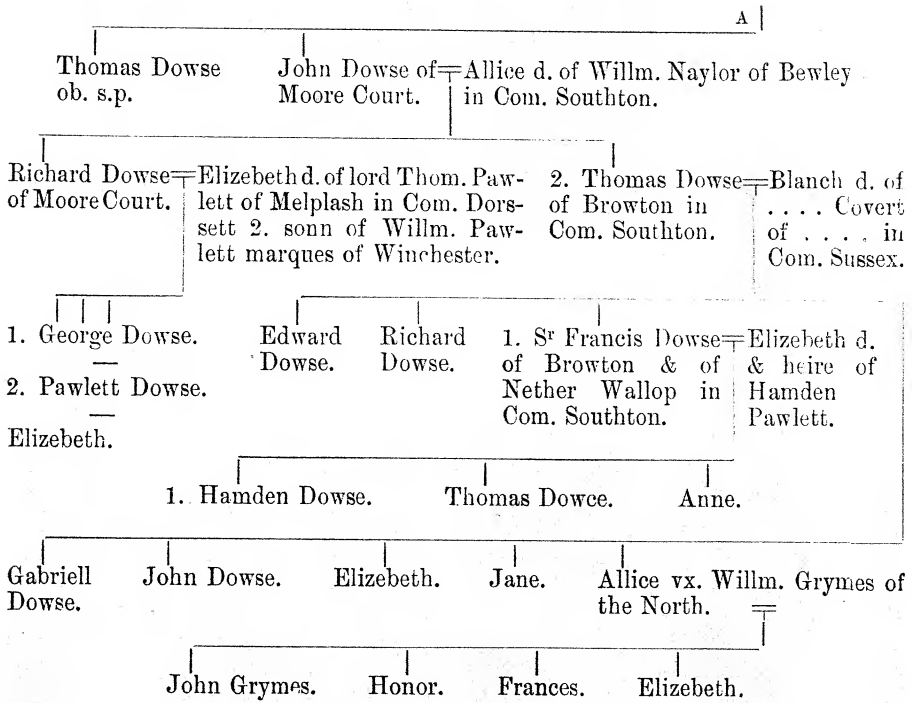


[Dowse.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 53<sup>b</sup>, 54.]

Nicholas Dowse of Southampton. = Alice d. of . . . Ing-Husborne in Com. Southampton. = Alice d. of . . . Ing-Husborne in Com. Southampton. = Alice d. of . . . Ing-Husborne in Com. Southampton.

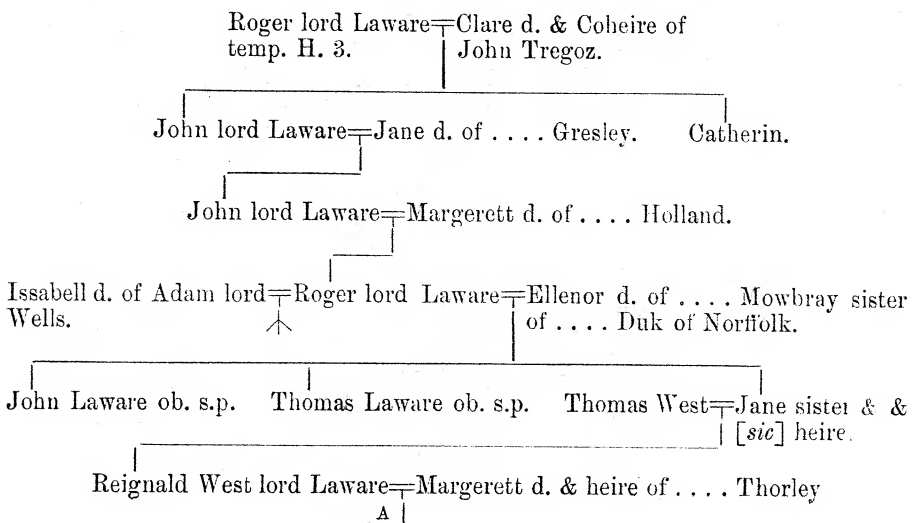
1. William Dowse. = Alice d. of Moore Court in Com. Southampton.  
 2. Richard Dowse = Alice d. of George Tutt of Moore Court in Com. Southampton.  
 A | ampton.  
 I

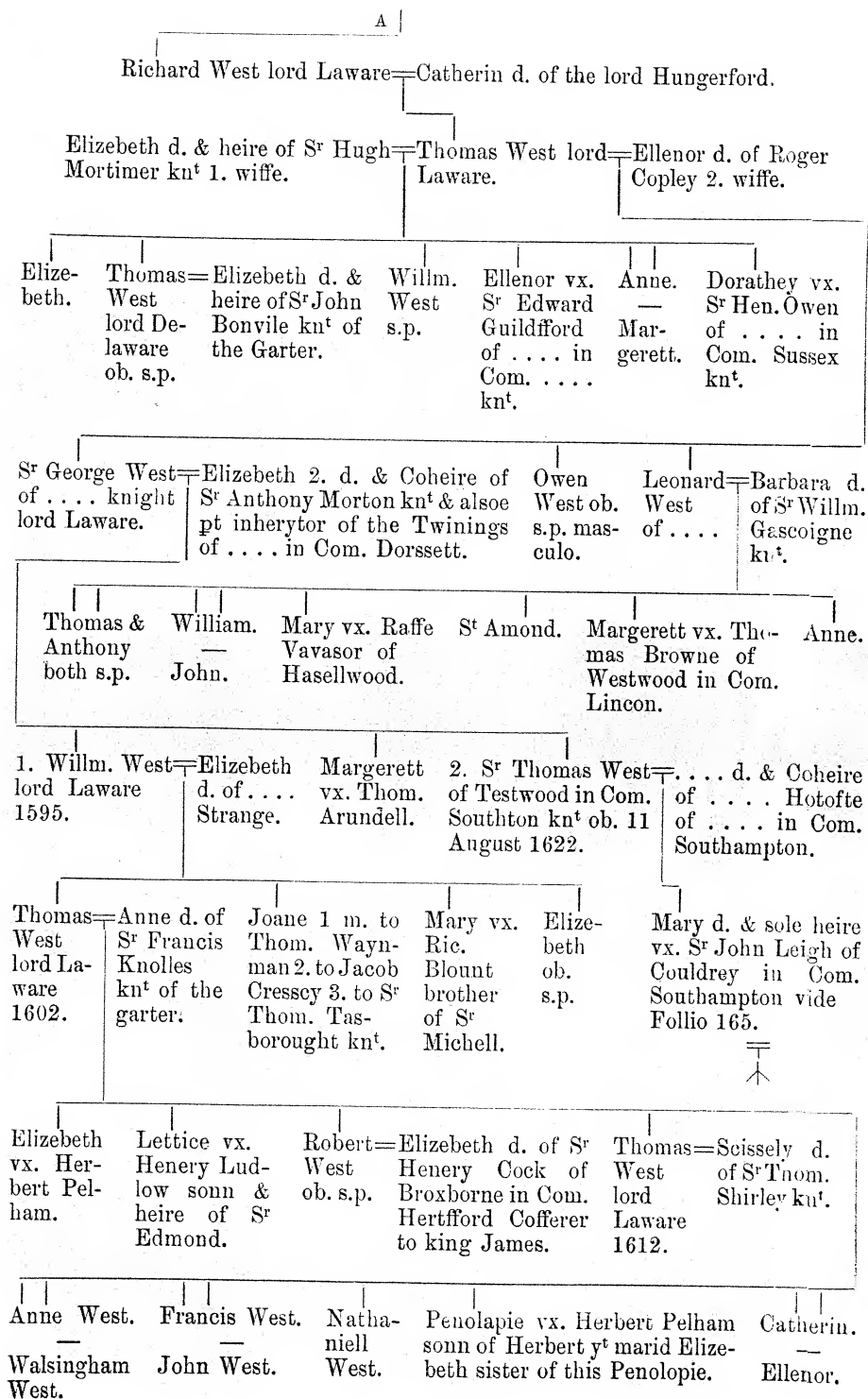


## [West, Lord Delaware.]

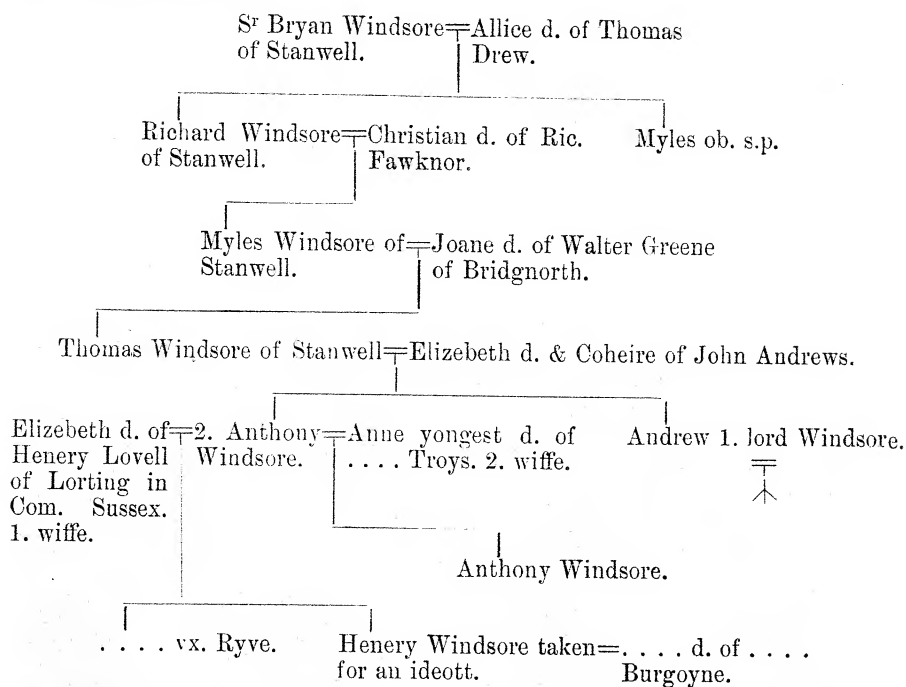
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 54<sup>b</sup>, 55.]

[Blank shield.]



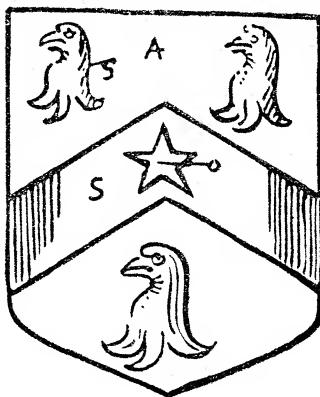


## [Windsor.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 55<sup>v</sup>.]

## [Norris.]

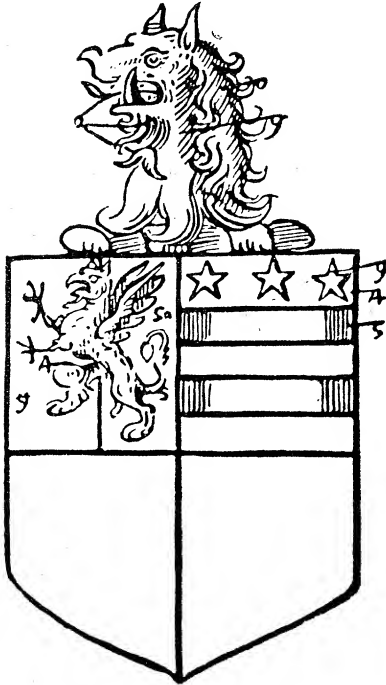
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 56.]



Lyonell=Anne eldest d. of Rob. Joyner of  
Norris. .... in Com. Suff.



## [Silver.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 56<sup>b</sup>.]

this pettegree is subscribed by  
Clarenceulx Cooke.

1. SILVER.
2. BUCKTHORPE.

Sr Barthelmew Siluer of Com. =  
Hertford kn<sup>t</sup> temp: E. 2.

John Siluer son & heire =  
of Sr Barthelmew.

John Siluer = Jane d. of . . . . Tralley  
or a cross in 4 martlets g.

Willm. Siluer = Issabell d. of Robert Bellasses  
o. on a bend g. 3 lozenges vair.

Robert Siluer = Mabel d. of John Fitzsimond B. 3 eagles  
displayd or a Canton ermine.



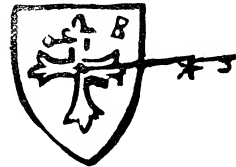
John Siluer = Mary d.  
of William Moncealx.



Sr Henery =  
Buckthorpe knight.

Sr Roger Siluer = Grace d. & Coheire of  
Henery Buckthorpe.

. . . . vx. Simon  
Ward.

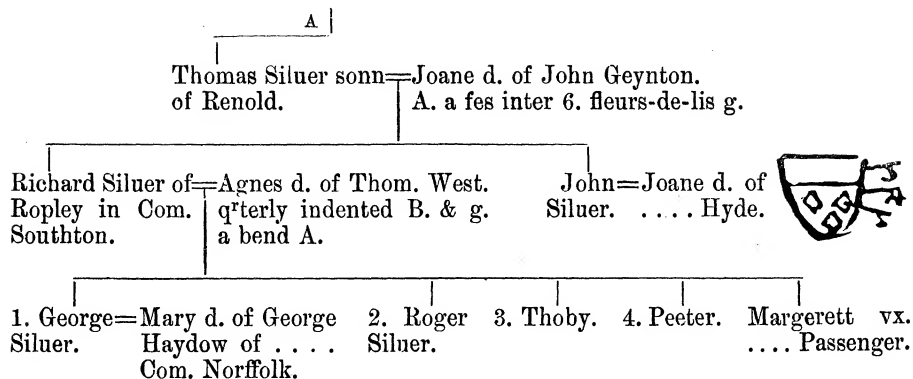


Simon Siluer = Margerett d. of Thom. Tindall  
A a fesse g. inter 3 garbs sa.

Renold Siluer = Joane d. of John Odingsells.  
A. a fes g. 3 mullets g.

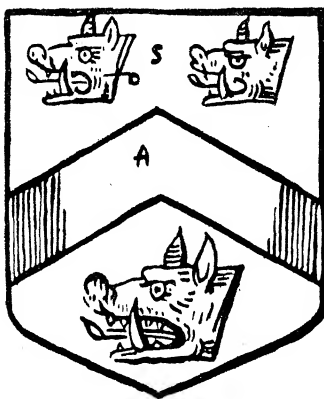
A





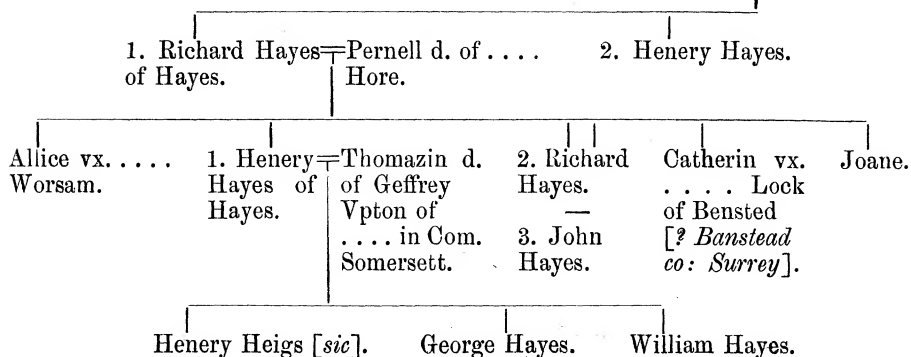
## [Hayes.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 57.]



the Auncestors of this Edmond is  
written in Auntiant Records by  
the name of Heighes.

Edmond Hayes of=  
Hayes in Com.  
Southampton.



## [Harris.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 57<sup>v</sup>.]

Humfrey Harris of Broughton in Com. Southton.

Edward Harris of Broughton—Elizebeth d. of . . . Wroughton.

John Elliott of Bewley. — Catherin.	1. George— Harris of Brough- ton.	Vrsula d. of W <sup>m</sup> Horseley of Marten in Com. Wiltē.	2. William Harres. —	Anne.	4. Oliver. —
			3. Michell Harris.		5. Nicholas.

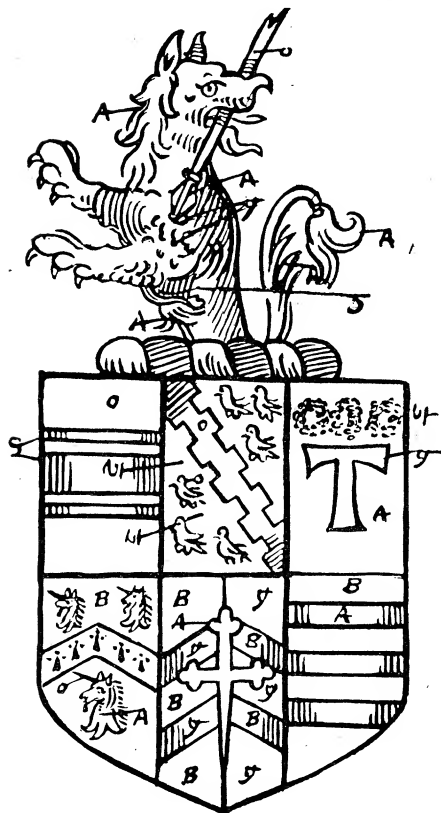
1. S <sup>r</sup> Francis Harris— of Broughton in Com. Southampton.	Mary d. of Wm. Forster of Crowherst in Com. Surrey & widdow of . . . Marlar of London marchant shee marid to her 1. husband Willm. Gould of London marchant.	2. William. —
		3. Richard.

Frances.

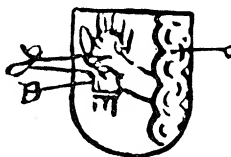
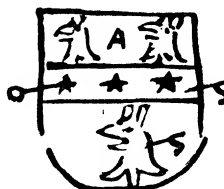
Anne vx. John Wiseman of London.

## [Fisher.]

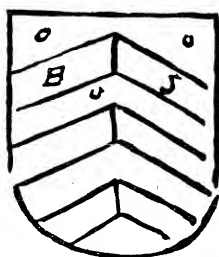
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 58—59.]



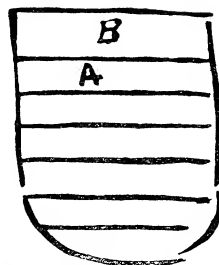
1. FYSHER.
2. BEAUSARVICE.
3. TAUKE.
4. OVERTON.
5. WORTING.
6. MERTON.

Walter Oliver ob. s.p. in 28.  
yeare of E. I. [1299-1300].

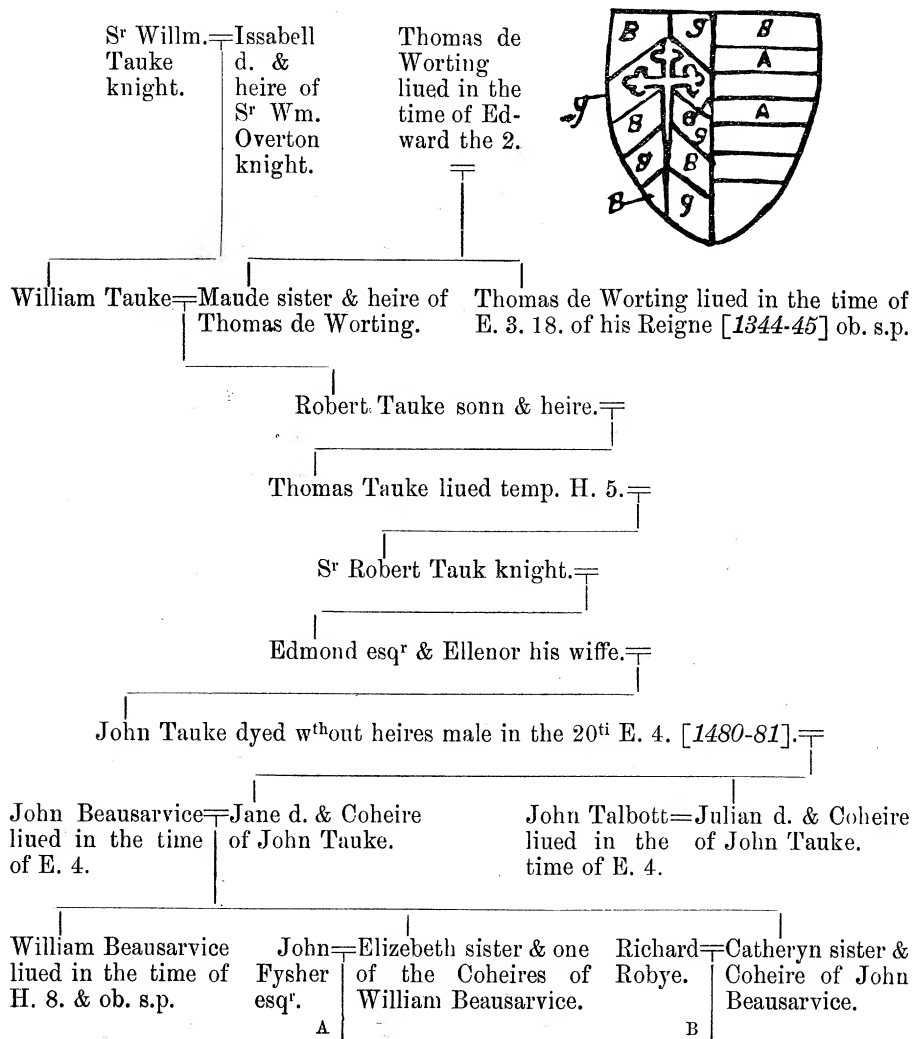
John Clyue ob. sans yssue.



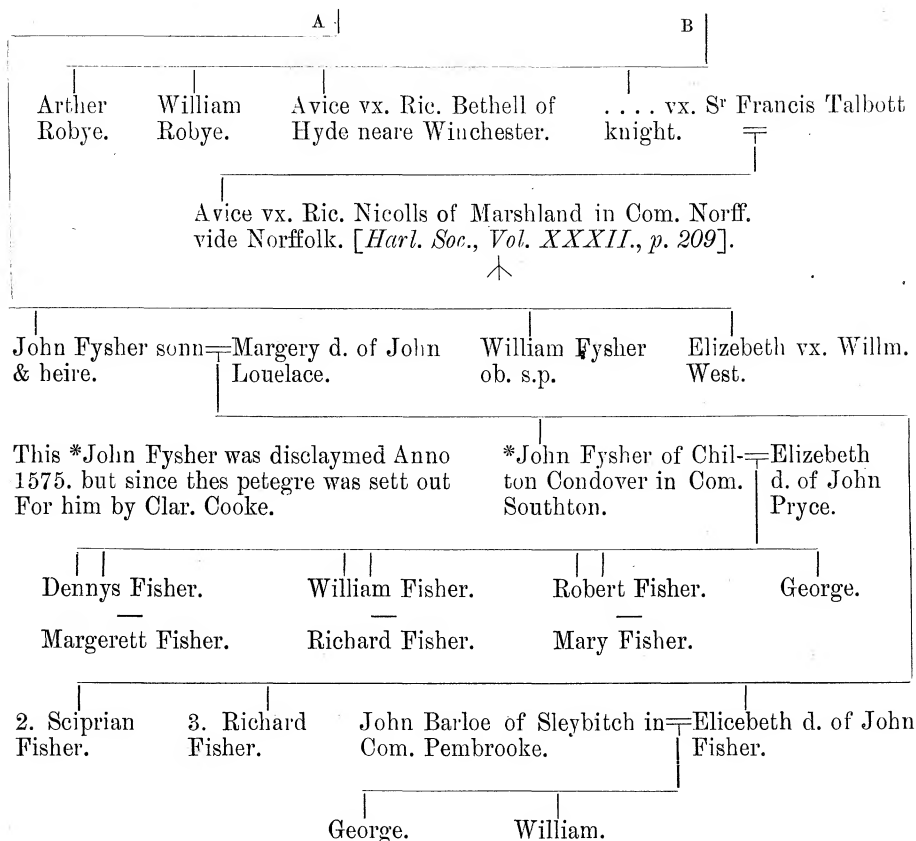
note y<sup>t</sup> the Armes stands in Merton Colledg in Oxford w<sup>ch</sup> the sayd Walter the Bishop Buylt.



Walterus de Merton Roffensis Episcopus et dominus Cancellarius Angliæ obiit Anno vij<sup>mo</sup> Edwardi primi [1278-79].







Walter Merton did graunt by Fyne in the 48<sup>th</sup> yeare of king H. sonn of king John the Mannor of Basingstoke Merton in Com. Southton to Walter Oliver sonn of Ric. Oliner & to the heires of his body lawfully begotten & For default of such yssue vnto Thomas de Worting newphew of the sayd Walter Merton & for default of such yssue to the Right heire of Thomas Foreuer. [1263-64].

Ex historia Roffensi.

Anno domini 1274. Laurentius Roffensis episcopus eodem Anno successit Walterus de Merton vir magne Authoritatis et potentie Cancellarius domini Edwardi novi Regis Angliæ et Consecratus apud Gillingham a venerabile patre domino Roberto Kilwardby Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo qui quidem Walterus ante tempus electionis sue donum [*sic*] Scholarum in vniversitate Oxoniæ honorifici [*sic*] Construxit et eam amplissime dotaui ad sustentationem scholarum studentium in arte dialectia et Theologia imperpetuum idem vero post eius Consecrationem duo maneria scilicet Cobhambea et Mydliton de nouo episcopatu adquisiuit.

Anno domini 1278. obiit Walterus de Merton Episcopus Roffensis et sepultus honorifici [*sic*] in Ecclesia eadem in parte Boreali iuxta sepulchrum Sancti Willielmi et Archiepiscopatus Cantuariensis Robertus per septimo Nicholaum papam tertium ab Archiepiscopatus onere absolutus vocabatur ad Cardinalatus honorem post Cuius vacationem monachum Cantuariensem dominum Richardum Burnell Bathoniensem et Wellensem episcopum Regis Cancellarium postulauit cuius postulatio per suum

pontificem quassabatur et Frater Johannes de Pecham oridinis Fratrum minorum vir perfectissimus in doctrina per Romanam Curiam perficiebatur ecclesie Chasti [*sic*] in pastorem.

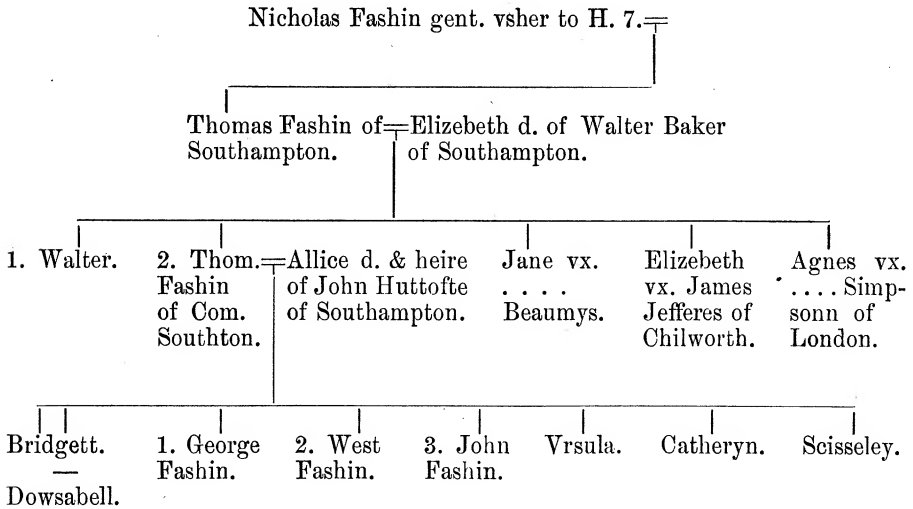
thus subscribed

this pedegree was made Registred & allowed by me Clarenciux king of Armes according to the true evidences & Charters of John Fysher of Chilton Condovery in Com. Southampton esq<sup>r</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of May An<sup>o</sup> domini 1573. & in the 15. yeare of the Reigne of Queene Elizebeth &c.

Robert Cooke Clarenceux  
Roy darmes.

## [Fashin.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 59<sup>b</sup>.*]



hee payd the Fee of xx s. & pmised to make proffe of his Armes at Michelmas terme but hee was disclaymed the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1576.

## [Champanti.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 60, 60<sup>b</sup>.]

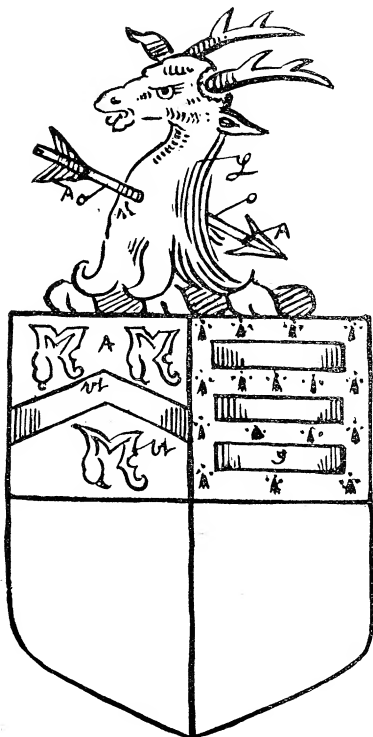
Gregory Ciampanti of Luke in Italy.==

Peter Ciampanti of London buried at==Alice d.  
St Bennets Finck in London. of ....

George Champanti of Feld==Catherin d. of Edmond Susan vx. William Crowch of  
How in Com. Southamp- Roberts of Wilsden in Wellow in Com. Somerset.  
ton. Com. Midlesex.

1. Peter Cham-  
panti.2. Thomas Cham-  
panti.Penolapie vx. Tho.  
Walker of .... in  
Com. Buckinhm.3. Henery Champantie  
one of the Collector[s]  
For the subsidies For  
the towne of Southamp-  
ton.4. Edmond  
Champanti.  
—  
John Cham-  
pantie.

## [Staverton.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 61—63<sup>b</sup>.]

1. STAVERTON.
2. DAMPRETICOURT.

Rafe Stauerton=<sup>[Elizabeth]</sup> d. & heire of  
of Stauertons <sup>[Thomas]</sup> Haydock of  
Mannor in Com. Greywell in Com. South-  
Berks. ton.

1. Willm. Stauer-  
ton of Stauertons  
manor.

2. Richard Stauer-  
ton of Strodhall in  
Com. Berks.

... d. of Elizebeth vx. Ric. Patten  
... alias Wainfleet of Com.  
Siferwast. Lincon.

... vx.  
...  
Water-  
house.

Mary d. & Coheire vx. John  
Norris of Fifeld in Com.  
Berks.

Richard Stauerton=... d. of  
of Bray Strodhall ... Sifer-  
& Wingfeld. 3. wast.  
H. 6. 1424.

Willm. Norris=  
of Fifeld.

Mary d. of  
Adrian  
Fortescue.

1. Humfrey=  
Stauerton  
of Wingfeld  
[in Com.  
Berks].

Maud  
d. of  
...

2. Richard=  
Stauerton.

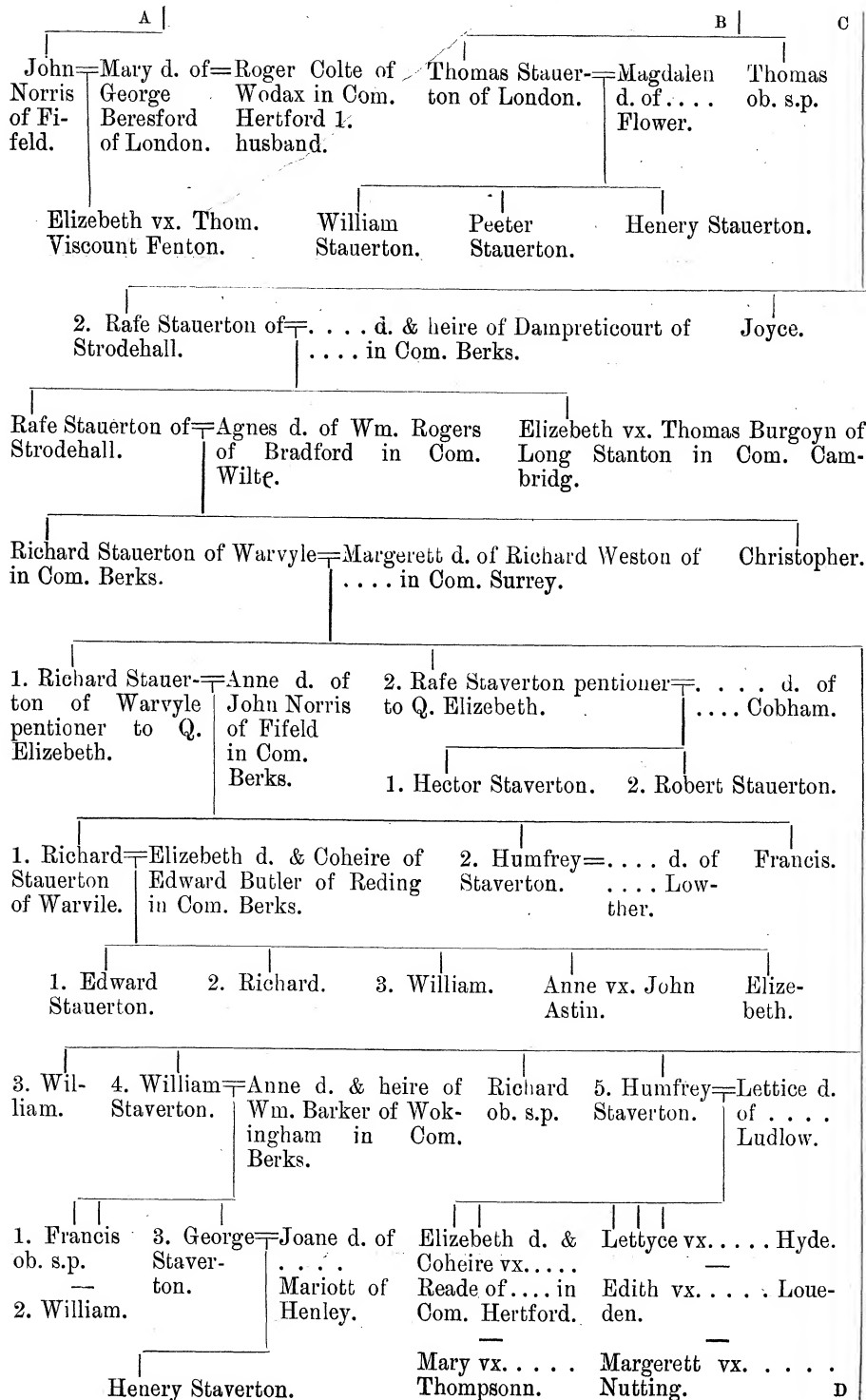
Joane d. of S<sup>r</sup>  
John Moore  
kn<sup>t</sup> father of S<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Moore  
Chancellor.

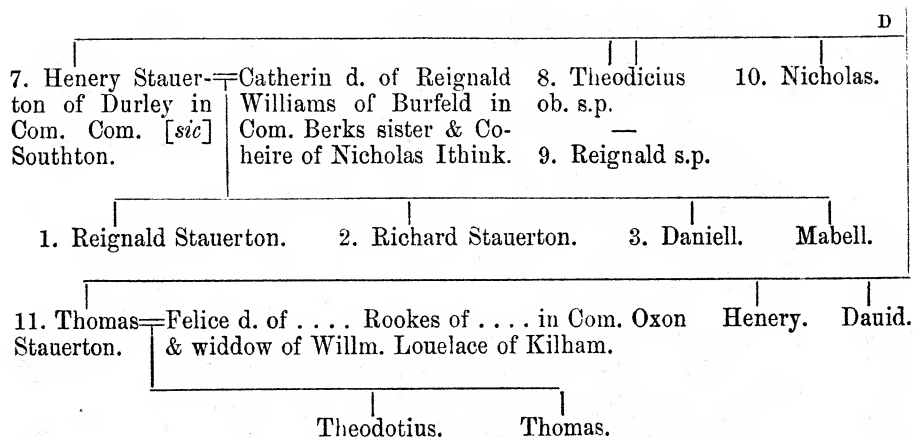
John Norris of=  
Fifeld.

A

Ellen d. & heire vx. Rob. Loggius of  
Bray in Com. Berks vide Berks  
[Visit. 1623. Harl: Soc: Vol. LVII.  
p. 131; and 1566, p. 40].

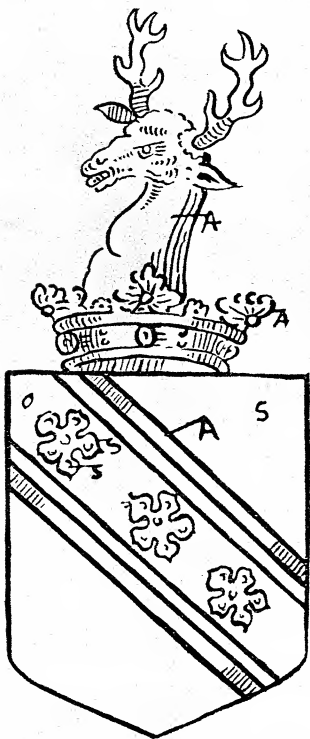
Richard=Lettice  
Stauer- d. of  
ton. Richard  
B Patten. C





### [Betts.]

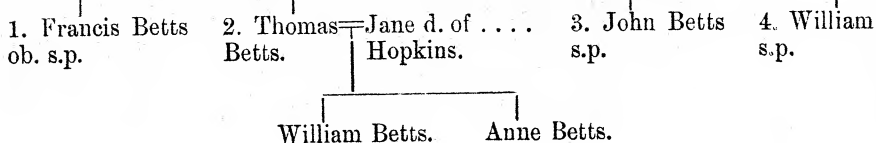
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 64, 64b.]



James Betts gent. Costomer=  
of Southton.

Thomas Betts of=  
Southton. Radigund d. of St Thom.  
Lucye of of [*sic*] . . . . in  
Com. . . . kn<sup>t</sup>.

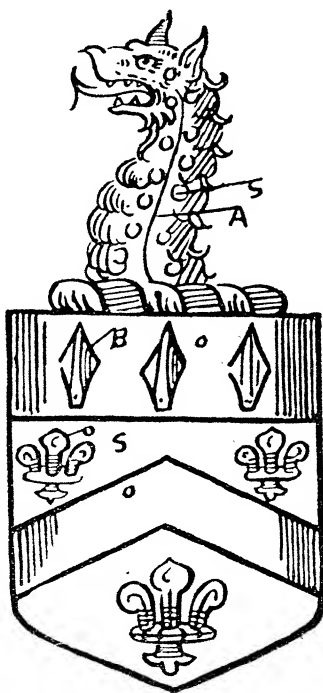
James Betts of=  
Southampton. Margerett d. of Richard  
Krimbell.



				A
5. Edward Betts=	Dorathey d. of	Elizebeth vx. Ric. Stoughton	Jane vx. John	
of the Citty of	John Vennables	of . . . in Com. Surrey.	Grannt of	
Winchester	of Ropley in	—	Southampton	
Bachelor of Art.	Com, Southton.	Anne vx. Thomas Stoner of	towne.	
		Southampton town.		
			6. Richard.	
Edward Betts	James Betts.	Francis Betts.	Elizebeth s.p.	
ob. s.p.				

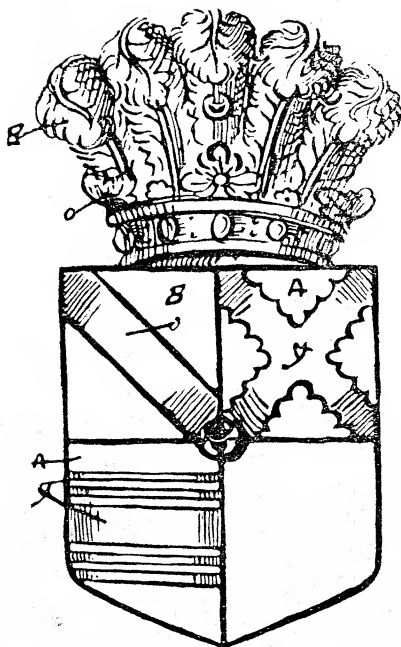
## [Wright.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 65.]



George Wright=Dorathey d. of . . . Moune of  
of Kingsdon. . . . in Com. Surrey.

1. Willm. Wright=	Elizebeth d. of Hen. Strangwayes sonn	2. Edmond.	Seccey.
of the Soke of	& heire of Sr Giles Strangwayes ob. his		—
Winchester.	Father lueing.		Ellinor.
Willm. Wright.	Dorathey.	Anne.	Amy.



[Scroope.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 35<sup>b</sup>, 66.]

- [1. SCROPE.  
2. TIPTOFT.  
3. BADLESMERE.]

Margerett d. of Sr Richard lord Scroope of Bolton Threaseror of England to K. E. 3. & Suffolk.  
John Monford knight 2. wiffe. after lord Chamberlyn.

Richard lord Scroope of Bolton of whomes [*sic*] is descend the lord Scroope Earle of Sunderland.

Stephen Scroope lord of Castell Combliftenant of Ireland dyed at the Castell of Frine & was there buried An<sup>o</sup> 1490.

Millesent d. & Coheire of Sr Robert Tiptofte.

Willm. Erle of Wilts & lord Chamberlyn of England to R. 2. Threaseror of England & lord of the Ile of Man dyed at Bristow. 2. yeare of H. 4. before hee was Crowned.

Richard Scroope Archbishop of Yorke dyed in the 2. yeare of H. 4. [1400—1401].

Sr Stephen Scroope of Castell Combe [co: Wilts] & Bently. Margerett d. of John lord Wells.

1. Stephen Scroope ob. s.p.

2. Sr John Scroope knight . . . d. of . . . Wroteslye.

1. Richard Scroope.

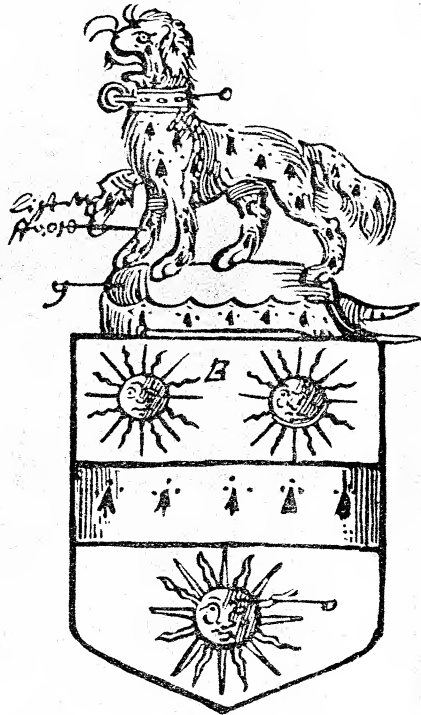
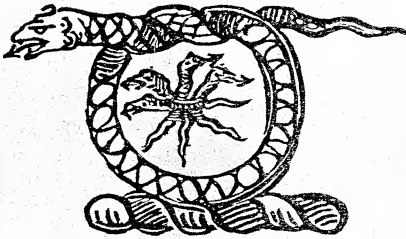
2. Anthony Scroope of Colwall in Com. Herefford. Anne d. of Viver of . . . in Com. Wilt.

A



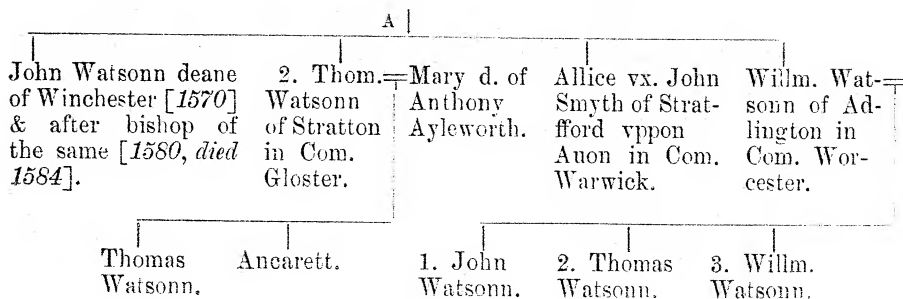
A		
Margerett.	Edmond Scroope=. . . . d. of . . . . Russell of . . . . in Com. Herefford.	3. John Scroope.
Mary vx. Marlyon Norton.	Winifrid d. of John Norton of Estisted in Com. . . . l. wiffe.	Nicholas Scroope of Kitchin=stoke in Com. Southton.
Anne d. & Coheire vx. vx. [ <i>sic</i> ] Thcm. Bridges of Westham in Com Essex.		

## [Watson.]

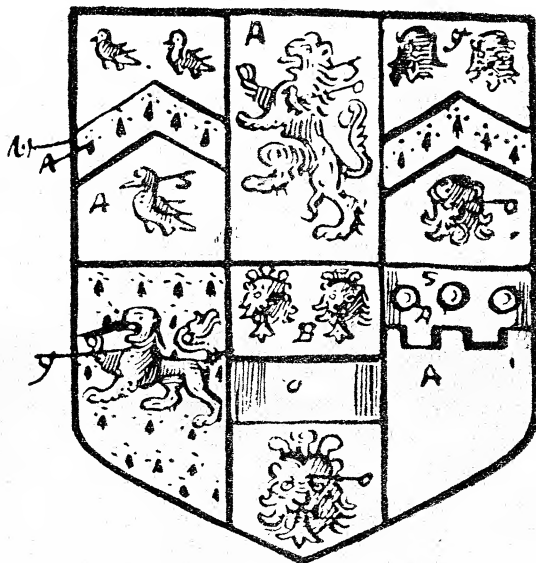
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 66<sup>b</sup>, 67.]

John Watsonn=Agnes d. of . . . . Yong.  
 Thomas Watson=Agnes d. of . . . . Weekes.

A



## [Wells.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 67<sup>b</sup>, 68.]but these 4 Coates  
in the Visitation.

1. WELLS.
2. MOMPANSON.
3. DREW.
4. LEE.

1. WELLS.
2. MOMPANSON.
3. GOODWIN.
4. DREW.
5. WATKINS.
6. LEE.

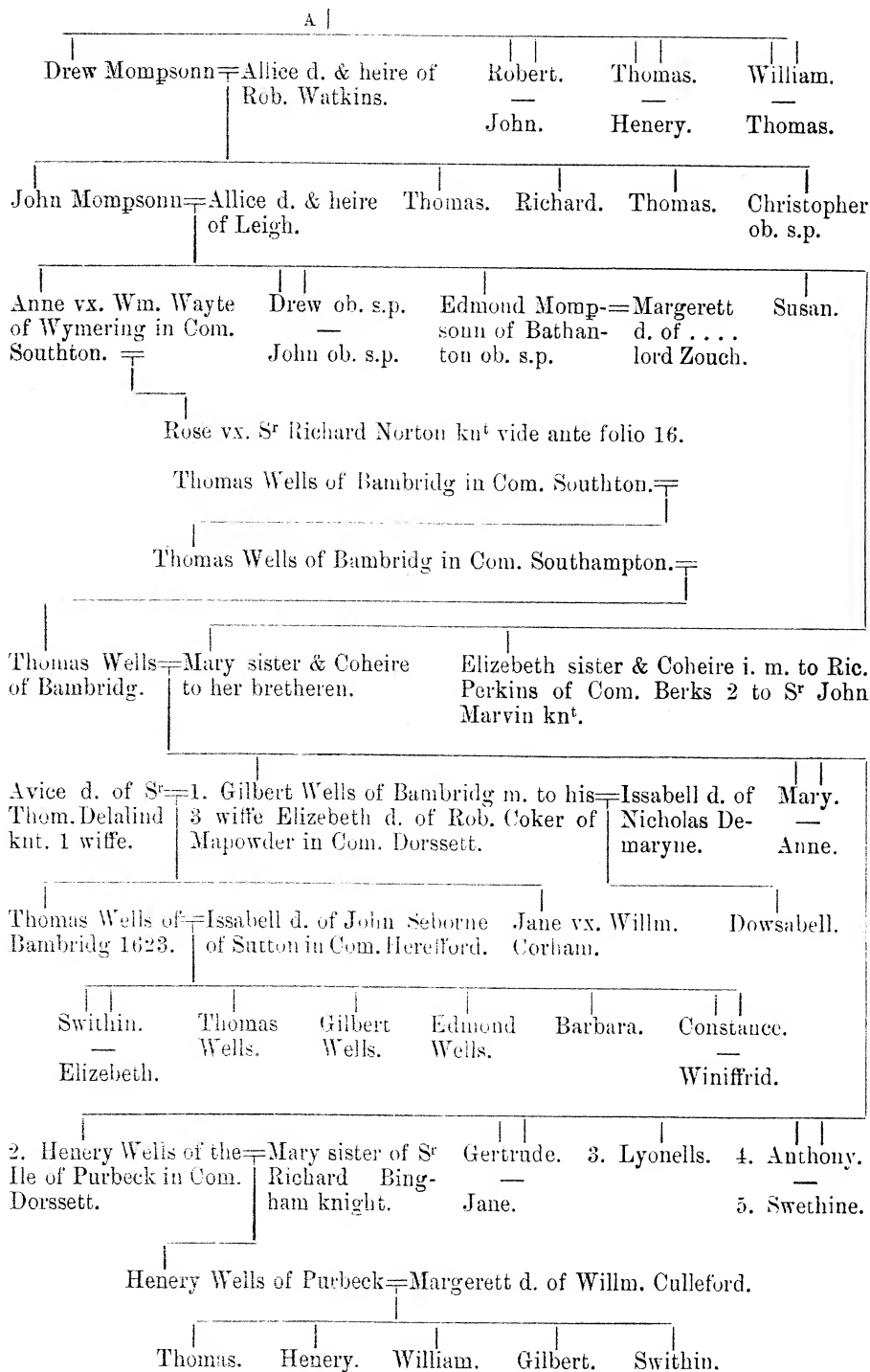
Thomas Bonham=Catherin.

Willm. Goodwyn=Elizebeth Bonham.

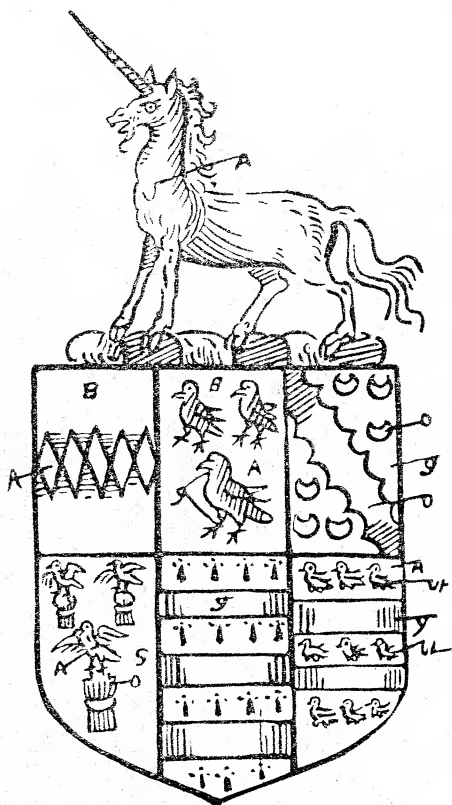
Robert Mompesson=Alice d. &amp; Coheire of Wm. Goodwyn.

John Mompesson=Issabell d. &amp; Coheire of Thomas Drew.

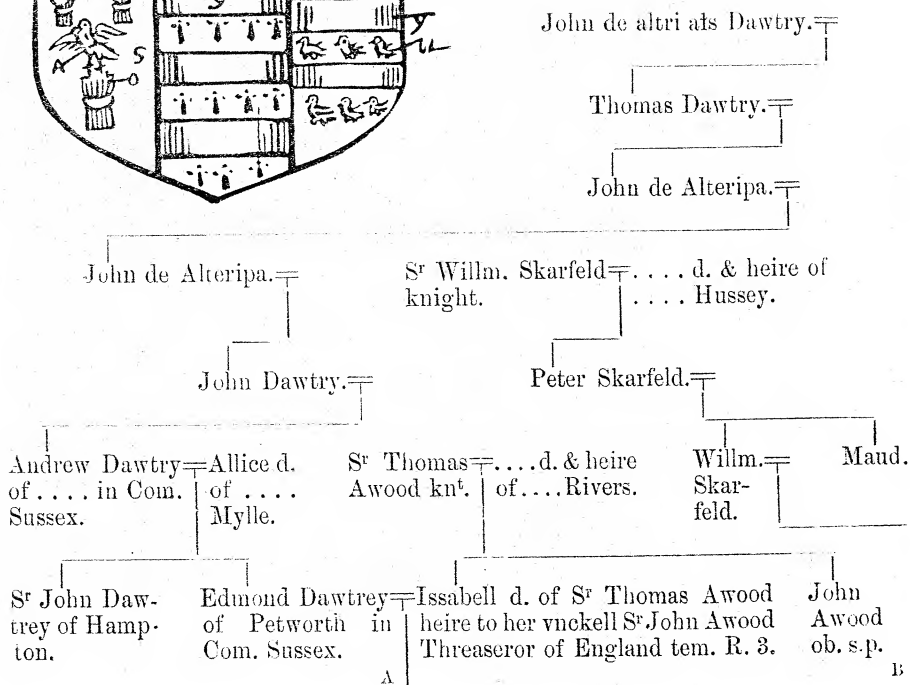
A

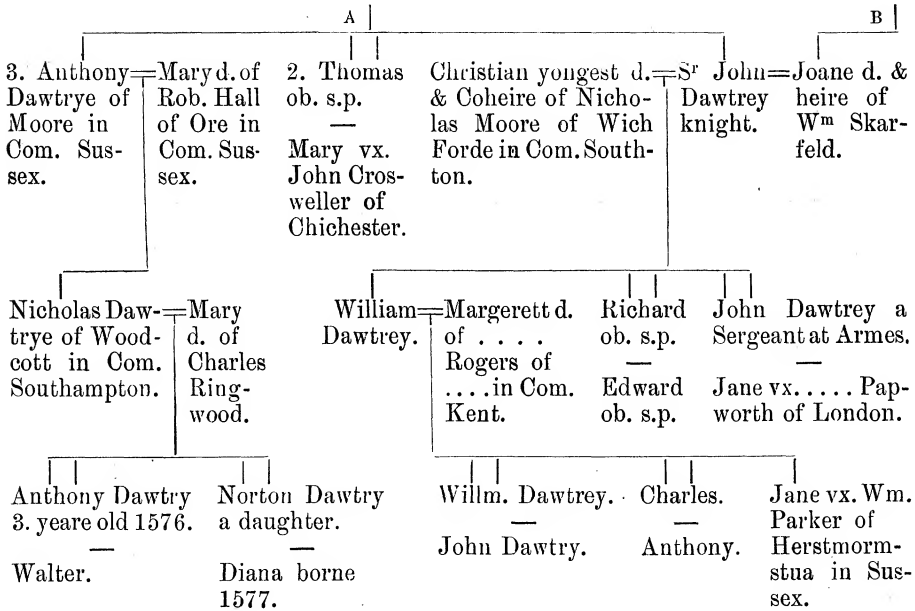


## [Dawtry.]

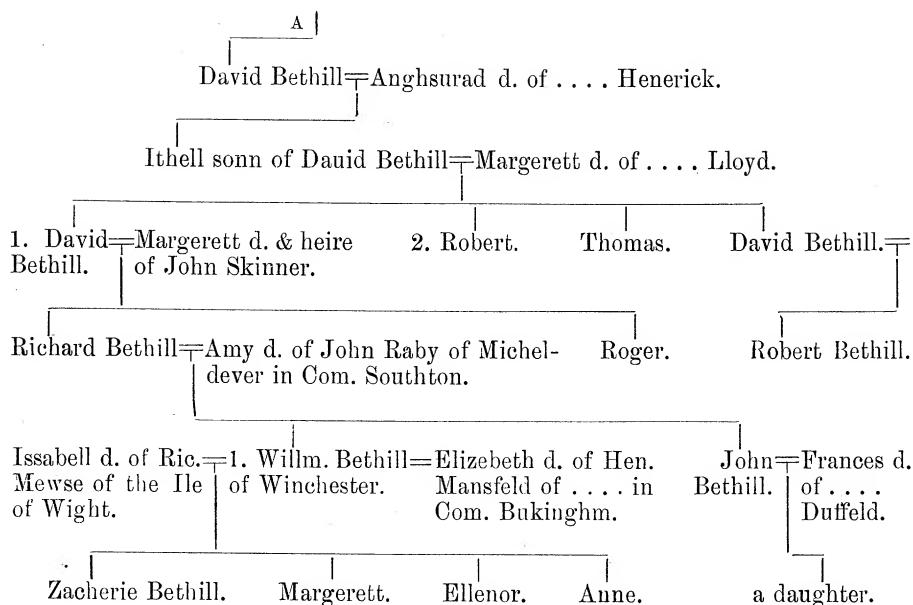
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 68<sup>b</sup>, 69.]

1. DAWTRY.
2. WOOD.
3. RIVERS.
4. SKARFELD.
5. HUSSEY.
6. MOORE.



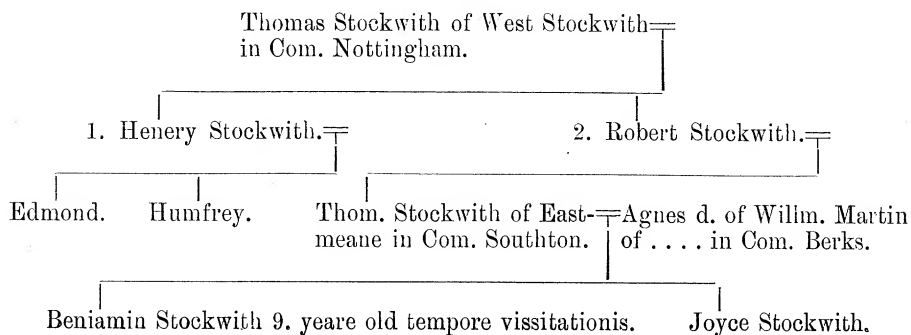
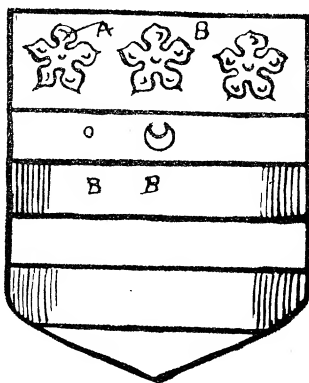


## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,

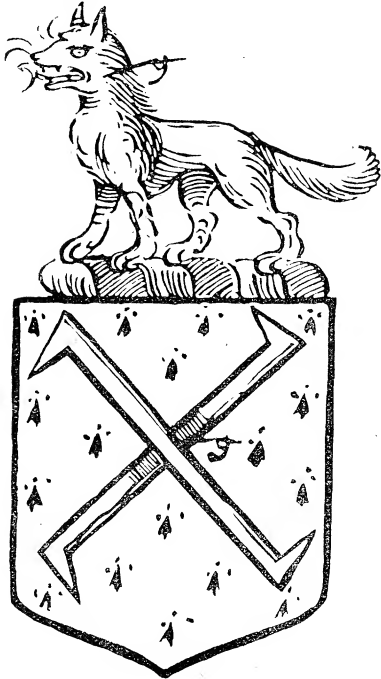


## [Stockwith.]

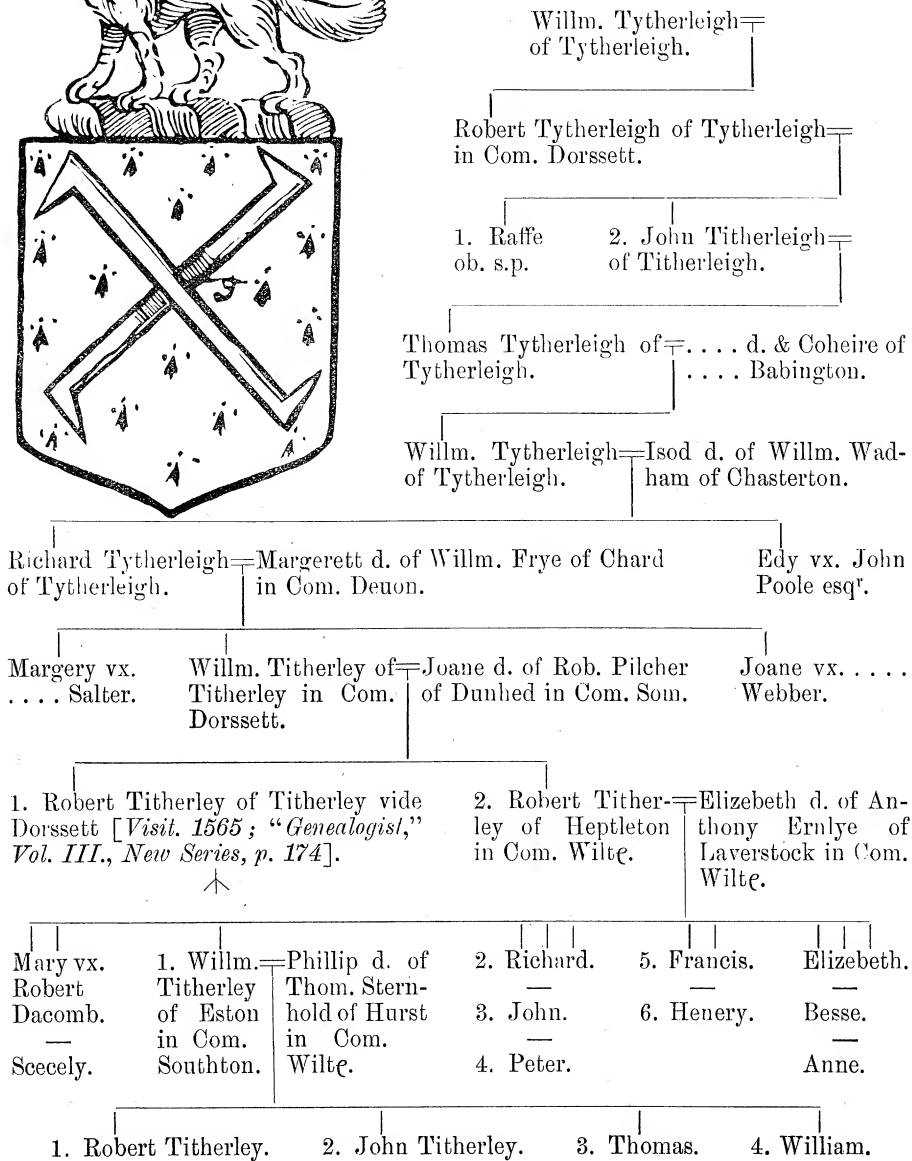
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 70.]



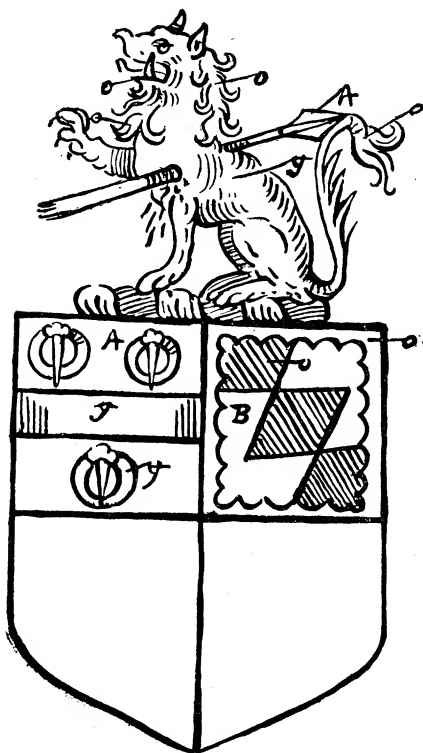
## [Titherley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 70<sup>b</sup>.]

Vide quarterd Coates in Dorset.



## [Bacon.]

[M.S. Harl. 1544, fo. 71 and 71<sup>b</sup>.]

John Bacon.

John Bacon of East Lavington in Com. Wilt. = Agnes d. of . . . . Saynsbery.

1. Richard Bacon of Whitparish in Com. Wilts. = Alice d. of Robert Nicholls.

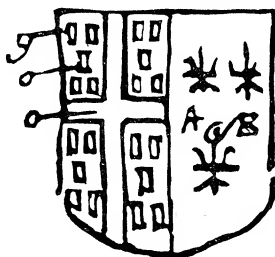
Edith d. of John Eyre of East Lavington in Com. Wilts. 1. wiffe. = Nicholas Bacon of Twiford [*in Hampshire?*]. = Margery d. of Alexander Thistlethwaite 2. wiffe.

1. Richard Bacon. Vrsula.

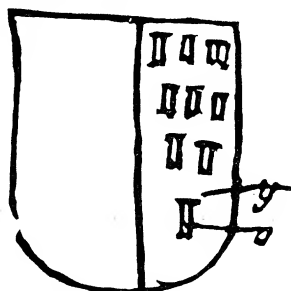
2. Christopher. Joane.

2. John Bacon. = Anne d. of . . . . Villars by . . . . d. & heire of Holte.

Villers &amp; Holt.



Bacon &amp; [Cowdrey].



Richard Bacon. = Elizebeth d. of Martin Cowdrey of Herieth in Com. Southton.

Thomas.

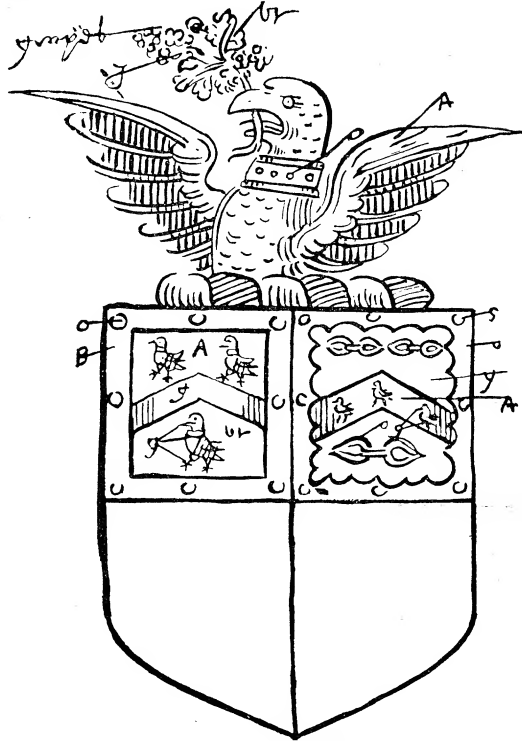
John.

Dorathey.

John Bacon.

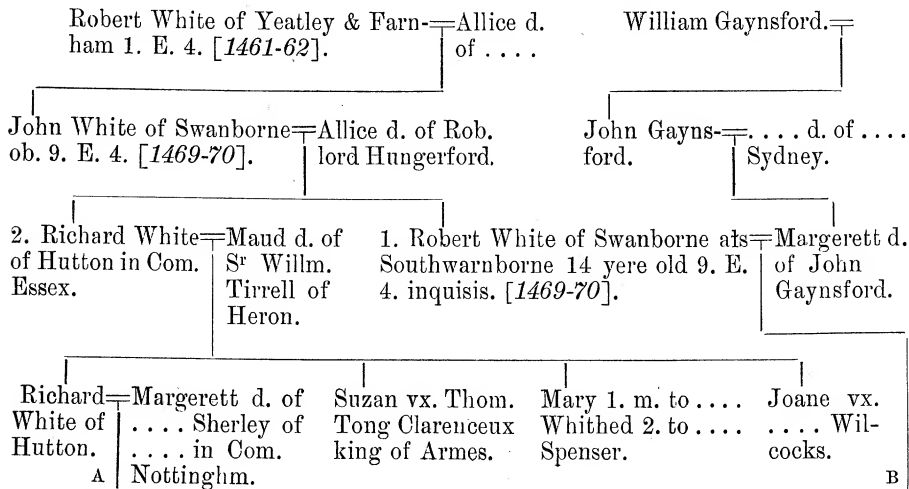


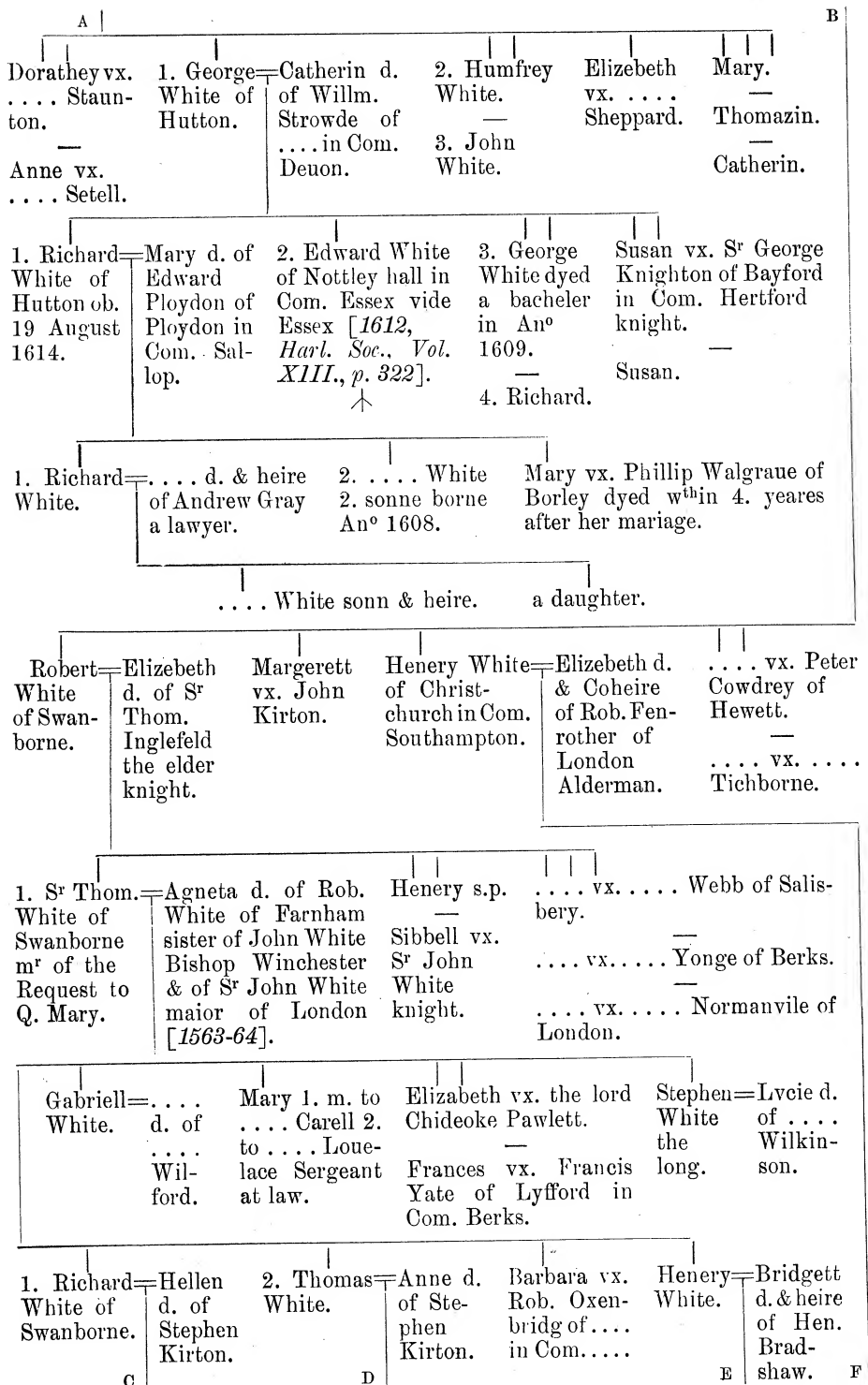
## [White.]

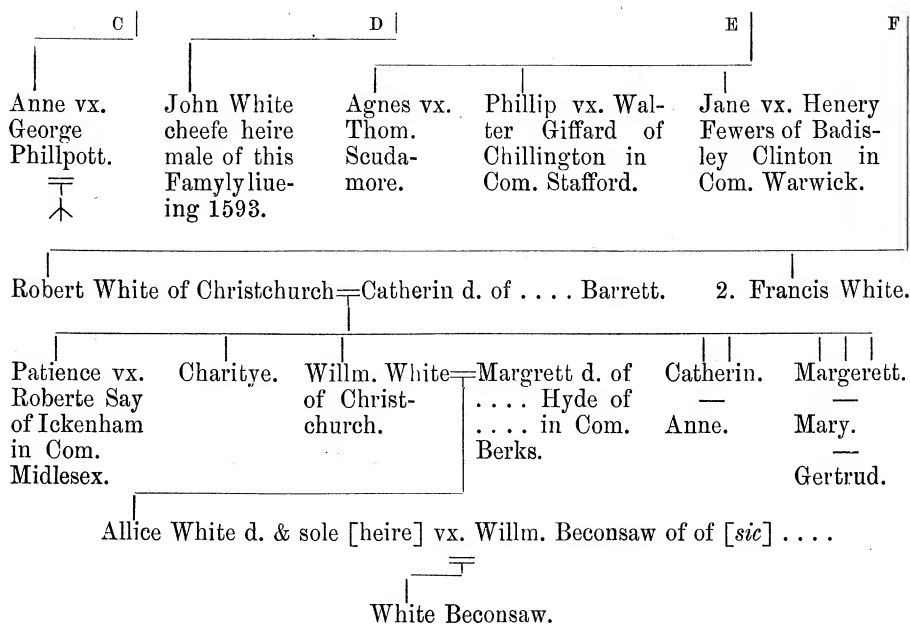
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 72—73<sup>b</sup>.]

1. WHITE. 2. FENROTHER.

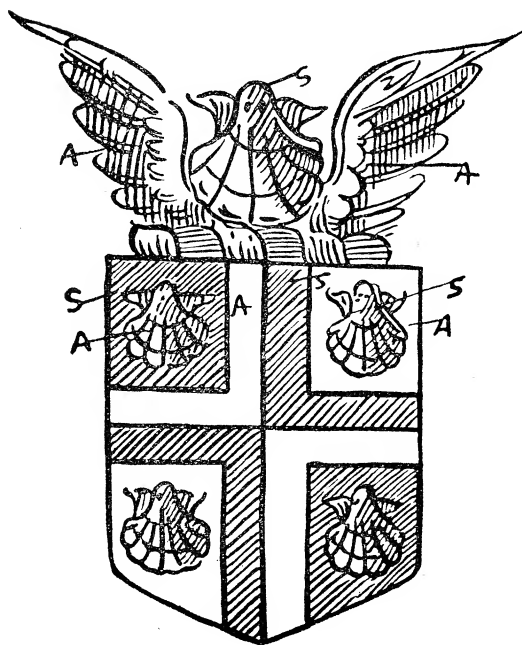
Robert White marchant & maior of the staple of Calais borne at Yatley in Hampshire his dwelling [*sic*] was First at Sandwich in Kent & after at Farnham in Surrey wheare he decaased hee purchased the mannor of Southwarnborne of Sr Foulke Pembridg kn<sup>t</sup> hee had to wiffe Alice by whome hee had yssue John.







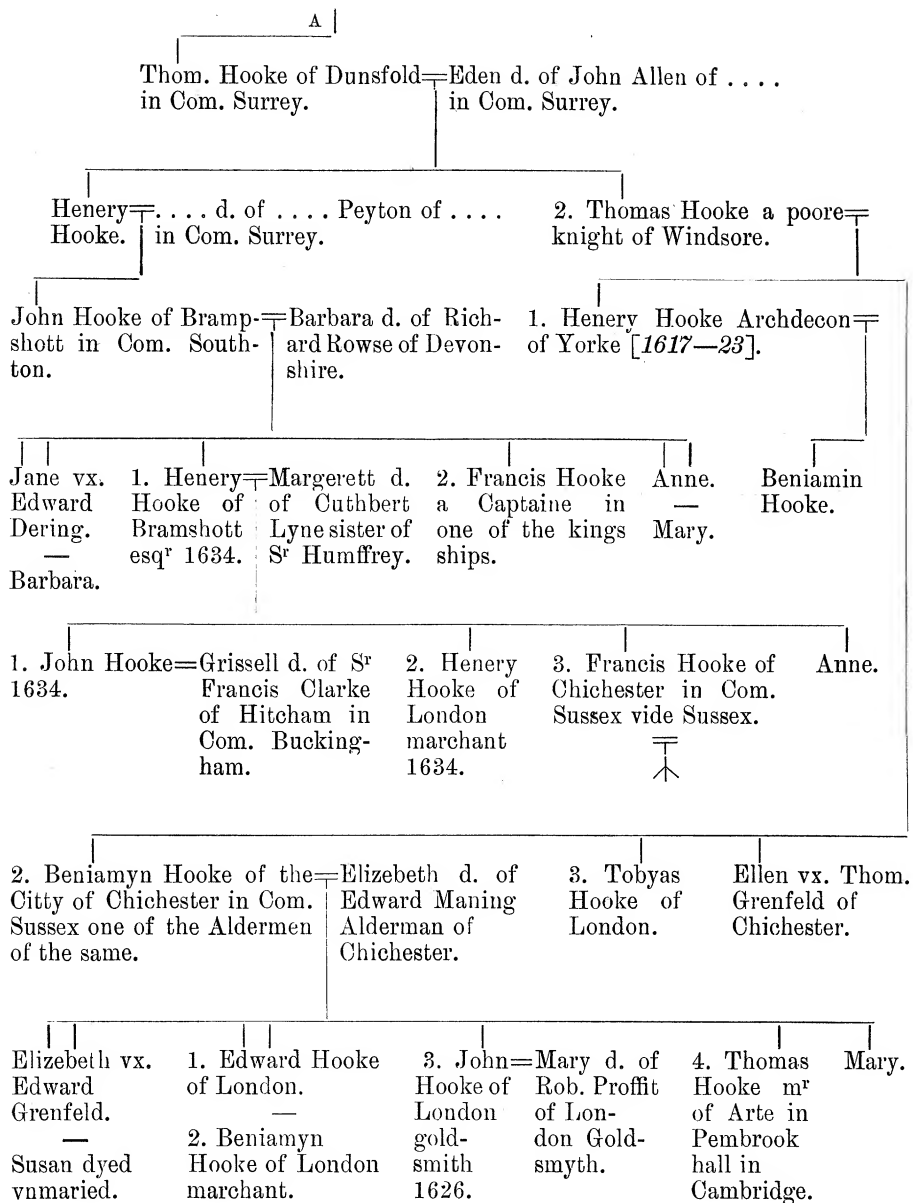
## [Hooke.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 74—75.]

The Armes & Crest Confirmed  
to John Hooke of Bramshott  
xx<sup>th</sup> October 42. of Q. Elizebeth  
[1600].

Richard = . . . . d. of . . . . Payne of Eton  
Hooke. | in Com. Surrey.  
A



## [Bowyer.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 75<sup>b</sup>, 76.]Thus sett out in the Vissitation of Surrey An<sup>o</sup> 1623.

John  
 Willm. Bowyer of Hartffeld=Dennis d. of  
 in Com. Sussex. ....

1. William Boyer= of Hoo in Com. Southton.	2. John Bowyer= of East Grinsted in Com. Sussex.	Joane d. of .... Gavell of Cob- ham in Surrey.	3. Thomas Bowyer. +	4. Richard Bowyer.
--	--	--	------------------------	--------------------

.... d. & Coheire vx. .... Worsley of the Ile of Wight.	.... d. & Coheire 1 vx. John Smyth 2 to Thoby Wood of the Minores London.	.... d. & Coheire vx. .... Bucher.
---	---	---------------------------------------

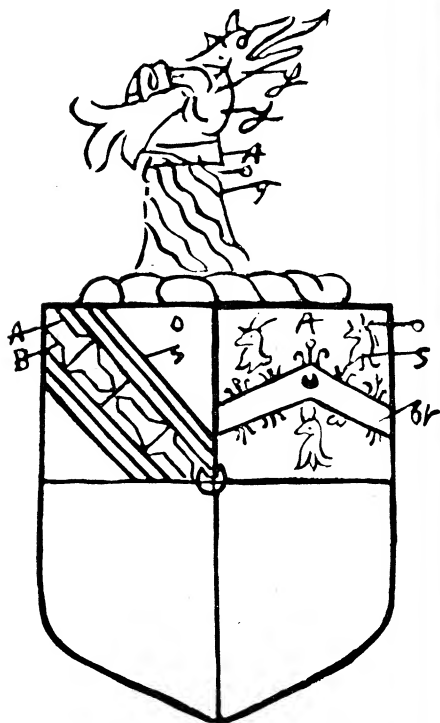
Simon Bowyer ob. s.p.	Frances vx. John Paschall of Pres- ton in Com. Essex.	1. John Bowyer= of .... in Com. Essex.	.... d. of .... Page of Com. Essex.
--------------------------	---	--	--

Jane.	Frances.
-------	----------

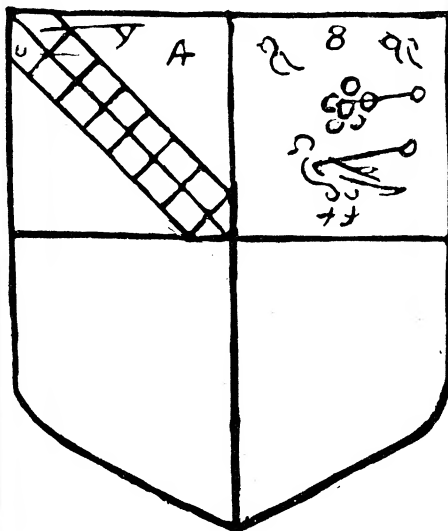
A B

				A	B
2. Henery Bowyer of London.	= . . . widdow of . . . Roper.	Willm. Bowyer of Charlewood in Com. Surrey 1623.	= Sara d. of Thom. Luxfford of Pangdene in Com. Sussex.	Elizebeth vx. Myles Petever of Stratfford Bow in Com. Midlesex.	
Henery Bowyer.	Dorathey.	1. John Bowyer 10 yere old 1623.	2. Willm. Bowyer 5 yere old.	Sara.	

5. Henery Bowyer of Cuckffeld in Com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Vaulx Clark Comptroller of the houshold to H. 8.



[1. BOWYER. 2. BOWYER(?).]



[1. VAULX. 2. .]

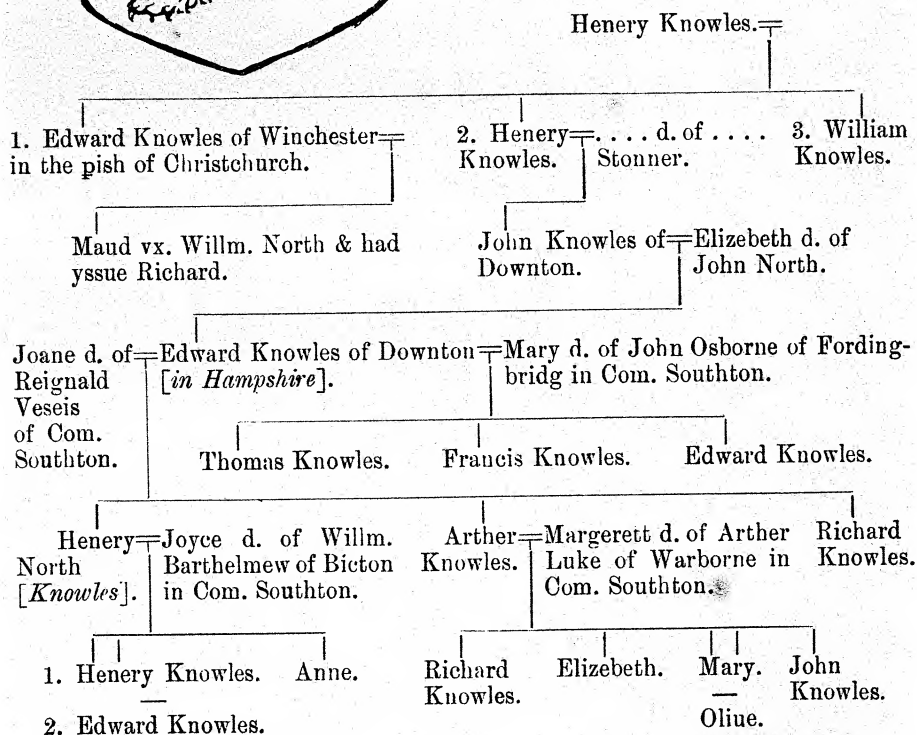
Henery Bowyer of Cockffeld in Com. Sussex ob. s.p. = Dorathey d. of George Goring of Lewes in Com. Sussex reupt. John Sherley of Iffeld in Com. Sussex. Anne vx. Thom. Henley of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent esqr.

Sr Thomas Henley kn<sup>t</sup> 1623.

6. George Bowyer of . . . in Com. Sussex. = Alice d. of . . . Portbury.

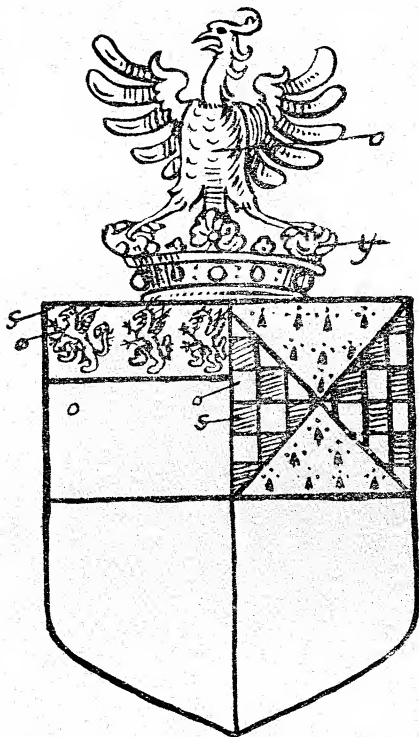
7. Symon Bowyer esqr gent, vsher to Q. Elizebeth & Black Rod to order of the garter marid Barbara d. of Edward Carne of . . . in Com. Wilt<sup>e</sup> & dyed without yssue.

## [Knowles.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 76<sup>b</sup>—77<sup>b</sup>.]

## [Knight.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 78.]



[1. KNIGHT.  
2. BEDWELL(?).]

John Knight of Newbery in Com. Berks 1. husband. = Elizebeth d. of Willm. Jackman = Robbert Panis reupt Sr Francis Dawtrey [Parys ?] 2. husband. [3<sup>d</sup> Husb. :].

1. Richard Knight. = [Constance] Eigstance d. of John Michell of Stanmarham in Com. Sussex.

2. John Knight [of St. Dennis (?) in the C<sup>o</sup> of Southam : gent.].

## [Dene.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 78<sup>b</sup>—79<sup>b</sup>.]

Richardus Denefeld temp. H. 2. =

Richardus at Dene 11. H. 4. = [1409-10].

= Issabell d. of Richard yong.

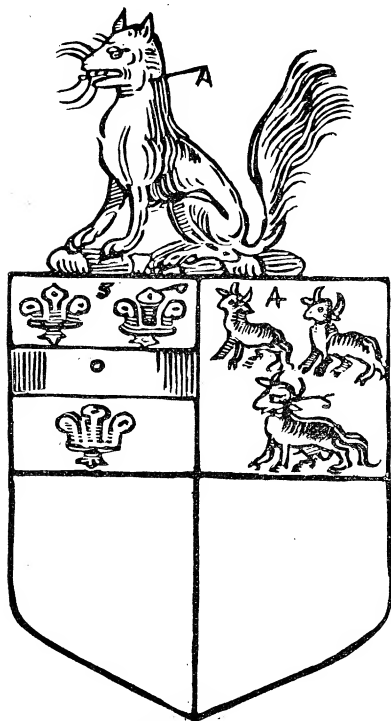
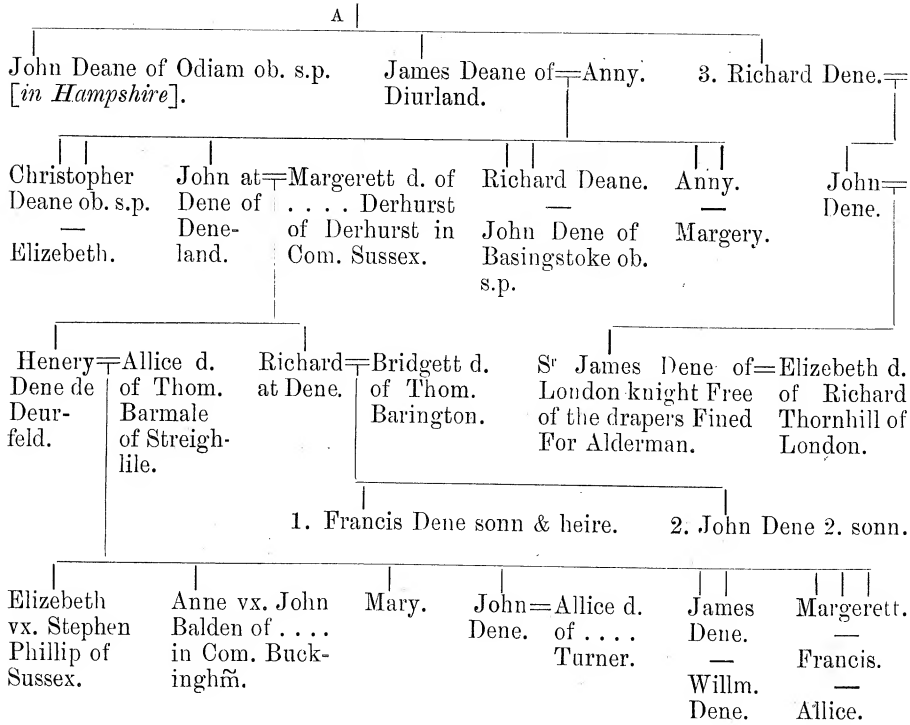
William at Dene.

William Consangueneus. =

Walter Deane = Agnes d. &amp; heire of John Leech.

A |





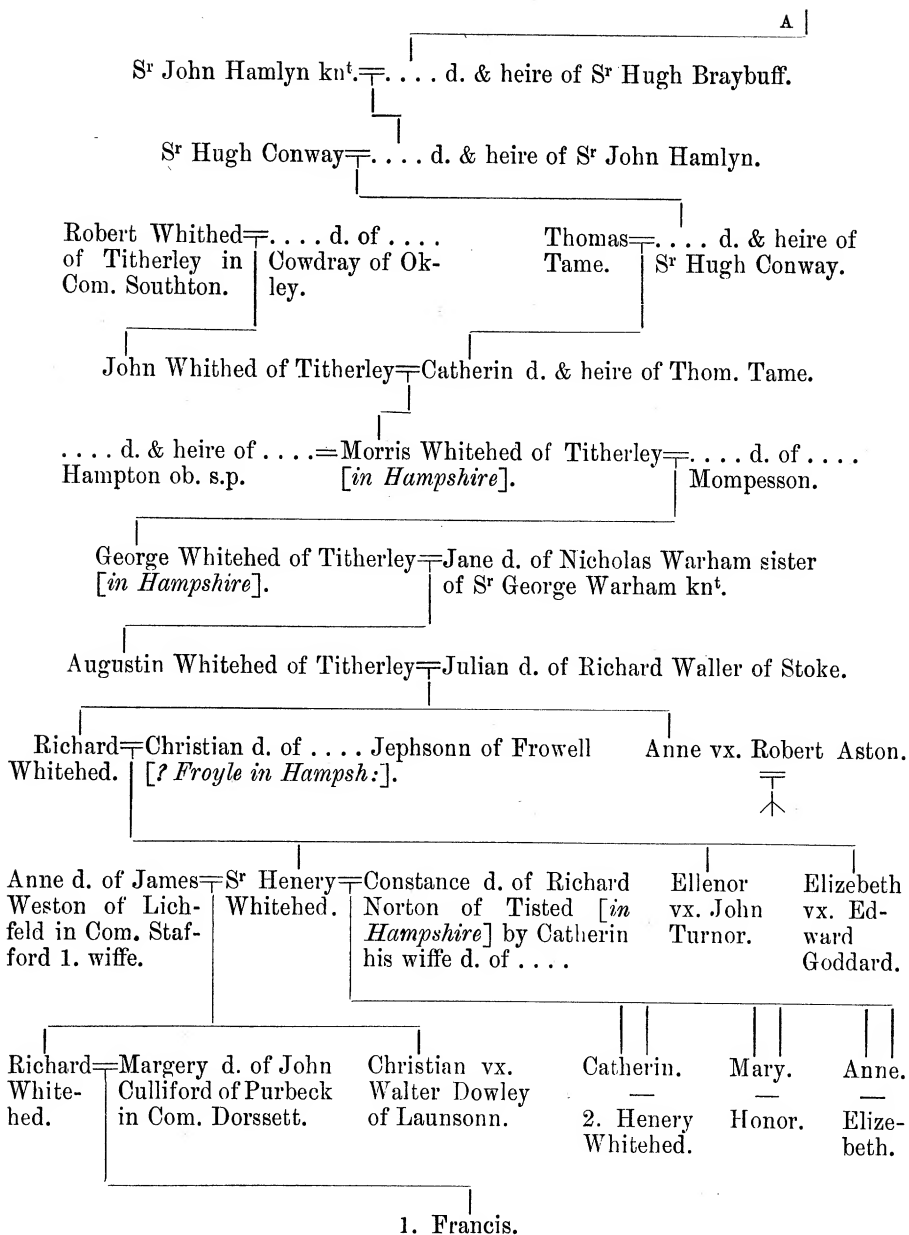
[Whitehead.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 80, 80<sup>b</sup>.]

- [1. WHITEHEAD.
- 2. HAMELYN.]

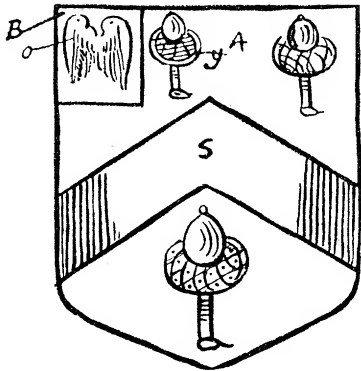
Sr Hugh Braybuff of Estoff in Com. Southton knt.

A  
N



[Boys.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 81.]



Henery Boys of Hinton.==

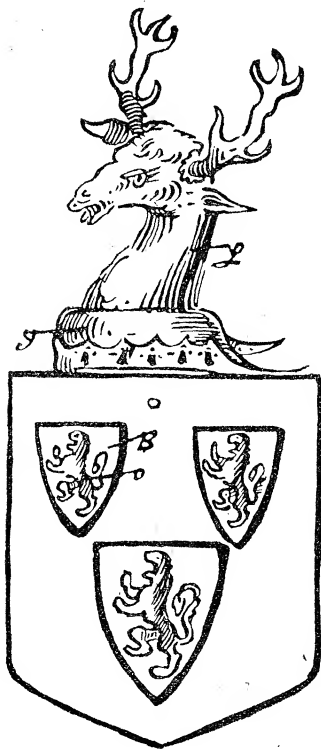
Henery Bois of Hinton.==

Willm. Boys of Wely.==Margerett d. of . . . . Louelace  
of . . . . in Com. Sussex.

Thom. Boys of Wely==Anne d. of Gregory Bacon of Michellmsh.

1. Thomas Boys.    2. Willm. Boys.    3. Gregory.    Peter Boys.
- 
-

## [Pigeon.]

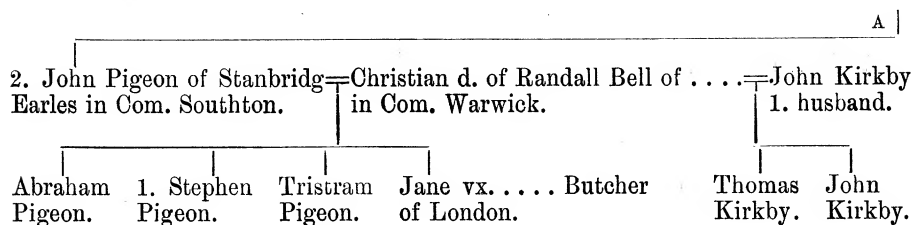
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 81<sup>b</sup>—82<sup>b</sup>.]

John Pigeon late of Hampton=Issabell d. of  
vppon Thames. . . . Webb.

Alice d. of John Bristow=1. Edmond Pigeon of Hampton=Joane d. of . . .  
1. wiffe. vppon Thames. Fowler.

1. Nicholas Pigeon=Jane d. & heire 2. Bristow 3. John 5. William.  
of Hampton vppon of Wm. Clere of Pigeon. Pigeon. —  
Thams. . . . in Com. Barsabye.  
Berks.

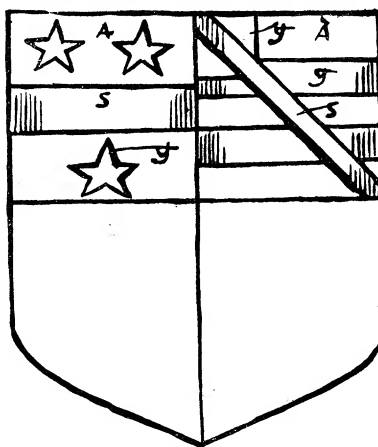
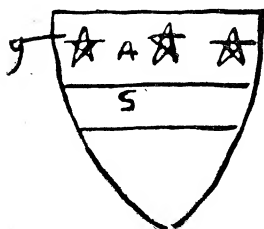
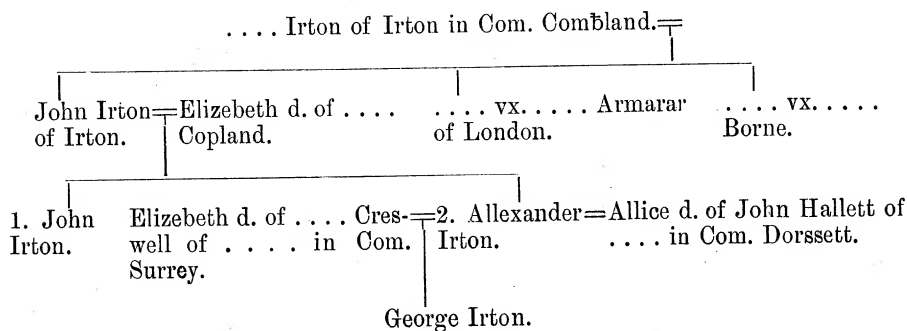
1. Edmond Pigeon of St Bar- 2. Hugh=. . . d. of . . . Alice vx. Sackuille  
thelmews the greate in London. Pigeon. Moyce. Masonn. A



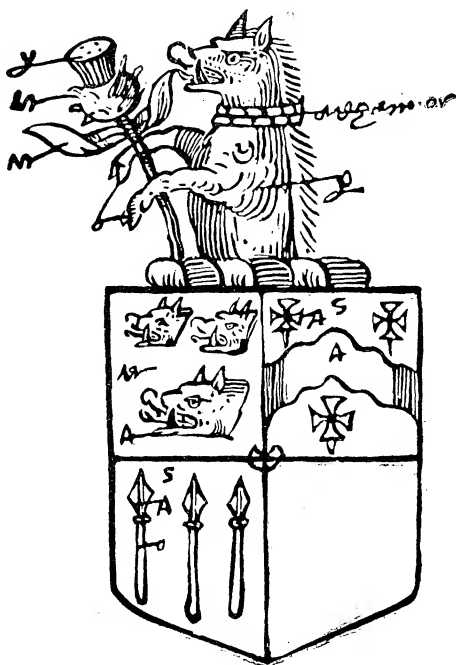
## [Ireton.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 83.]

This in the booke in the office.

The 1. Coate should  
be thus[1. IRETON.  
2. BOYS.]

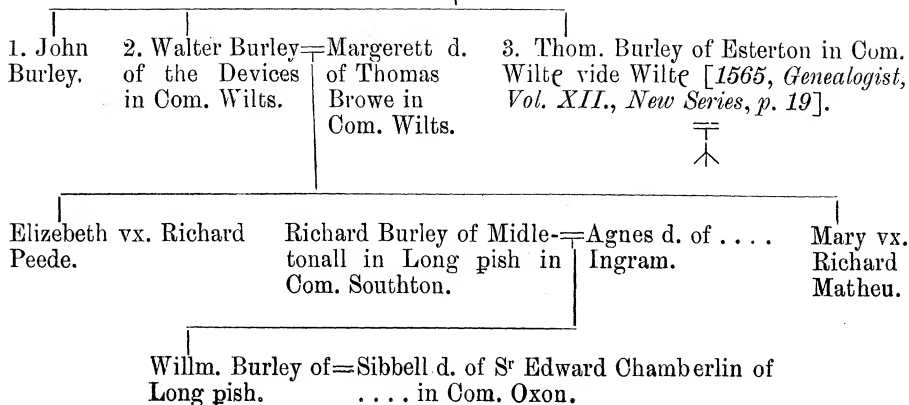
## [Burley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 83<sup>b</sup>.]

1. BURLEY. [3. . . .]  
2. BONHAM.

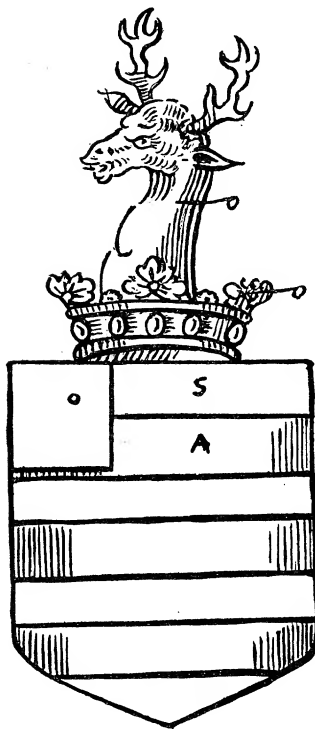
A pattent of Confirmation granted by Thom. Hawley  
Clarenceulx king of Armes to Willm. Burley de Veral-  
langbridg in Com. Wilts.

Robert Burley of . . . = Elizebeth d. & Coheire  
in Com. Wilts. of John Bonham.



## [Marshall.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 84.]



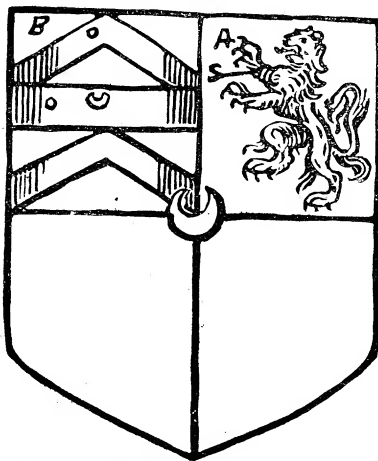
Nicholas Marshall of Tid St Marys = Anne d. of Thom.  
in Com. Lincon. Done.

1. John Marshall.      2. Thomas Marshall = Ellen d. of . . . . Anne.

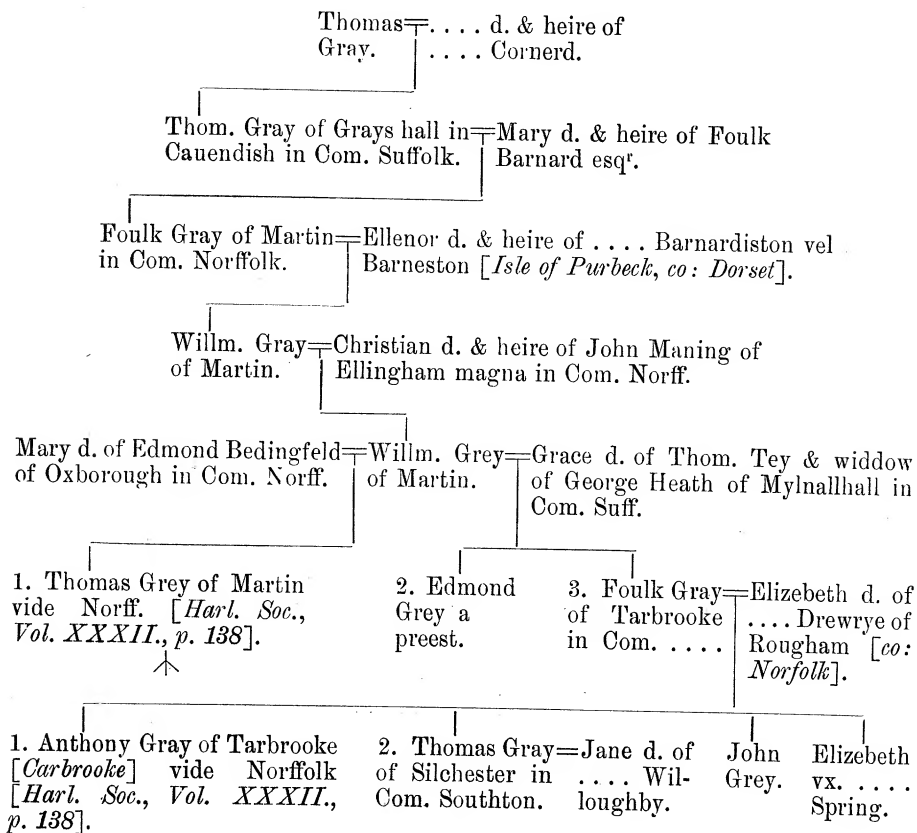
Thomas Marshall of Abotts = Mary d. of Henery  
Anne in Com. Southton. Cotton.

Thomas Marshall.

## [Gray.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 84<sup>b</sup>.]

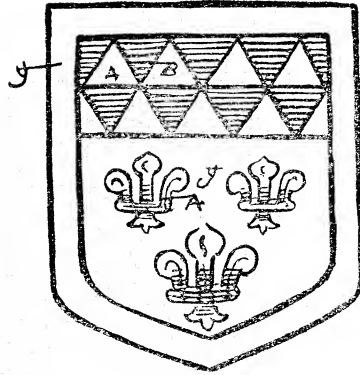
[1. GRAY (CORNERD). 2. for GRAY(?).]





## [Palmes.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 85.]



William Palmes of Naborne = [Ellen] sister of [Sir Bryan] Roeliff  
in Com. Yorke. Baron of the exchequer.

1. Bryan Palmes of whom Comes Palmes of Naborne vide York [Harl. Soc., Vol. XVI., p. 235; Foster's ed: Visitations of Yorksh: p. 90].

2. Guy = Joane d. & = . . . . Moore  
Palmes Coheire of of . . . . in  
Sergeant . . . . Drew Com. South-  
at law. of Bristow. ton 2 hus-  
band.

1. Bryan Palmes a quo Palmes of Lyndley vide York [Harl. Soc., Vol. XVI., p. 235; Foster's ed: Visitations of Yorksh: p. 90].

2. John.

3. Leonard =  
Palmes.

Elizebeth d.  
of Thom.  
Clifford.

4. Stephen.  
Jane vx. Sr  
Nicholas  
Fairfax.

1. Francis Palmes = Anne d. of Daniell  
of Overton [in Lound.  
Hampshire].

2. Richard.

3. William.

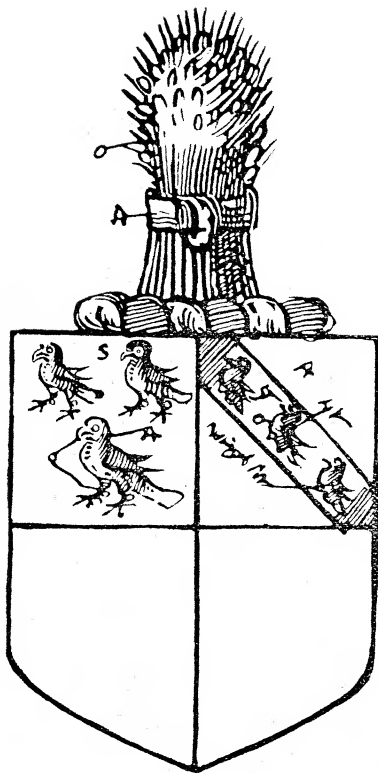
Elizebeth  
vx. Francis  
Corby.

Frances Palmes.

Margery Palmes.

Jane Palmes.

## [Fawknor.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 85<sup>b</sup>.]

1. FAWKNOR.
2. DANVERS.

Margerett=Richard Fawknor=Catheryn  
d. of .... d. of ....

William Fawknor=

Thomas Fawknor of Kings=Elizebeth d. of  
Clere [*in Hampshire*]. John Atfeld.

Peter Fawknor of=Joane d. of Ric. Withers of  
Kings Cleare. Sidmanton [*in Hampshire*].

Mary vx. John Lawrance of  
Kings Cleare.

1. Edward  
Fawknor  
m. .... d.  
of ....

Catherin d.=  
of John  
Apleton  
of Kings  
Cleere  
1. wiffe.

2. John Fawknor  
of Kings Clere m.  
to his 2. wiffe  
Catherin d. of  
.... Haliwell of  
Shrewsbury & wid-  
dow of .... Gar-  
diner.

William.

Richard.

Jane vx. Hugh  
Langley.

Raffe.

Richard.

Francis.

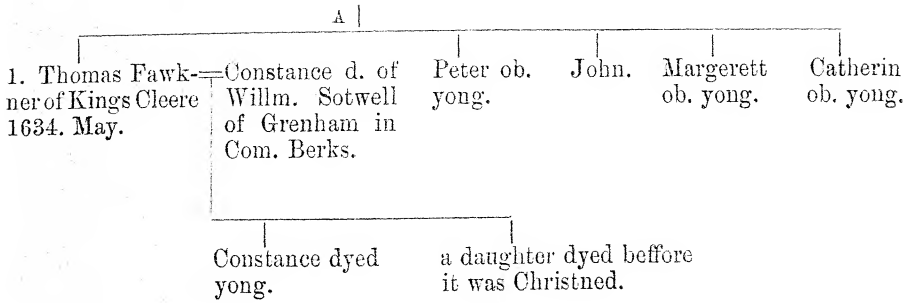
John.

Peter Fawk-  
ner ob. s.p.

Thomas Fawk-  
ner of Kings  
Cleere.

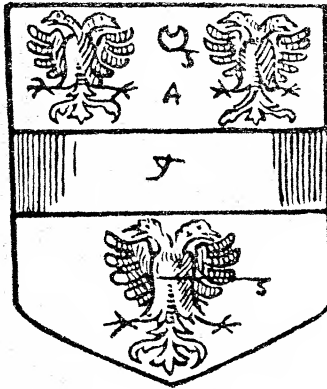
=Barbara d. of Tho-  
mas Goddard of  
Birchenwood in  
Com. ....

Ellen vx. Francis Wyrdnam  
of Kings Cleere 3. sonn of  
John Wyrdnam of Charlton  
in Com. Berks.

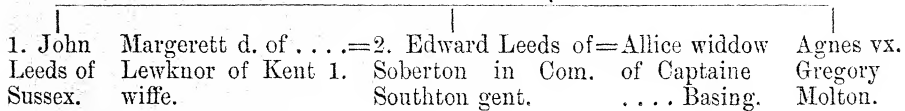


### [Leeds.]

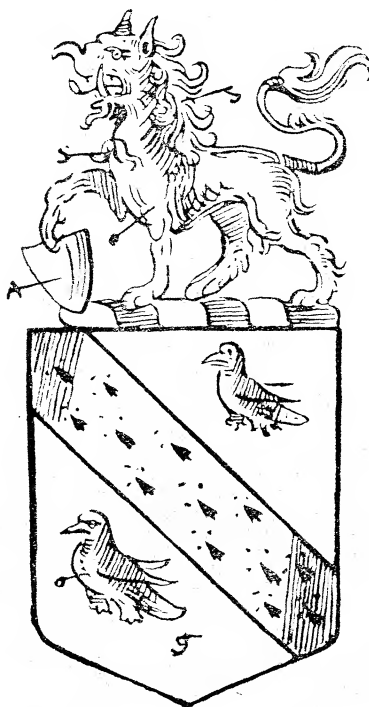
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 86.*]



Willm. Leeds of Stening & of Agnes d. of  
Wapiugthome in Com. Sussex. . . . Alfrey.



## [Wright.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 86<sup>b</sup>, 87.]

Robert Wright of East Meade in Com. =  
Southton Came out of the North.

Nicholas Wright of East Mead ob. 1590. ætat. 64 = Joane d. of . . . Bagnall.

1. Nicholas Wright = Margerett d. of Julius Ceasar doc- of East mead ob. 1594.	ter of Phissick Father of S <sup>r</sup> Julius Ceasar m of the Rowles.	2. John Wright of Eastmead.	3. Henery Wright.
---	--	-----------------------------	-------------------

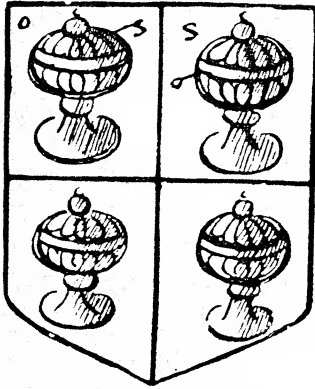
Julius Wright.

4. Robert Wright of East Meane. = Barbara d. of German Richard.

Elizebeth vx. Willm.  
Aplegarth.

Barbara d. & heire vx. Thom. Hanbury of East Maple  
Durham in the Tything of Beryton [*in Hampshire*].

## [Langrish.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 87<sup>b</sup>.]

Nicholas Langrish of Langrish [in Hampshire]. = Joane d. of . . . . Kempe.

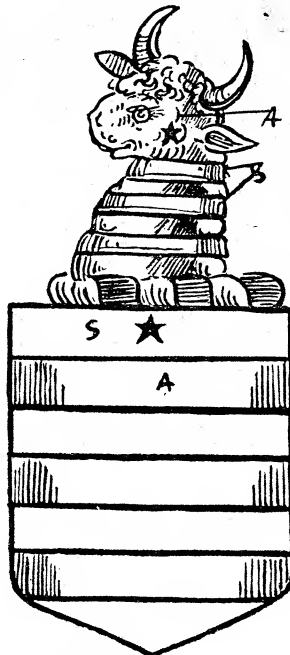
- |                       |                        |                                      |               |               |             |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Edward<br>ob. s.p. | 2. Willm.<br>Langrish. | = Catheryn<br>d. of Ric.<br>Lomnere. | 3. Rafe.<br>— | 4. John.<br>— | 5. Anthony. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|

Nicholas Langrish of Langrish in Com. Southton. = Anostacy d. of Willm. Billett.

- |                          |                     |                        |                        |                      |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Margerett.<br>—<br>Mary. | Willm.<br>Langrish. | 2. Robert<br>Langrish. | 3. Robert<br>Langrish. | Jane.<br>—<br>Joane. | Margery. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|

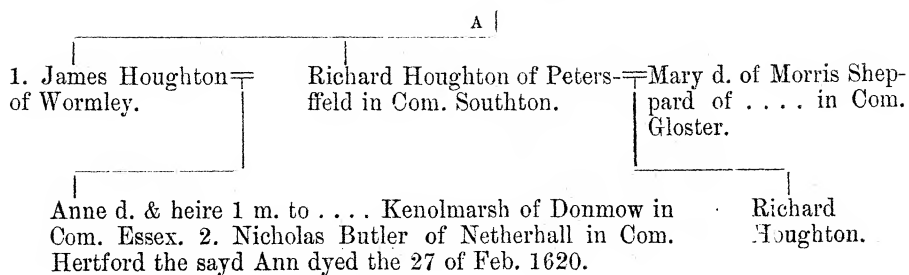
## [Houghton.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 88.]



Richard Houghton of Wormley in Com. Hertford. = Agnes d. of . . . . Greues of Waltham.

A



## [Arnwood.]

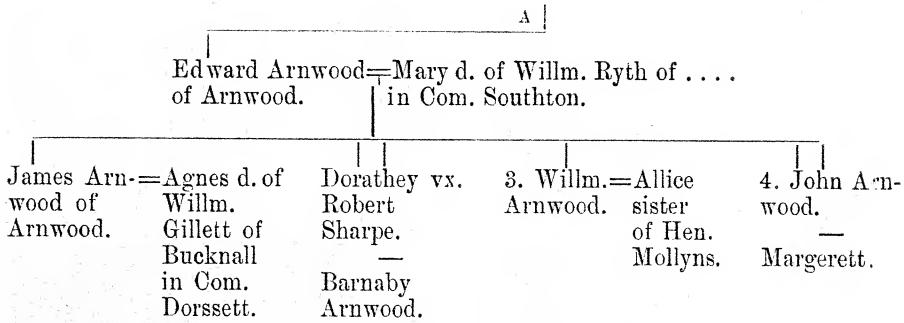
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 88<sup>b</sup>, 89.]



John Arnwood. =

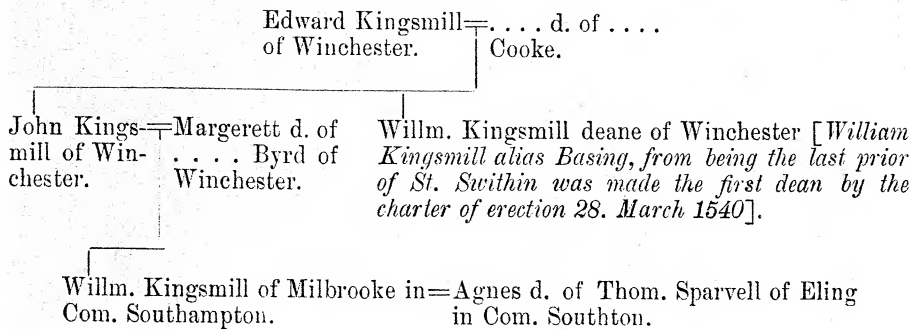
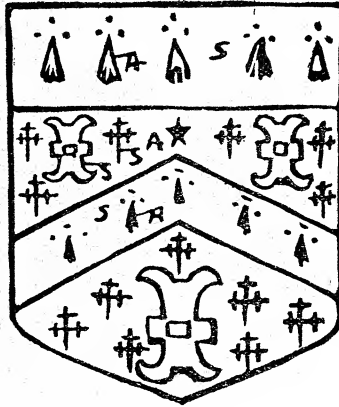
John Arnwood of Arnwood = Elizebeth,  
 [in Hampshire].

A |



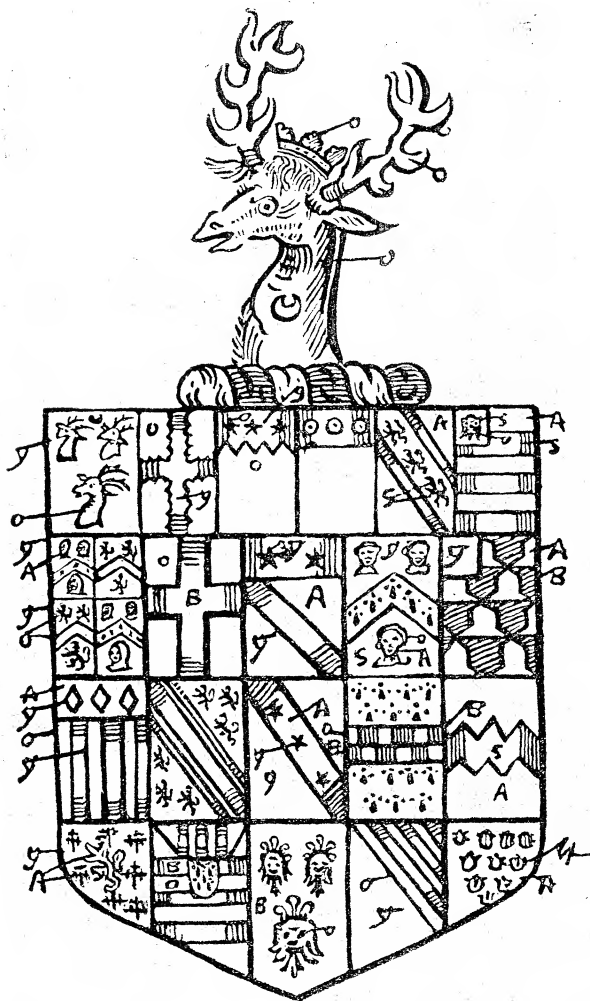
### [Kingsmill.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 89<sup>b</sup>.]



## [Dering.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 90—91.]



1. DERING.
2. HAWTE.
3. [ST. JOHN.]
4. [CAMOYS?]
5. [HAWTREY.]
6. [RAVANCE or  
RAVENTLEDGE.]
7. OWEN & [OWEN].
8. BOHUN.
9. ST. JOHN.
10. EASTFIELD.
11. FILLEALL [FILIOL].
12. WILKS [ARDERNE].
13. [BOHUN.]
14. [CLITHEROW.]
15. [ARDERNE.]
16. [WEST.]
17. [LA WARKE.]
18. [MORTIMER.]
19. [CANTELUPE.]
20. [GRELLEY.]
21. [THURLBY.]

[For these grantings see  
The Visit. of Sussex, Harl. Soc.,  
Vol. LIII, p. 323.]

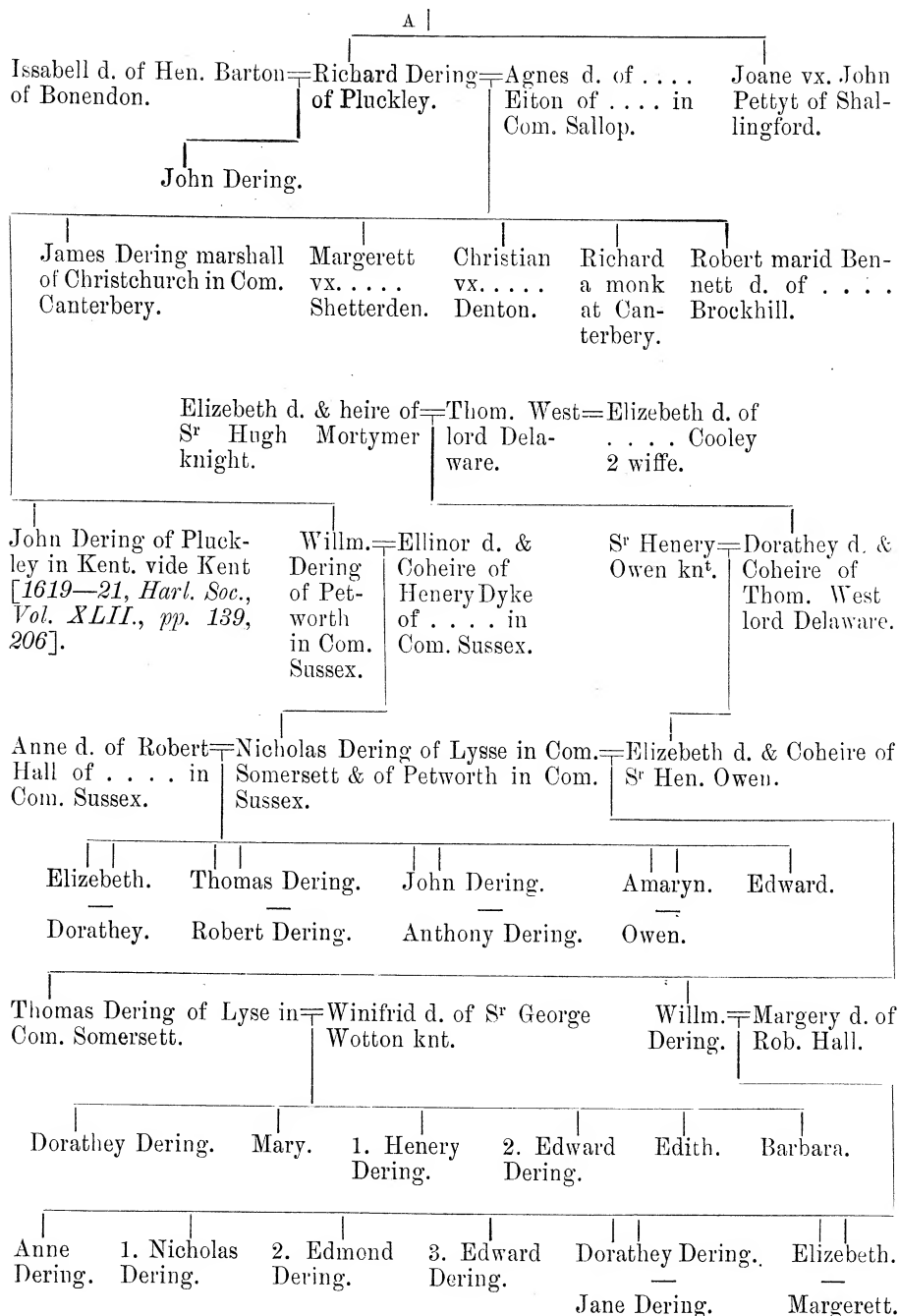
John Surrenden = Anne d. & heire of Wm. Pluckley  
19 of May 13 E. 3 [1339].

Thomas Dering of Dering nere Lid in =  
Romneymarsh [co: Kent].

James Hawte of = Joare d. & heire.  
Pluckley.

John Dering of Pluckley = Christian d. & heire of James  
in Com. Kent. Hawte of Pluckley.





## [Stringfellow.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 91<sup>b</sup>.]

Willm. Stringfellow=  
of Com. Yorke.

John Stringfellow of=  
London Costomer. Anne d. of . . . . Belford  
of the North.

Richard Stringfellow of=  
Barton Peuerell in Com. Dorathey d. of . . . .  
Southton. Cooper of Howne in  
Com. Southton.

## [Alphe.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 92.]



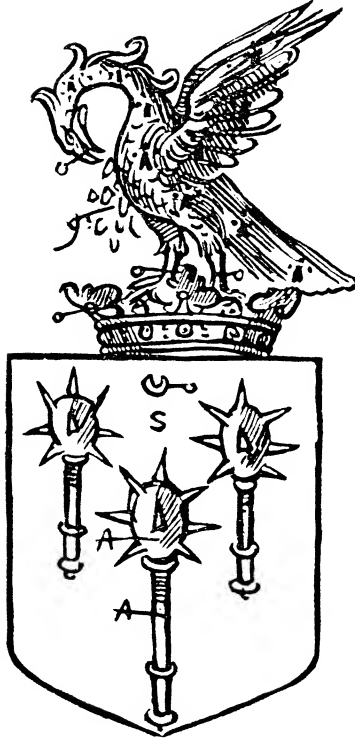
Richard Alphe=  
of London.

Walter Alphe=  
of London. Catheryn d. of . . . . Dutton of  
. . . . in Com. Chester.

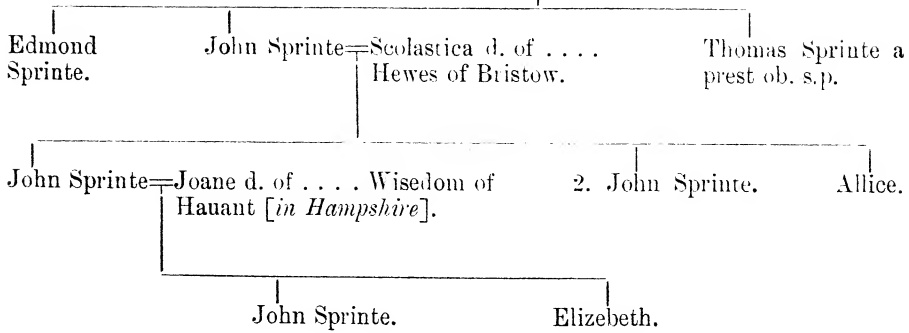
Stephen Alphe Costo=  
mer of Southampton. Hester d. of Thom. Blount  
of London Costomer.

[Sprinte.]

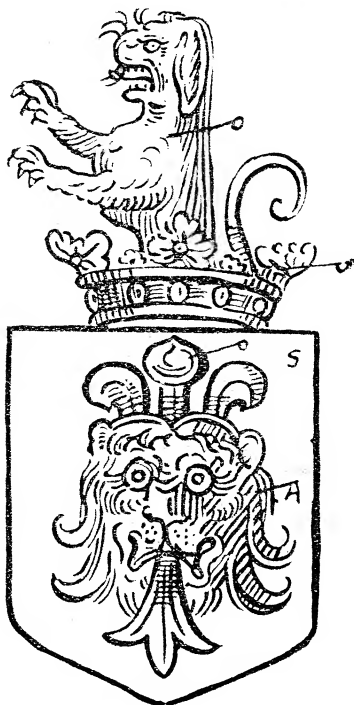
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 92<sup>b</sup>.]



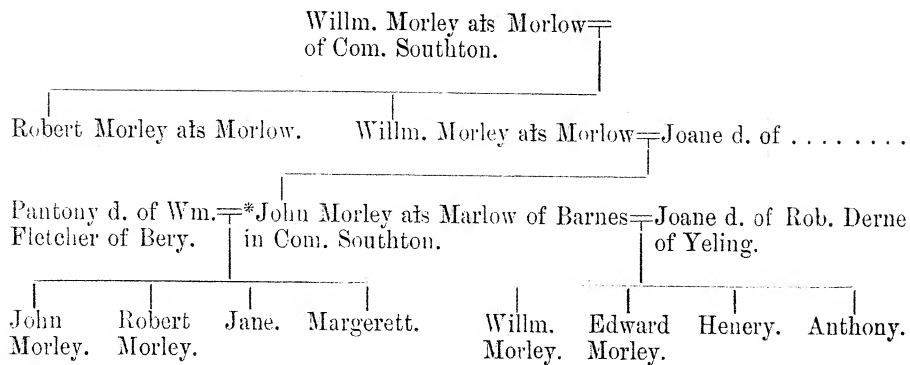
John Sprinte of Bristowe.



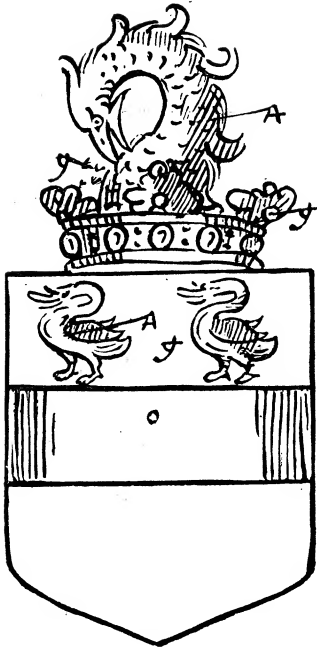
## [Morley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 93, 93<sup>b</sup>.]

per Rob. Cooke Clarenceux. 1575  
to \*John Morley of Barnes in  
Com. Southton.



## [Cobb.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 94—95<sup>b</sup>.]

Willm. Cobb of Steuinton=  
in Com. Southampton.

John Cobb of Swareton=  
ton in Com. South- Anne d. of  
ampton. .... Barnes.

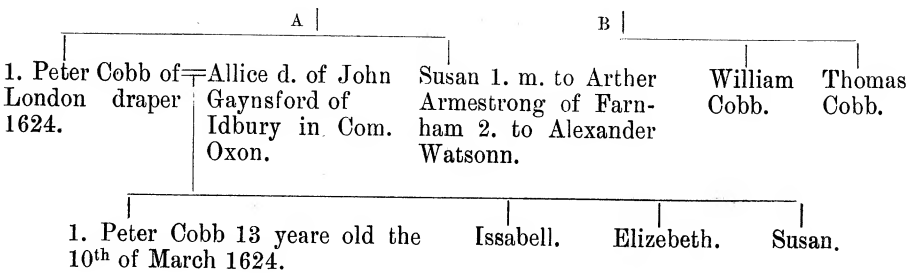
Margerett d. of = Thom. Cobb of Swareton in Com. = Agnes d. of Richard Cobb  
Edward Bron- Southton m. to his 3. wiffe John Hunt a preest.  
sall 1. wiffe. Margery d. of .... 2. wiffe.

Michell Cobb = .... d. 2. John Cobb of = .... d. of Thomas Bicknall.  
of Swareton. of .... Wel-  
borne. John Cobb.

Thomas Cobb of = Catherin d. George Arther Cobb dyed in Winifrid.  
Swareton. of .... ob. s.p. Bohemia. —  
Owen. Joane.

Michell Cobb = .... d. of .... Bromfeld Steward to Richard Cobb.  
the Erle of Southampton.

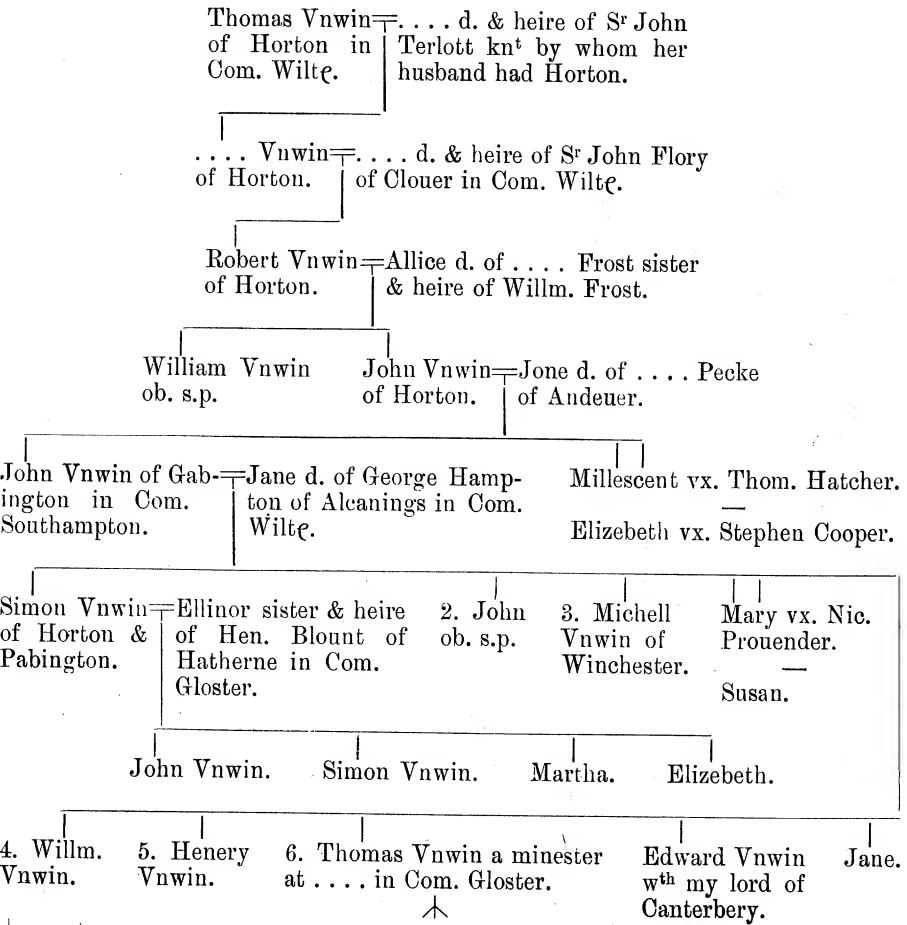
3. Ricard Cobb ob. s.p. 4. Peter Cobb = Elizebeth d. 5. Willm. = .... d. Winifrid vx.  
of Norntonton of .... Cobb of of .... Richard  
a/s Northing- Runiger of of [sic] of .... Browne of  
ton in Com. Basingstoke Norton- Tutt. Micheldeuer  
Southampton. [in Hamp- ton. in Com. South-  
shire]. A B ampton.



[Anwin.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 96, 96<sup>b</sup>.]

[Blank shield.]

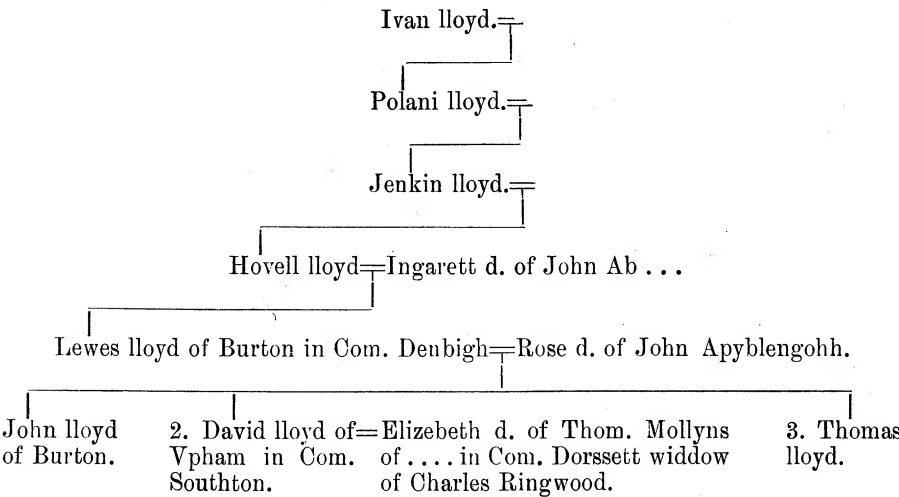
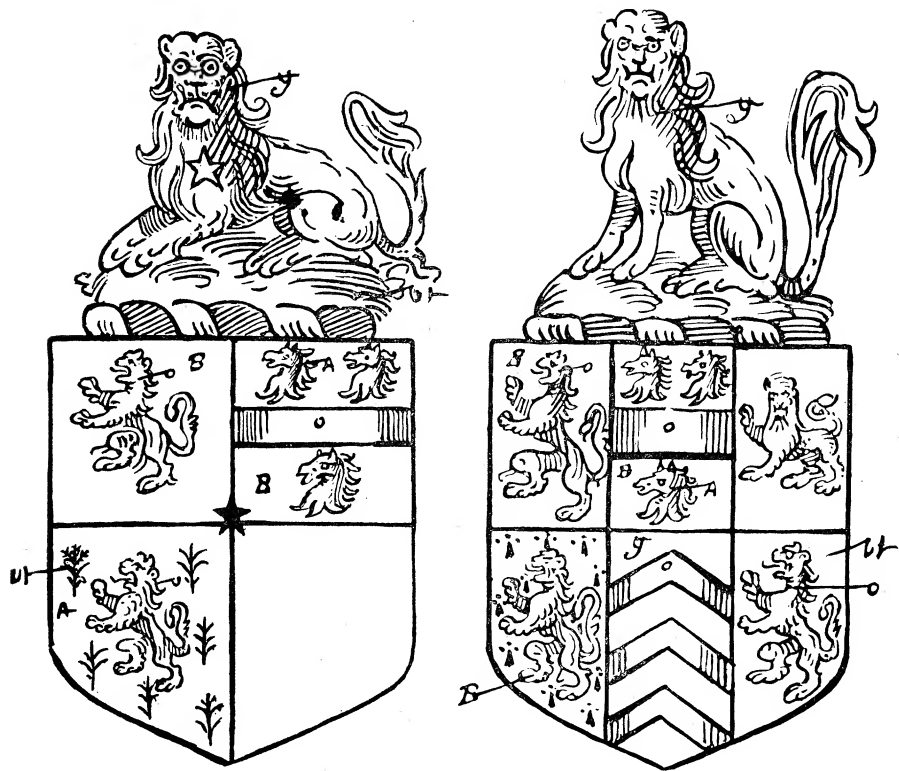


[Lloyd.]

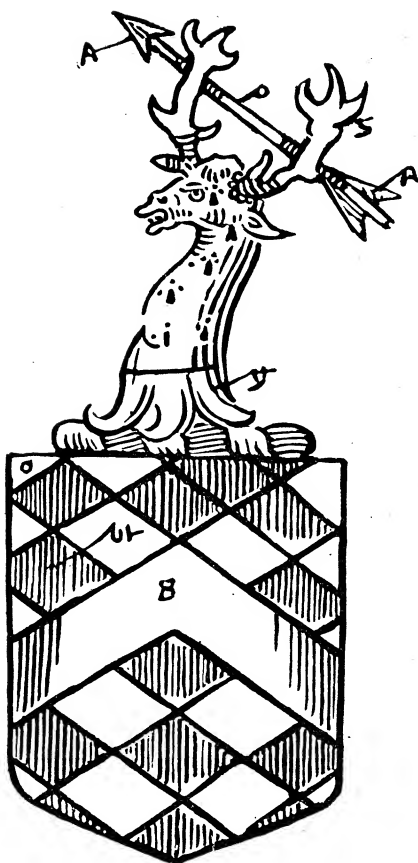
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 97.]

thus in the vissitation in the office.

thus I haue likewise seen it.



## [Yong.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 97<sup>b</sup>.]

John Yong of=  
Mawling in  
Com. Sussex.

John Yong of=Mary d. of John Ernley of  
Mawling. Lewes in Com. Sussex.

Nicholas Yong=Christian d. of Nicholas  
of Odusin in Vrnay of . . . . in Com.  
Com. Southton. Southton.

Robert Yong.

Mary.

Anne.

John Yong.

Scicelye.

## [Goldsmith.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 98, 98<sup>b</sup>.]

John Goldsmith of Exon=  
in Com. Southampton.

Henery Goldsmyth of Exon=Mary d. of Richard Gore.

Susan d. of=  
Henery  
Tichborne.

John Gold-  
smith.

Dorathey d. of Wm.  
Midleton of Kent.

2. John Gold-  
smith.

Margerett vx.  
Arther Wil-  
liams.

Henery Gold-  
smith.

Mary.

Margerett.

Anne.

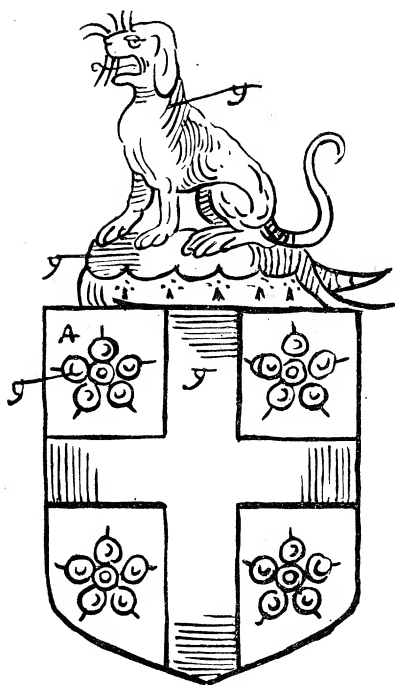
Peeter Gold-  
smith.

Jane Gold-  
smith.



[Lawrens.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 99.*]



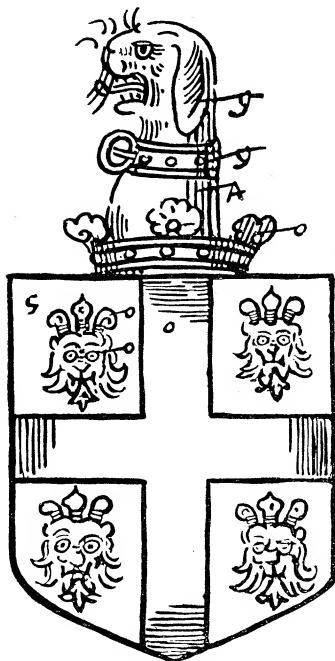
Thomas Lawrens of . . . . in Com. Dorset. 7

Gilbert Lawrens=Joane d. of Richard Ladye.

Willm. Lawrens of  $\overline{\text{Winchester}}$  d. of John Cartwright of . . .  
 | in Com. Stafford.

. . . . Warren=Alice d. & heire of=Thomas Michellborne of Grays Inn  
1. husband. Willm. Lawrens. in Com. Midlesex.

## [Hurlebatt and Kingswell.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 99<sup>b</sup>, 100.]

[HURLEBATT.]



[KINGSWELL.]

John Hurlbatt of Farnham in Com. Surrey.=

Willm. Hurlbatt of Farnham.

Margery d. of John Bulbeck of Bollington in Com. Southampton.

Willm. Kingswell of Shaldon.

Issabell d. of Ric. Norton of Tisted [in Hampshire].

John Hurlbatt of Shaldon.

Avis d. of John Hunt of Rentworth in Com. Southton.

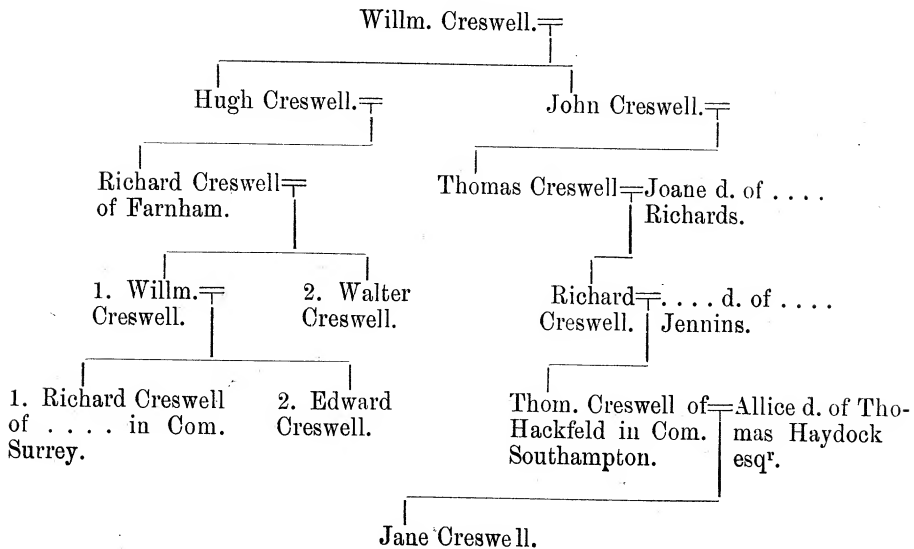
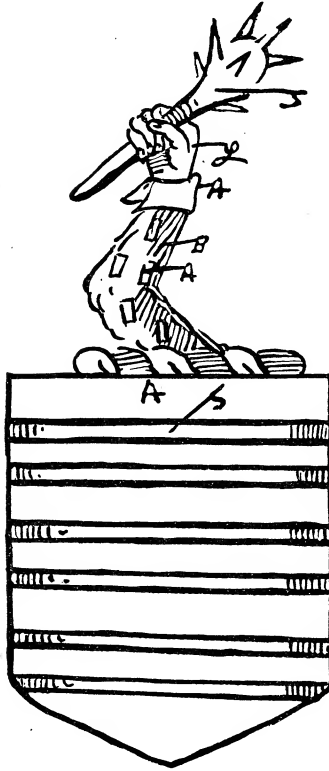
Swithin Kingswell of Shaldon.

William Kingswell.

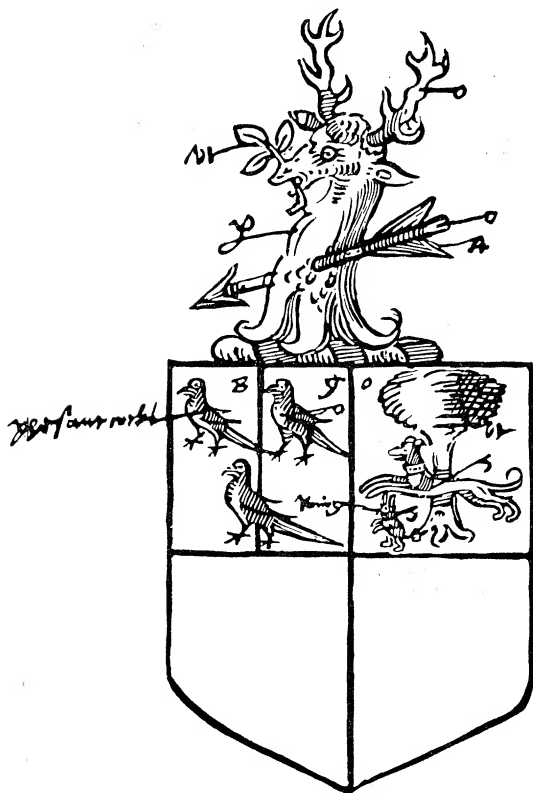
Richard Kingswell.

## [Creswell.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 100, 101.]



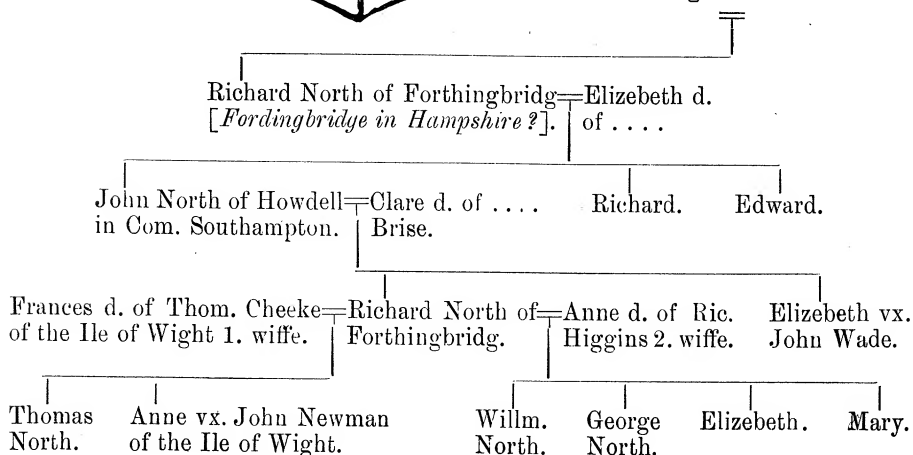
## [North.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 101<sup>b</sup>, 102.]

[1. NORTH.  
2. ARGELLAN.]

the Auncestors of this John North marid w<sup>th</sup> the daughter & heire of John Nangle.

John North went into Normandy to Shirbrugh & there seated him selfe & marid the lady of Shirbrugh.



## [Freeland.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 102<sup>b</sup>, 103.]

John Freeland of Burton Stacey.==

Edward Freeland of Burton Stacey==... d. of ... Norton.

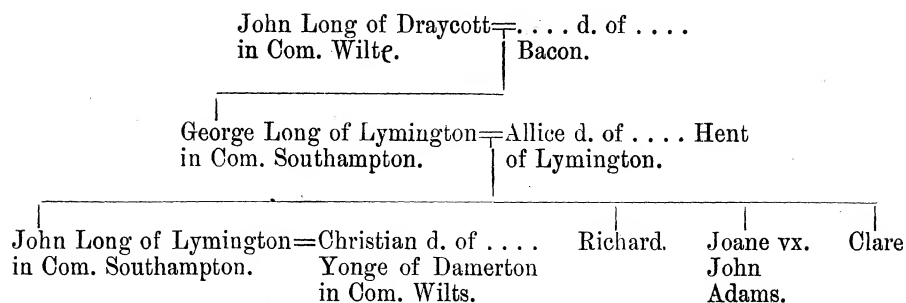
Richard Freeland of Gretham==Margery d. of Nicholas  
in Com. Southampton. Atread.1. John  
Freeland  
of ....  
in Com.  
Wilt.2. Richard  
Freeland.  
... d. of  
Robert  
Snelgrane.3. Nicholas  
Freeland.4. Robert.  
—  
5. Henery.Elizebeth vx. John  
Newlynd.—  
Mary vx. George  
Wakeford.

John Freeland.

Margerett.

Elizebeth.

## [Long.]

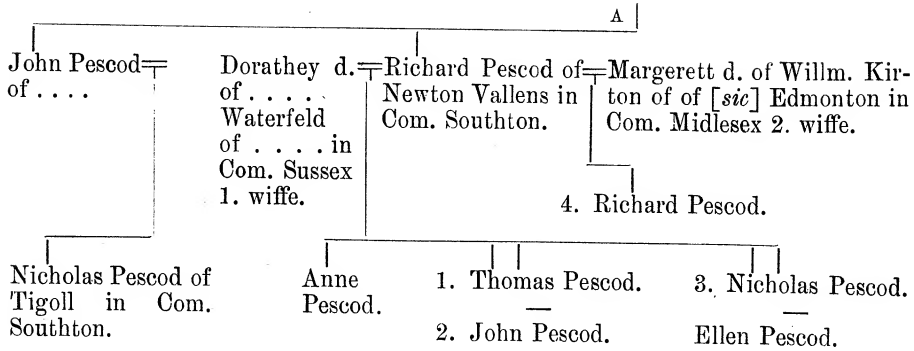
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 103<sup>b</sup>.]

## [Pescod.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 104—105.]

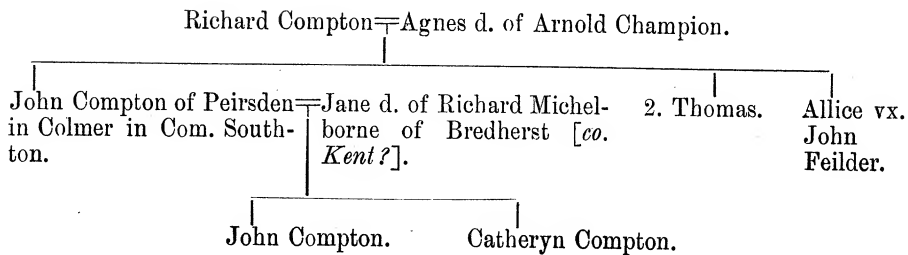
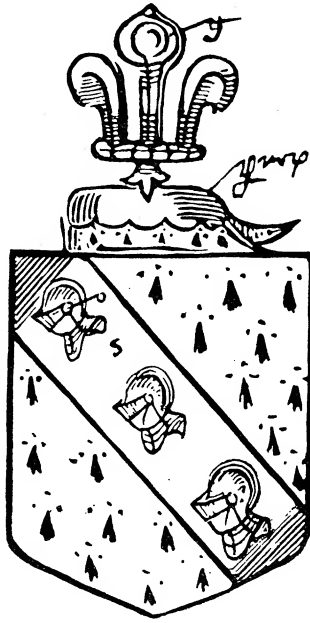
John Pescod of Newton Valence =  
in Com. Southampton.

A

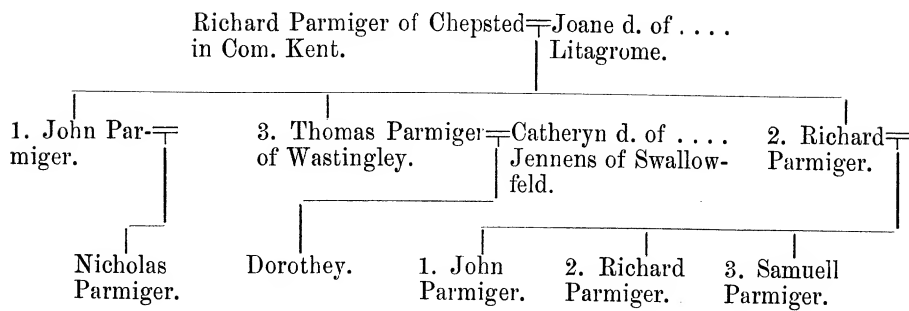
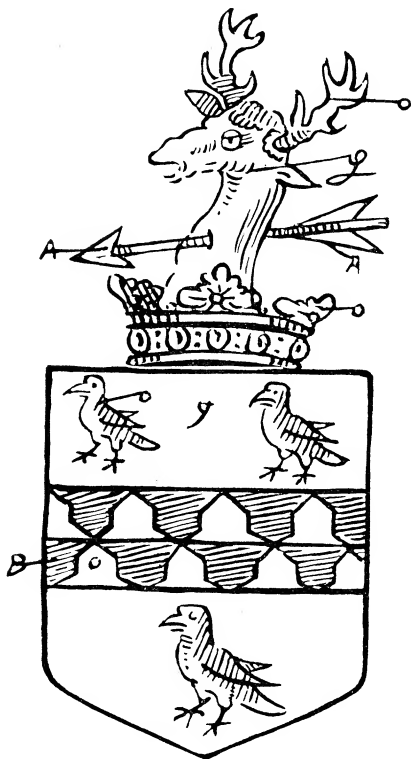


### [Compton.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 105<sup>b</sup>.*]



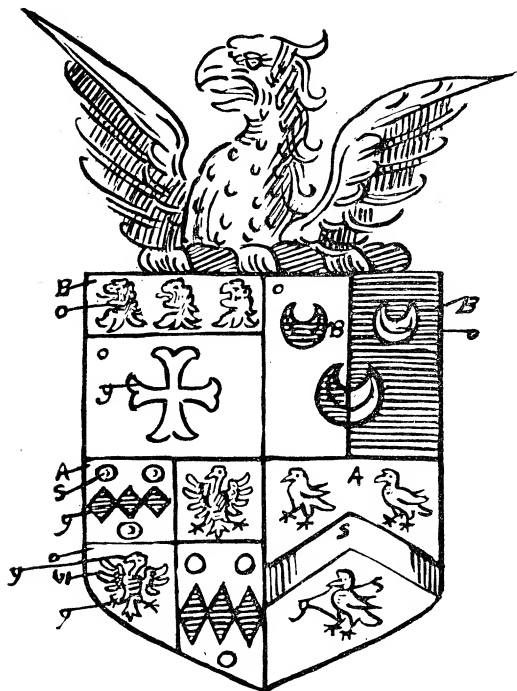
## [Parmiger.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 106, 106<sup>b</sup>.]



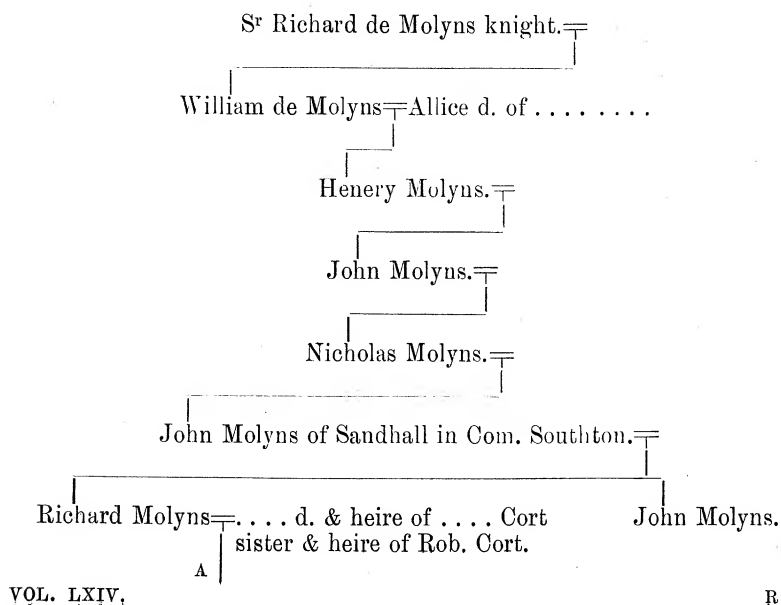
## [Molyns.]

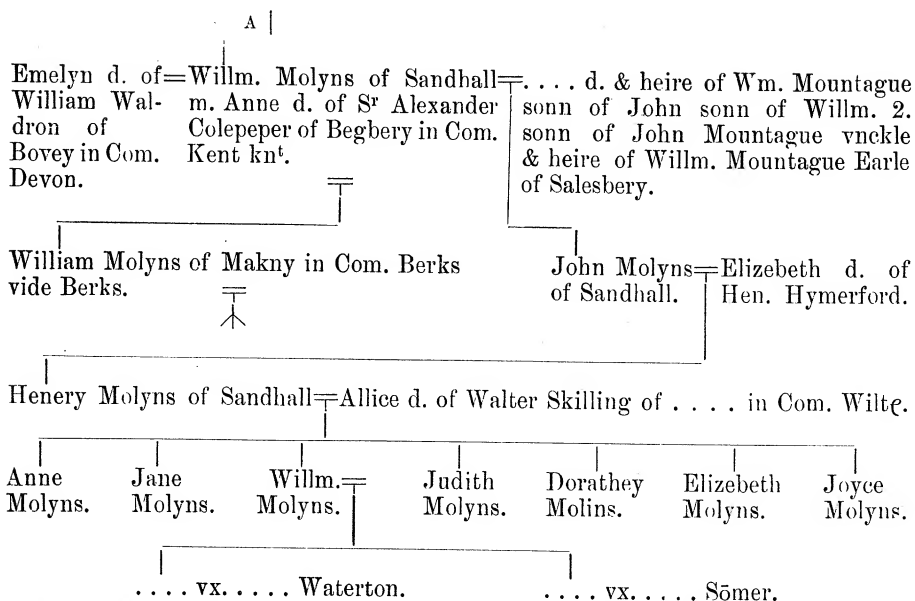
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 107.]



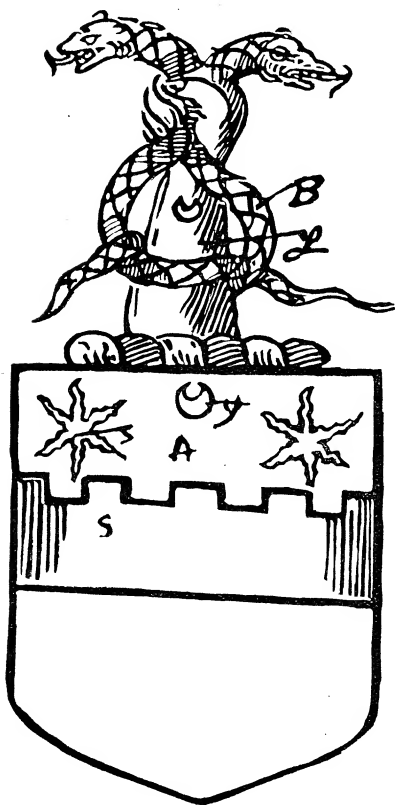
- [1. MOLYNS.  
2. COURTE.  
3. MONTAGU quartering  
MONTHERMER.  
4. FRAMLINGHAM?]

these quartered Coates weare thus  
brought in to the vissitation made  
by Phillpott vnder the hand of  
C. Cook the 1. Coate thus





## [Twyne.]

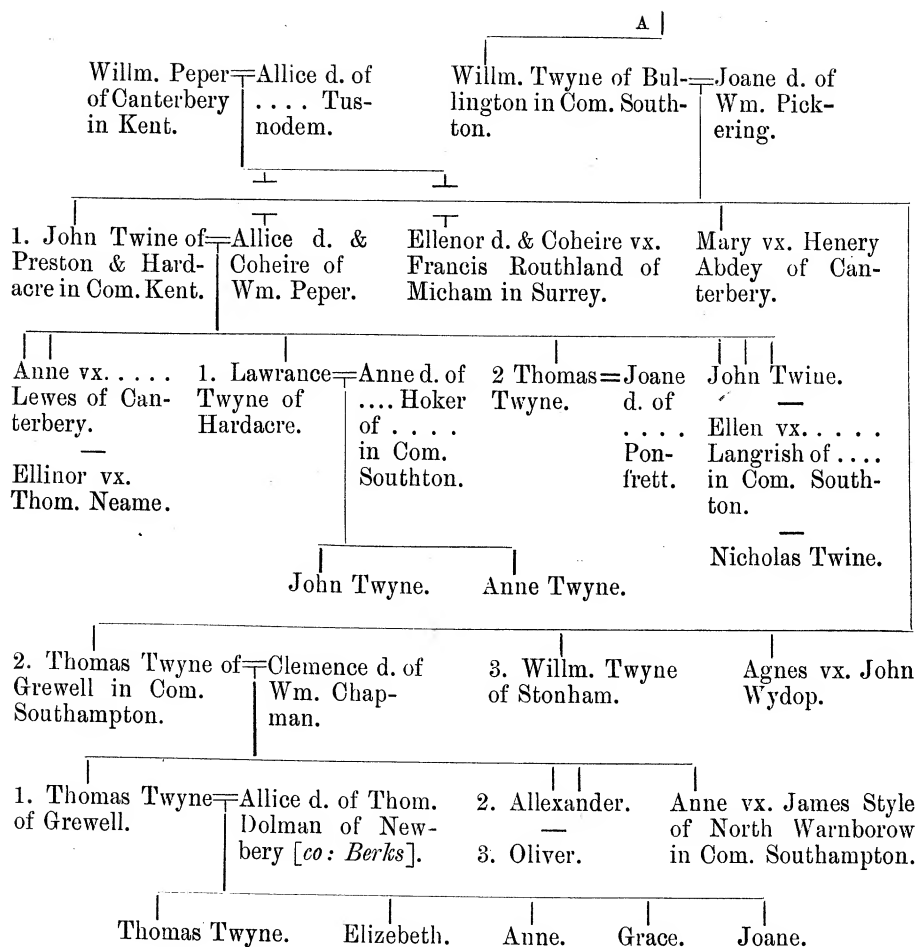
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 107<sup>b</sup>, 108.]

Sr Bryan Twyne of = . . . d. of  
 Long pish in Com. . . . Man-  
 Southampton. ston.

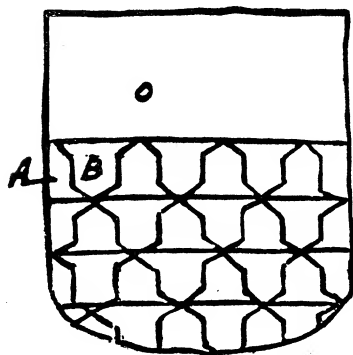
Nicholas Twyne of = . . . d. of . . .  
 Long pish. Buckland.

John Twyne of = Joane d. of . . .  
 Long pish. Manston.

A |



## [Tichborne.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 108<sup>b</sup>—110<sup>b</sup>.]

20 Ed. 3 [1346-47] Rogerus Tichborne tenet in Kempeshute dimidium } xxv<sup>s</sup>  
 hundredo de feodum quod fuit Johannis Tichborne  
 Basingstoke Rogerus Tichborne tenet in Catteshanger dimidium } iiij<sup>s</sup>  
 hide terre que fuit Ricardi Siferwast  
 Rogerus Tichborne tenet in Tichborne vnum feodum } xl<sup>s</sup>  
 quod fuit Johannis Tichborne



Willm. Plessitis 2 E. 1 [1273-74].

Richard Plessitis died seased  
 of the mannors of Newton  
 Forester & Exton in Com.  
 Som. 14 E. 1 [1285-86] ob.  
 s.p.

Sabina sister  
 & heire vx.  
 Nicholas  
 Pech.

Avelyn sister &  
 Coheire vx. John  
 Durant 17 E. 1  
 [1288-89].

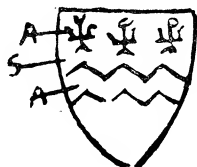
Emme sister &  
 Coheire vx.  
 John Heryon.

out of a deed of  
 Ric. durant.



Richard Durant 5 E. 2  
 [1311-12].

Sibbell d. of . . .  
 Gunvile.



Thom. Durant sonn of Richard  
 7 E. 3 [1333-34].

Margerett d. &  
 Coheire.

Sr Roger de Tichborne  
 kn<sup>t</sup>. Mabel d. & heire of Lymerston  
 of Lymerston in the Ile of  
 Wight.

Sr Walter de Tichborne kn<sup>t</sup>.

Galfridus.

Phillippa.

Sr Roger de Tichborne  
 ob. sanz yssue male. A Alice d. of . . . Hake  
 vel Hakett.

John Tichborne.

Sr John Tichborne of Tichborne kn<sup>t</sup>.  
 ob. circa annum vndecimum E. 3  
 [1337-38].

Roger.

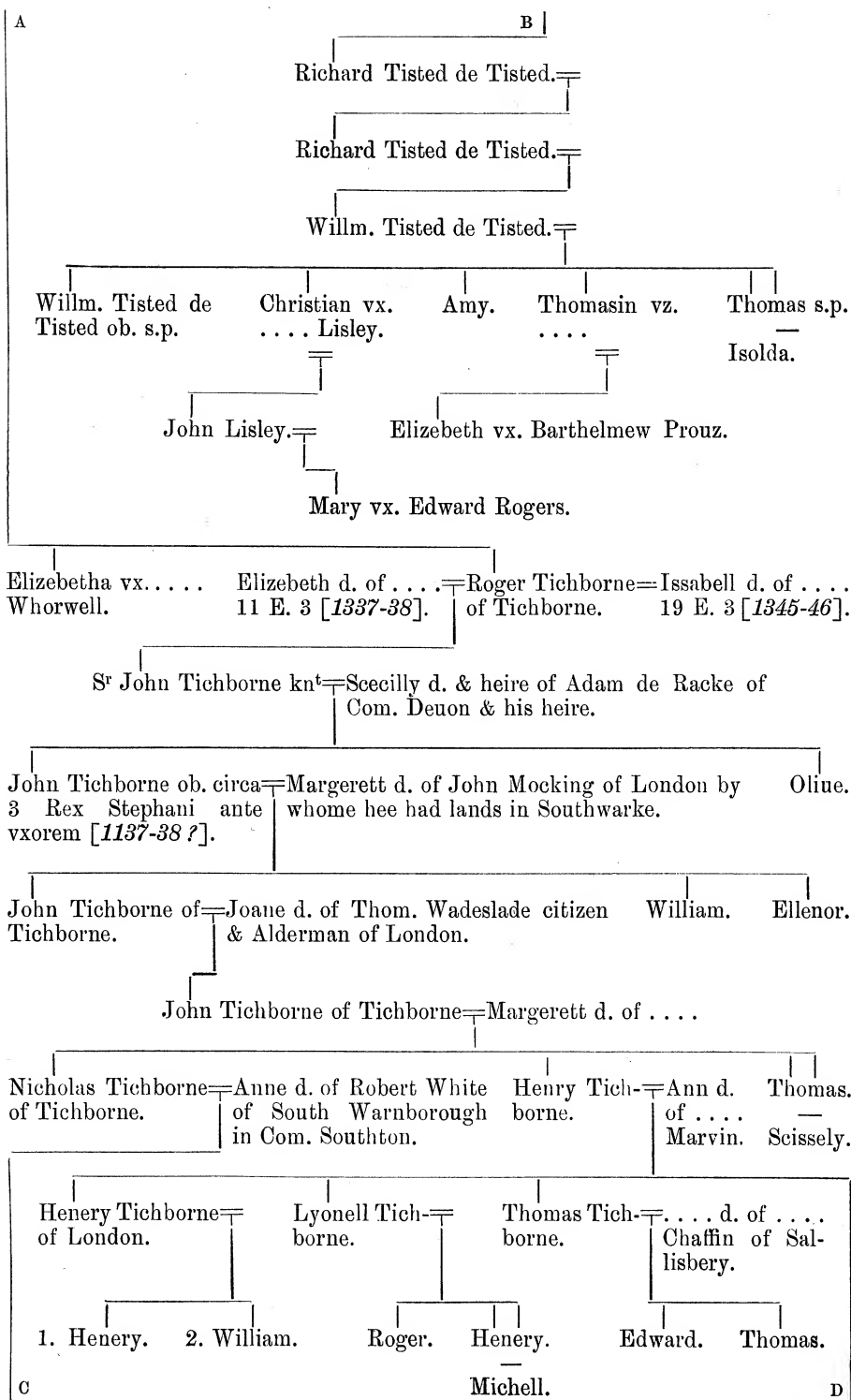
Catherin.

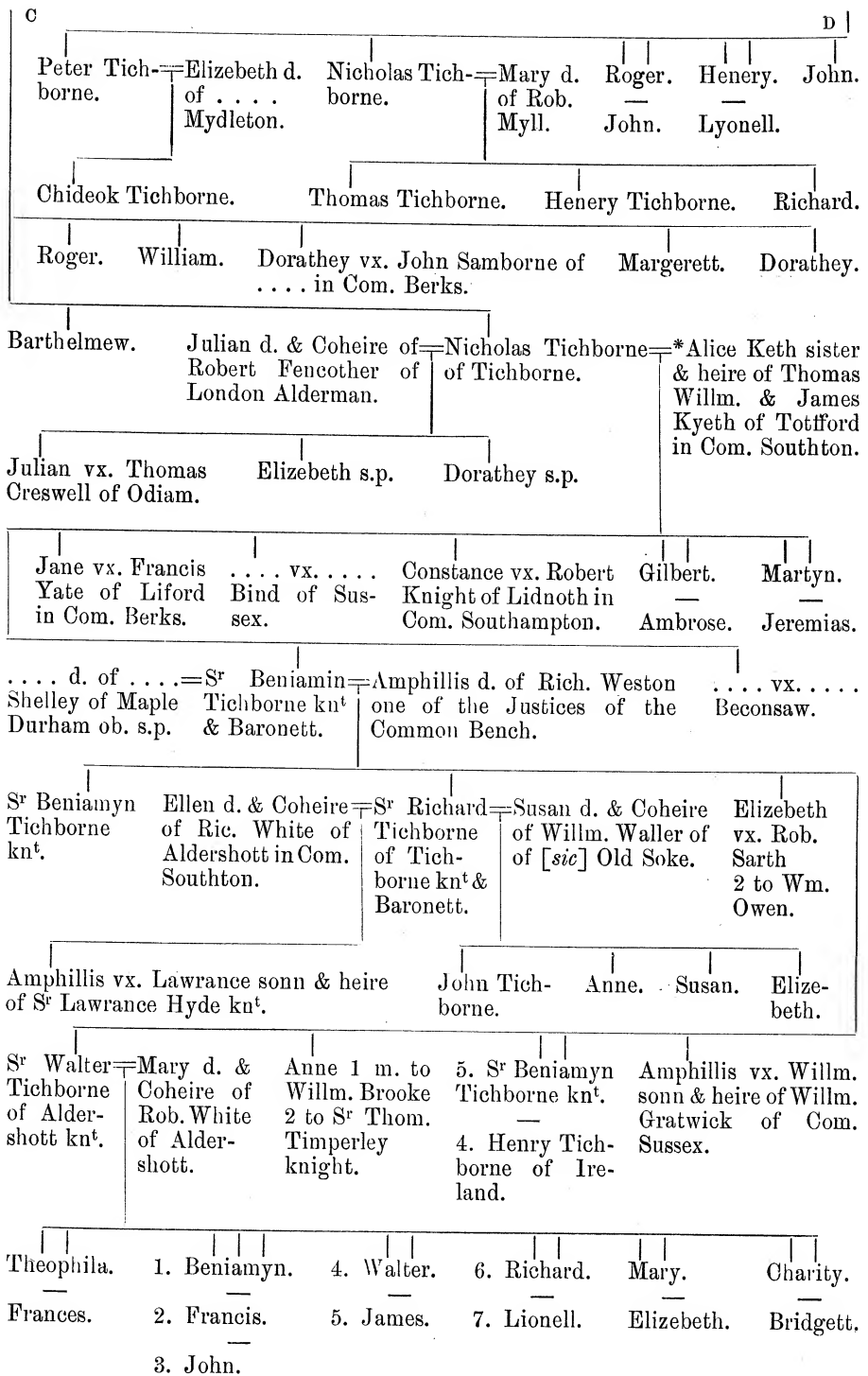
Margerett.

4. Thomas.

Richardus per Alliciam filliam et  
 Cohæredem Jo. la Hood de West  
 Tisted.

Walterus per Agatham  
 alteram filiam et Co-  
 hæredem Jo. la Hood.

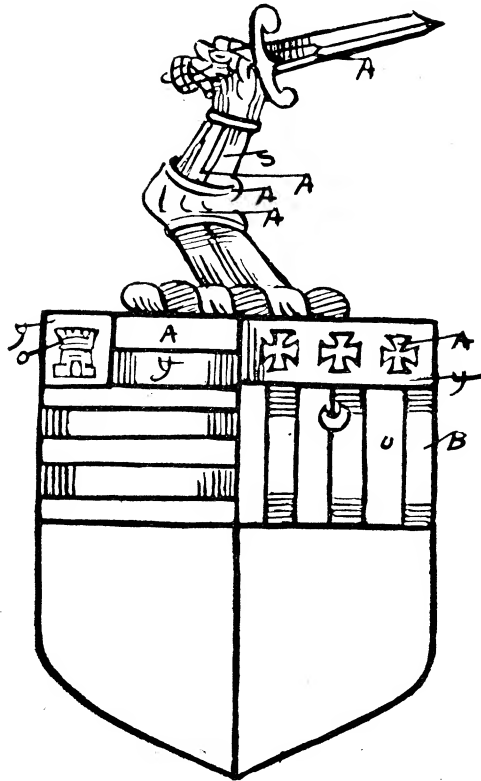




[\* The first line of this entry is smudged and difficult to read.]

## [Fuller.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 111.]



1. FULLER.
2. MEULX.

.... Fuller als Fulwer of Gatterhall=  
in Com. Lanck.

[\*Robert smudged  
out in the MS.]

\*. . . Fuller=Elizebeth d. of Thom.=Rowland Edwards of  
als Fulwer of Standish of Duxbery London marchant 1.  
London widdow of Thom. Moore husband.  
marchant. of London.

Mathew Fulwer of Lemington=Jane d. & sole heire of Henery  
in Com. Southampton. Mewes of Lemington.

Peter Fuller als Fulwer of=Mary d. of John Ryce of Appes in Edmond Fuller.  
St Ellins in the Ile of the pish of New Christchurch in Humfrey Fuller.  
Wight. the Ile of Wight.

Mews Fuller.

Peter Fuller.

Noye Fuller.

Francis.

Margerett.

## [Corham.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 111<sup>b</sup>, 112.]

1. CORHAM.

2. BORNICOMB.

Richard Corham. =

James Corham. =

John Corham of Otery St Mary in Com. Devon. = . . . d. &amp; heire of Thom. Bornicomb.

John Corham of Otery St Mary. = Joane d. &amp; heire of Thom. Astley.

John Corham of Otery St Mary. = Joane d. of Richard Heidon of Bowood &amp; Epfford in Com. Devon.

1. Willm. Corham of Otery St Mary. = Sith d. of . . . Dabraham. 2. John Corham.

Willm. Corham. John Corham.

3. Roger Corham of Barton in Com. Southton.

= Mabell d. of St George Pawlett of Crondall in Com. Southton widdow of Thom. Chaundler.

Robert Corham. = Elizebeth d. &amp; heire of Tho. Nash.

Joane vx. Thom. Spurway gent.

Roger Corham.

William.

Elizebeth.

Frances.



## [Cotton.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 112<sup>b</sup>, 113.]

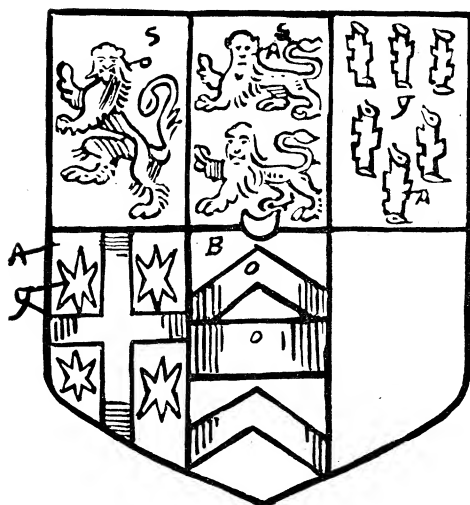
Cotton. =

Sr Richard Cotton of Werblington = Jane d. of John Onley of Mary vx. Allen  
& Bedhampton in Com. South- Onley Catefly in Com. Hodgkis of ....  
ampton. Northampton ob. 1586. vide Bedford.

Sr George Cotton of Warblington in = Mary d. of John Shelley of Michellgroue  
Com. Southton kn<sup>t</sup> liueing in An<sup>o</sup> 1596. of .... in Com. Sussex esq<sup>r</sup> [sic].

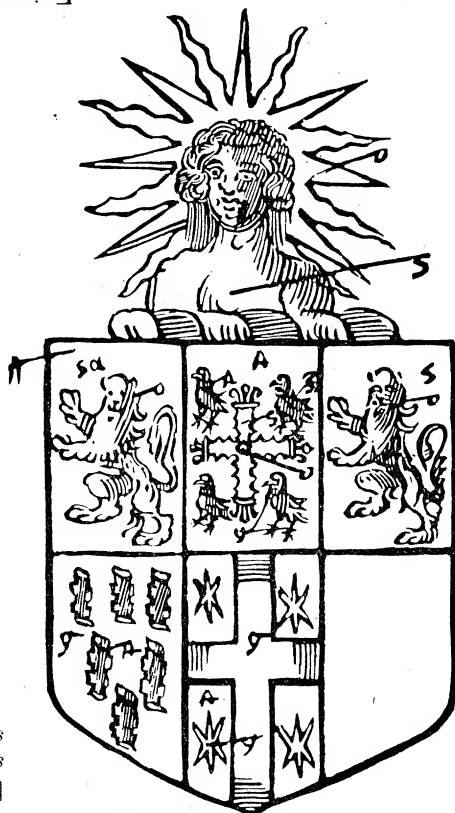
1. Richard = Elizebeth sister of Mary vx. Sr John Carell. 2. John Cotton.  
Cotton. Sr Edward Blount  
& Sr Christopher  
Blount of Kider-  
mi[n]ster. Jane vx. Willm. Owen  
of Godstow in Com.  
Oxon. Elizebeth vx. ....  
Lone of .... of [sic]  
Com. Kent.

## [Brocas.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 113<sup>b</sup>—114<sup>b</sup>.]

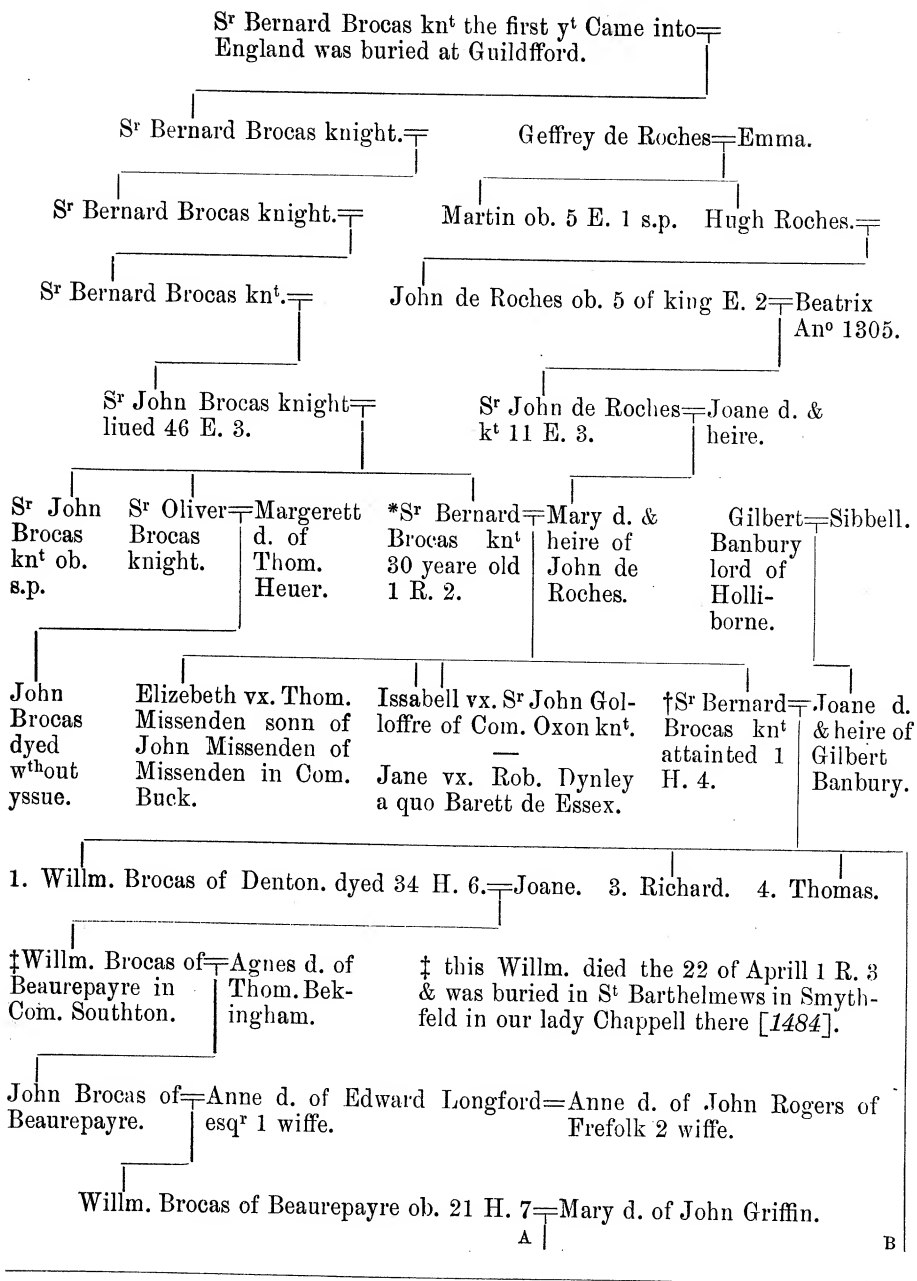
1. BROCAS. 2. ROCHES. 3.  
4. BANBURY. 5. MORELL.

[The Brocas crest on the early seals was a negro's head in profile wearing an oriental crown, see Brocas of Beaurepaire, by Capt. Montagu Burrows, p. 99, etc.]



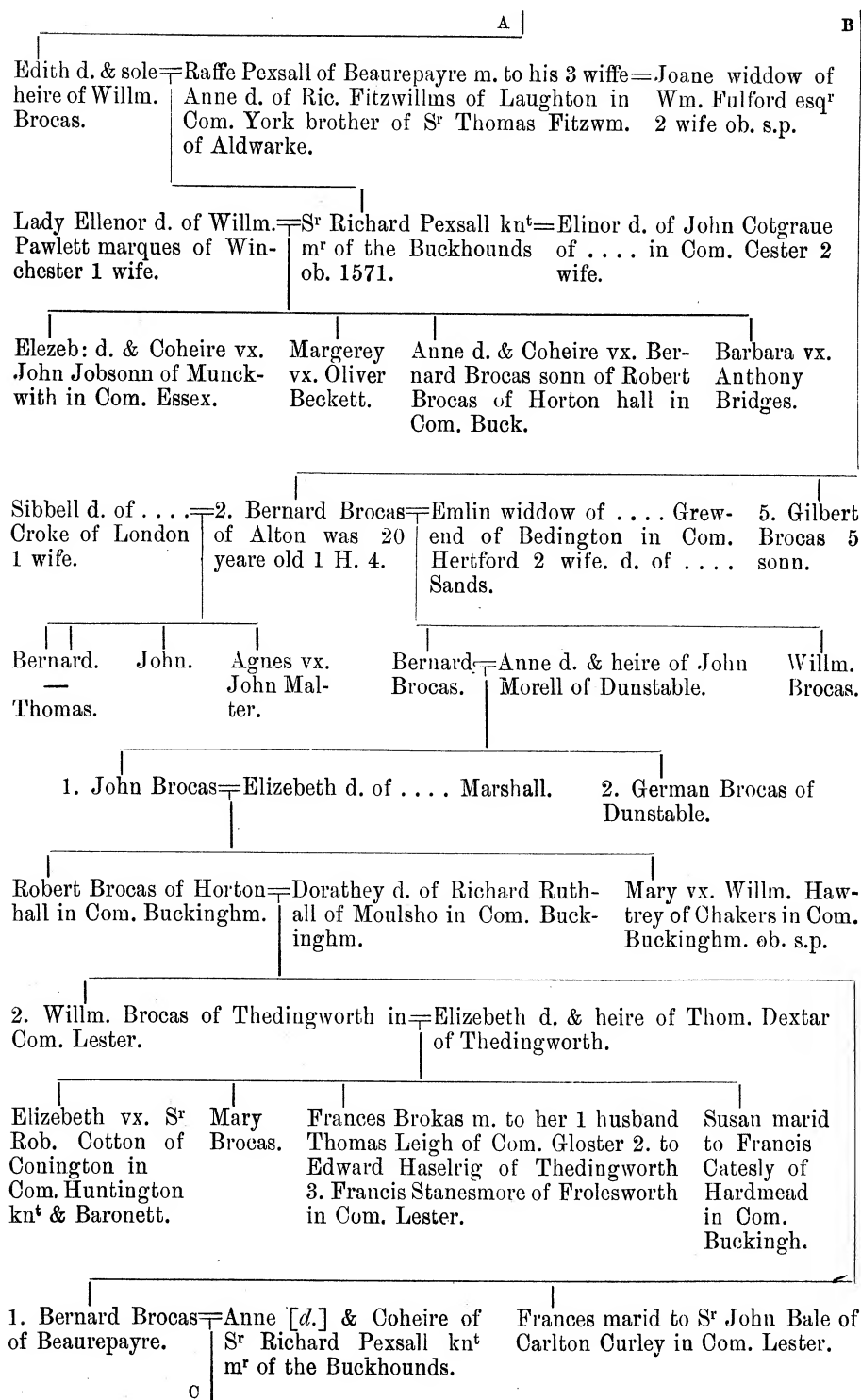
1. BROCAS. 2. PEXSALL. 3. BROCAS.  
4. 5. BANBURY.

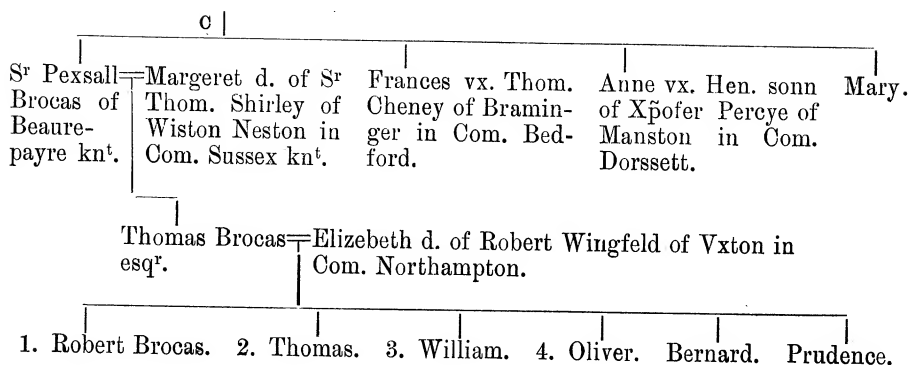
## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,



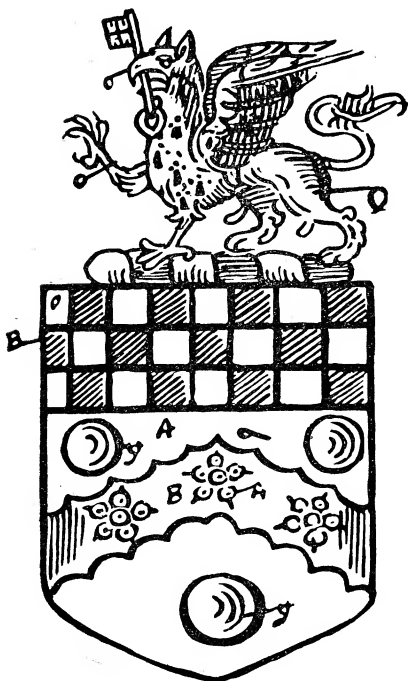
\* this Sr Bernard Brocas kn<sup>t</sup> was Chamberlyn to Phillip Erle of Henalt & was buried at Westminster.

† this Sr Bernard Brocas was Carver to R. 2 hee was beheded & was buried in the White Friars in London.





## [Hobson.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 115, 115<sup>b</sup>.]

\* this Thomas made his will 22. Feb. An<sup>o</sup>  
 Dom. 1506 & was buried in the pish Church  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Botholphs Aldersgate London.

† this Richard made his will the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
 Feb. An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1520.

Willm. Hobsonn=Issabell.

\* Thomas Hobsonn=Jane.

† 1. Richard Hobsonn of=Parnell d. of  
 Marybone Parke in Com. .... Fro-  
 Midlesex nere London. wick.

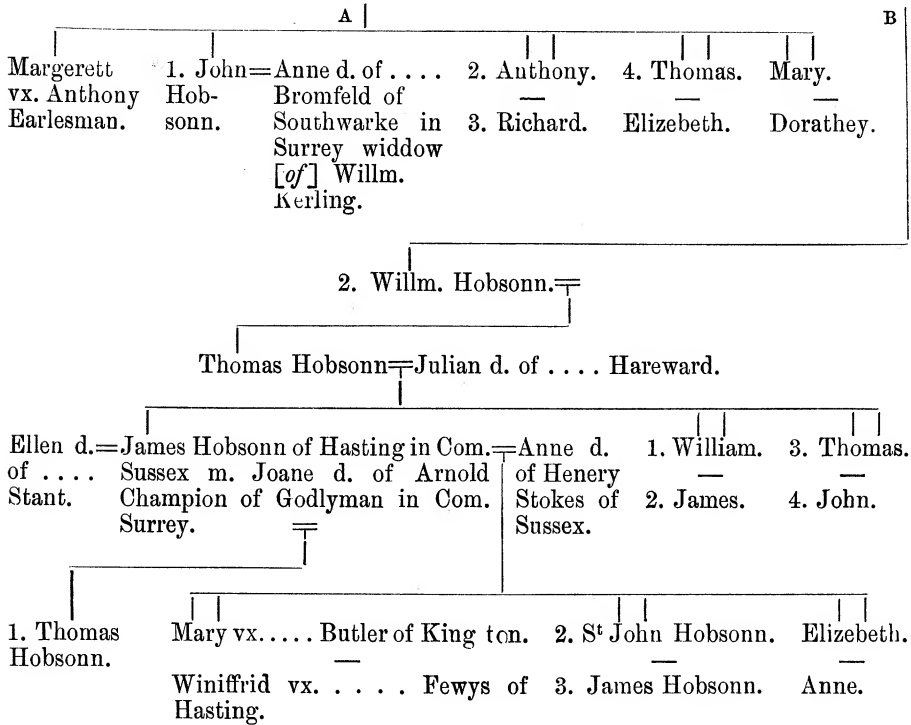
Thomas Hobson of Marybone=.... d. of John Hotttofte.

Thom. Hobson of Marybone Cam in to the=Margerett d. of Nicholas Holborne  
 Ile of Wight & there dyed. of Chelsey in Com. Midlesex.

Thom. Hobson of Ningwood in=Mary d. of Anthony Jenkinson of Siwell in  
 the Ile of Wight. Com. Northton knight of the holy Sepulcher.

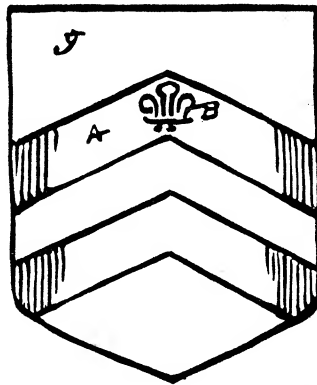
A

B



## [Hyde.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 116.]



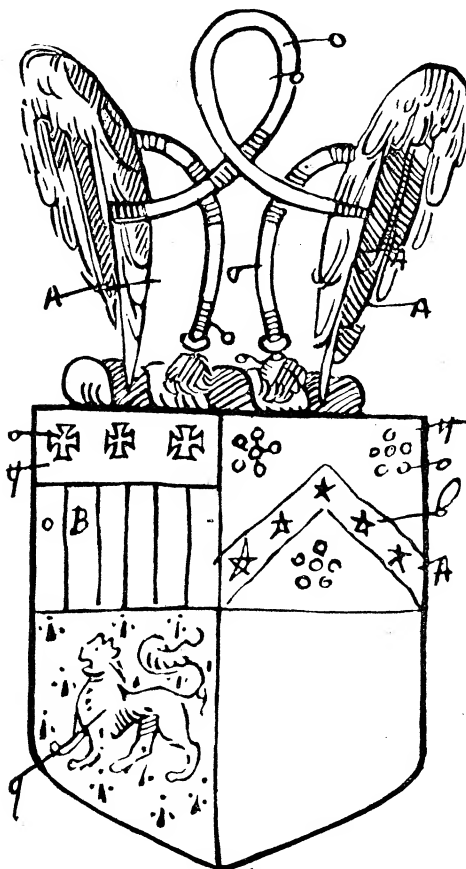
Roger Hyde a yonger sonn = Agnes d. of Willm.  
of the house of Denchworth Blake of Eston  
in Com. Berks. townne in Com.  
Southton.

A



A						
Roger Hyde of Romsey = Joane d. & heire of Tristram Pistar of Elton in Com. Southton.      in Com. Southton vide Folio 136.						
Pistor Hyde.	2. Elizebeth.	3. Susan.	5. Winifrid.	7. Frances.		
	1. Dorathey.	4. Joane.	6. Margerett.			

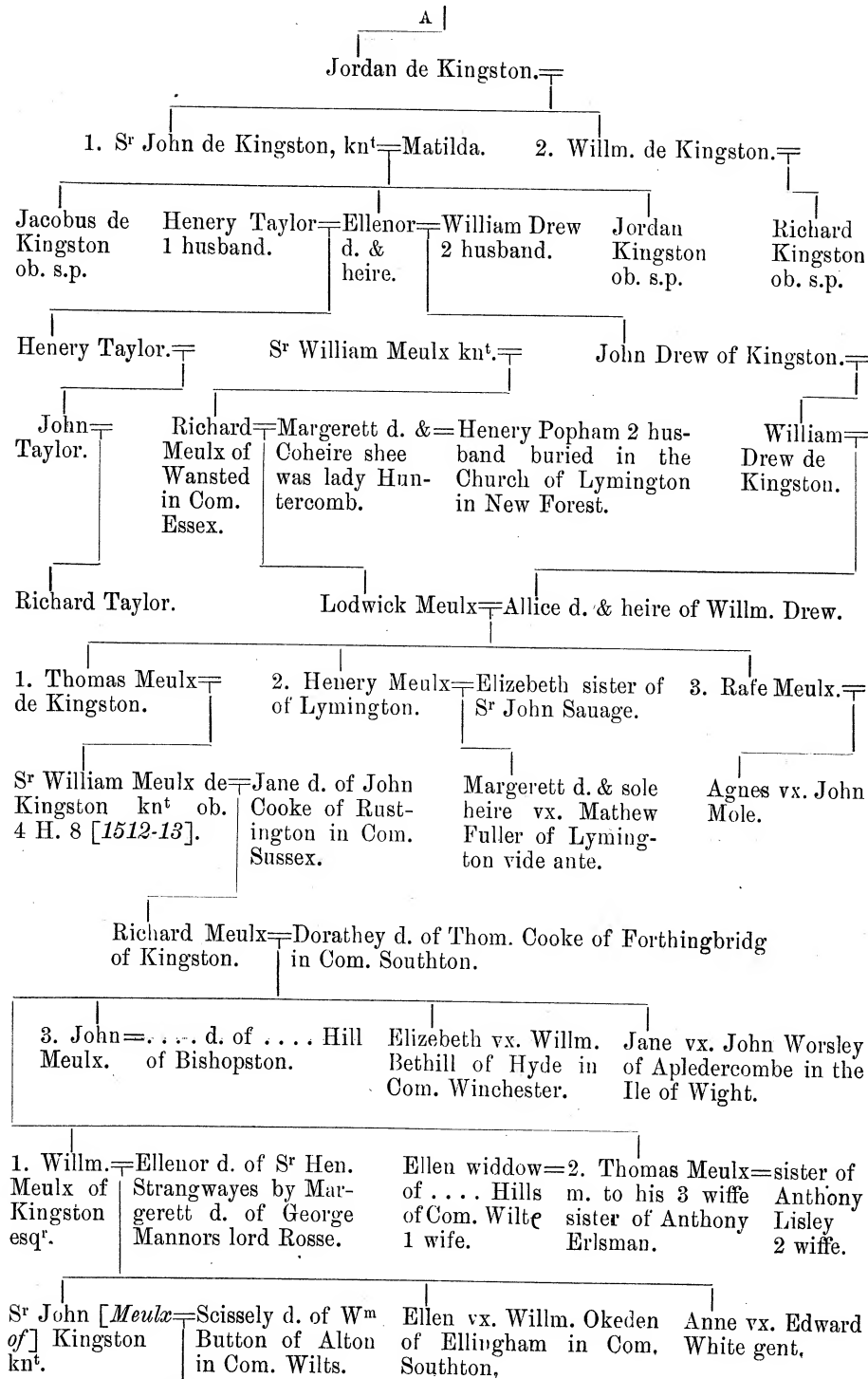
## [Meulx.]

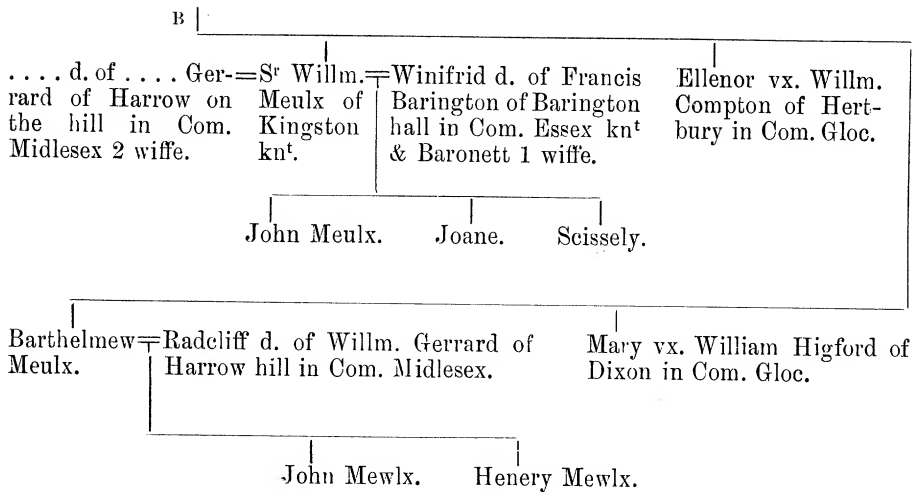
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 116<sup>b</sup>, 117.]

1. MEULX.    2. DREW.    3. KINGSTON.

Sr Willm. de Kingston kn<sup>t</sup> lord of  
 Kingston in the Ile of Wight.

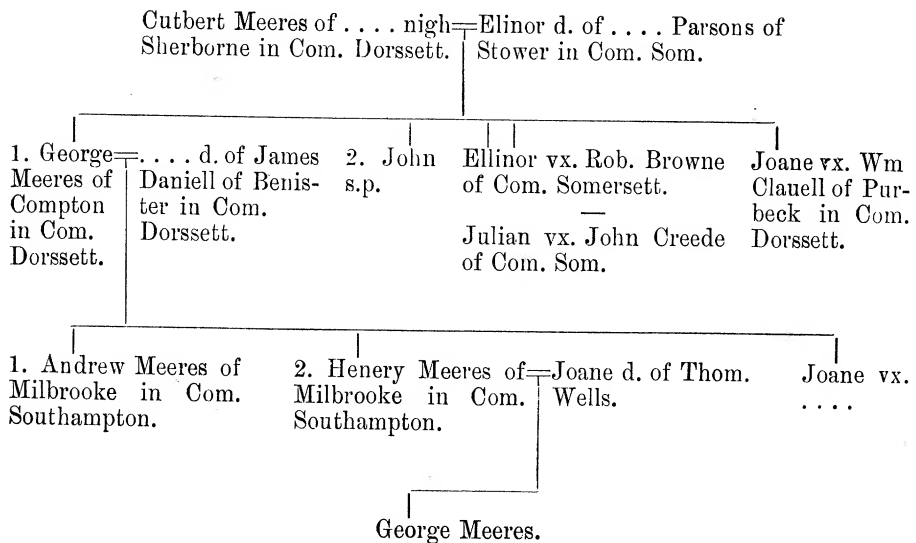
A |





## [Meeres.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 117<sup>b</sup>, 118.*]



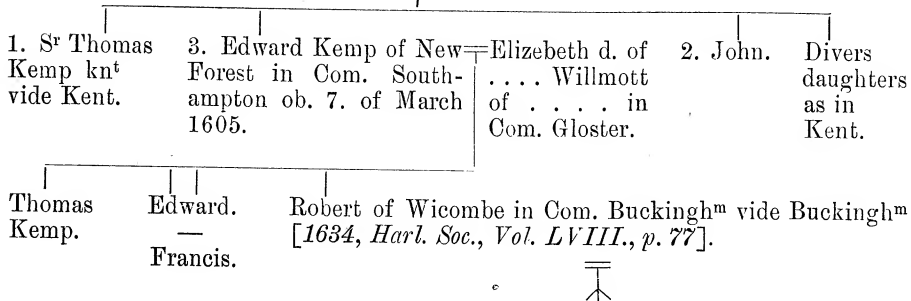


## [Kemp.]

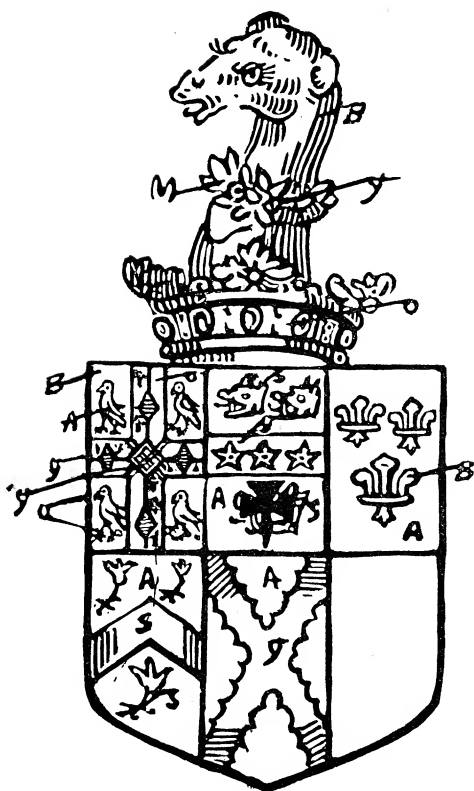
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 118<sup>v</sup>.]

- [1. KEMP.
2. CHICHE.
3. CHICHELEY.
4. APPULDERFEILD.
5. BROWNE.
6. ALBINI quartering  
MALTRAVERS?]

Sr Willm. Kemp of Olantye in the County of Kent knight. = Ellen d. & Coheire of Robert Browne 3. sonn of Sr Thomas Brown kn<sup>t</sup>.

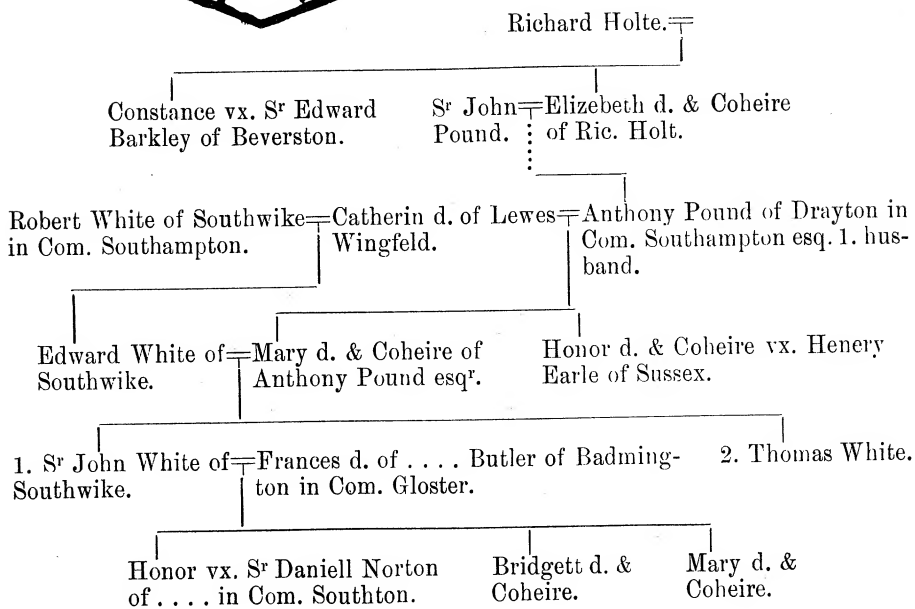


## [White.]

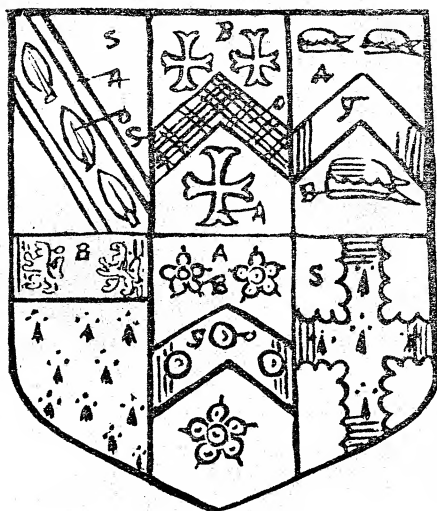


[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 119.]

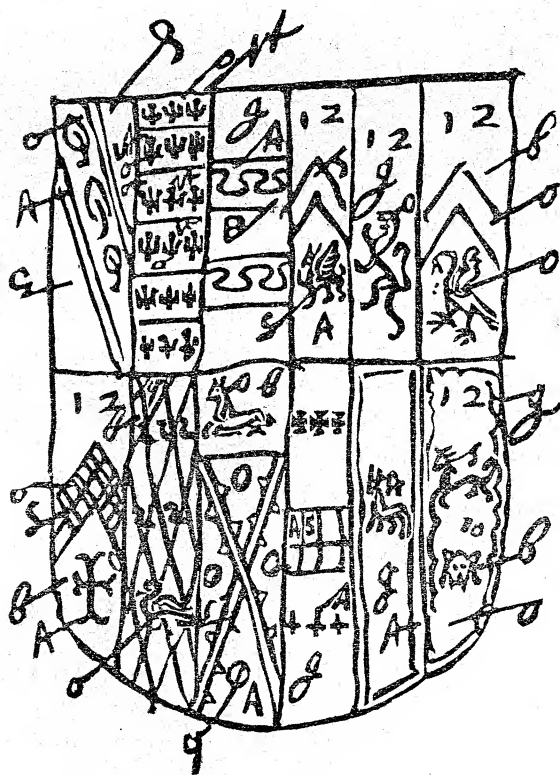
- [1. WHITE.  
2. POUND.  
3. for HOLT (?).  
4. BRAY.  
5. ABELL.]



## [Waller.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 119<sup>o</sup>, 120.]

1. WALLER.
2. LANSDALE.
3. BRUDNELL.
4. DYPDEN.
5. HAMPTON.
6. DUTTON.

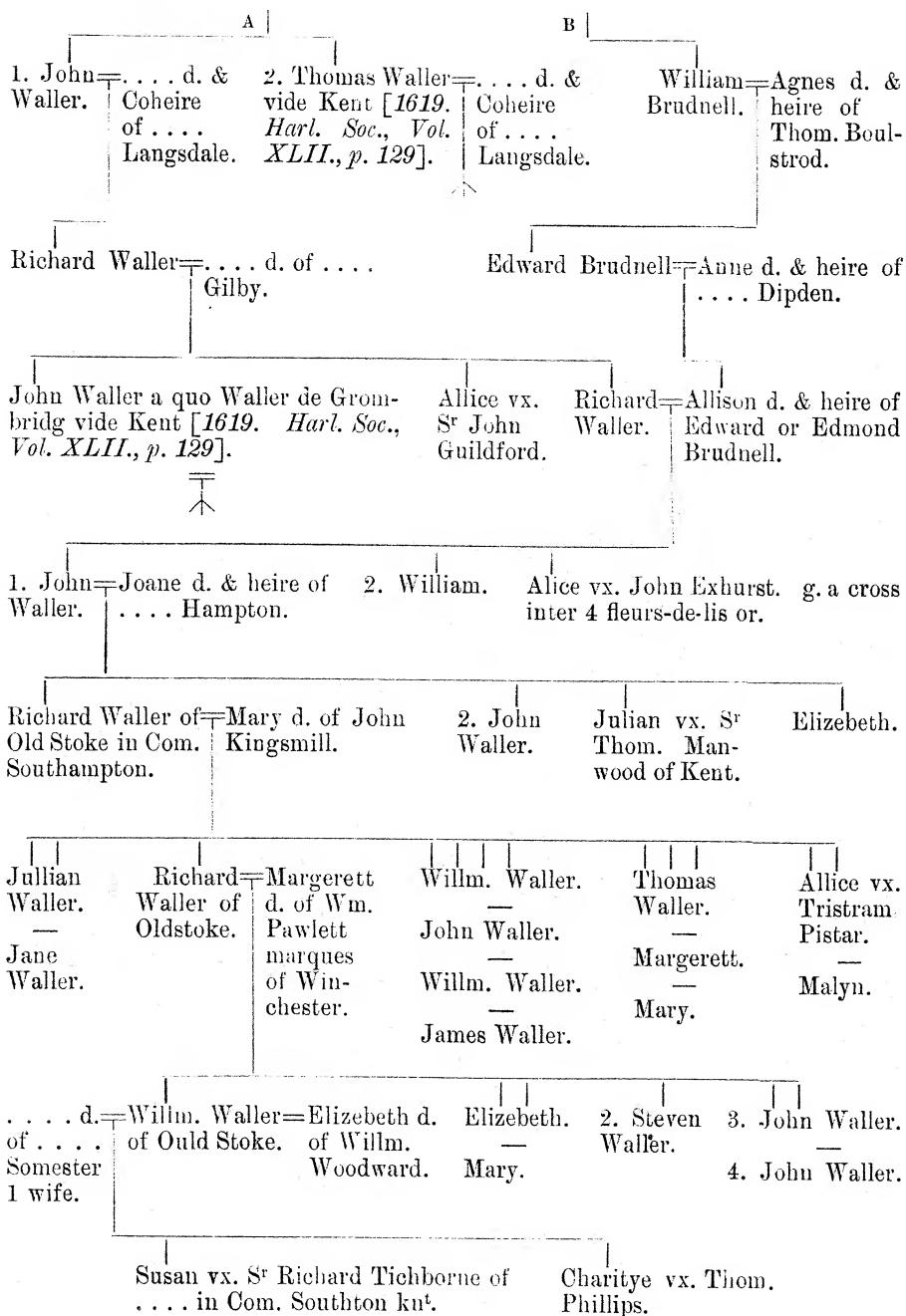


[These arms are roughly  
tricked at the end of the MS. :

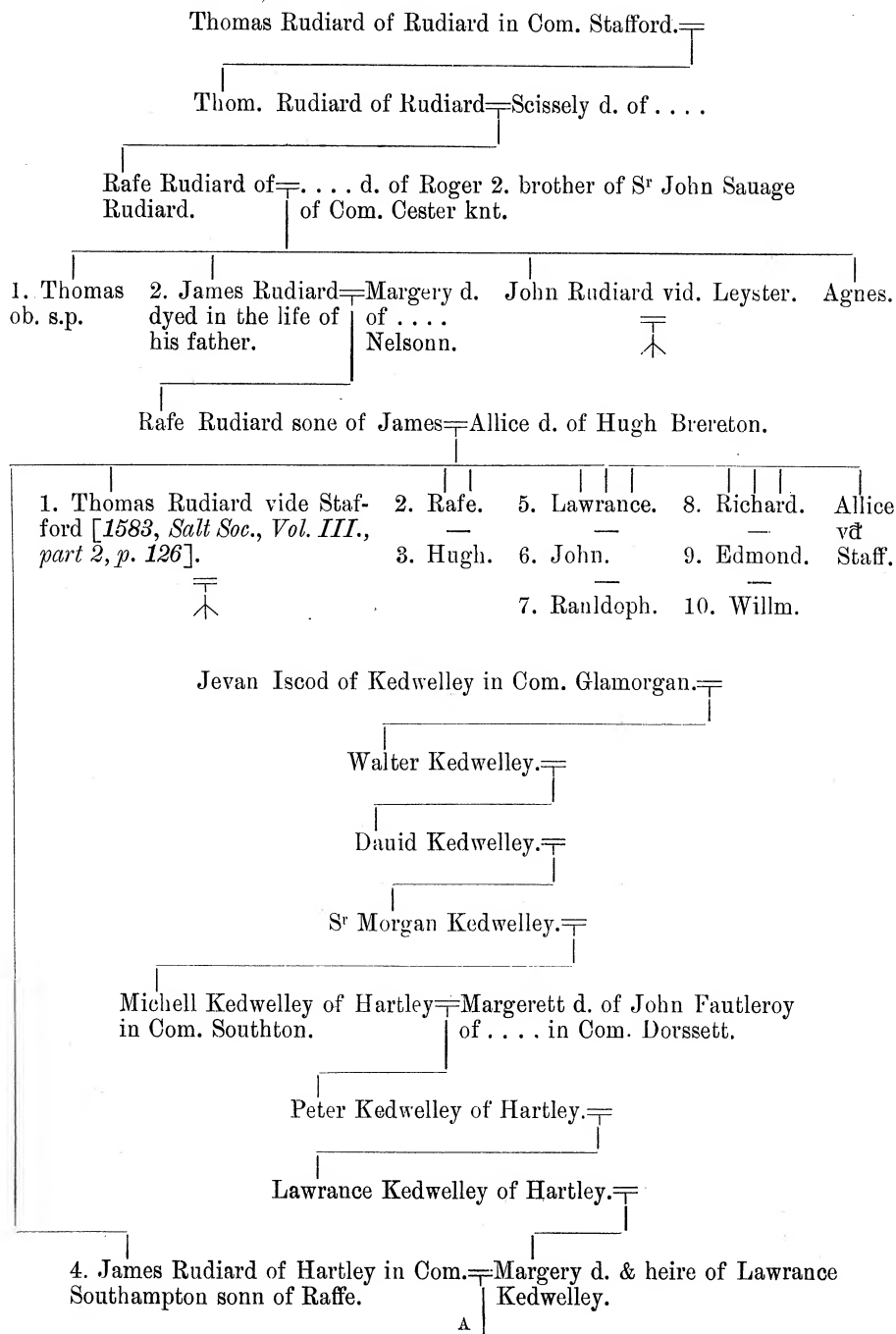
1. WALLER.
2. SAY.
3. DE FRENE (?).
4. FINCH.
5. FITZHERBERT (?).
6. JEGON.
7. LANSDALE.
8. HENDLEY.
9. HENLEY.
10. BOTELEK (?).
11. MOYLE.
12. HENEAGE.]

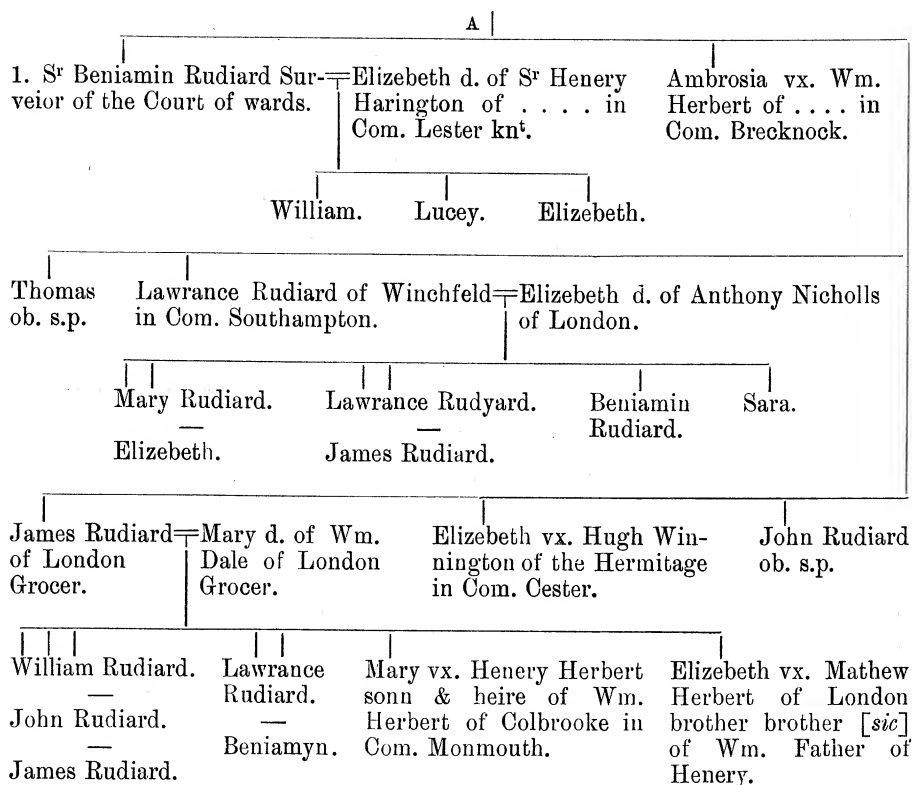
Thomas Waller. =  
A |

William Brudnell = . . . d. & Coheire of  
B | Thom. Graue.

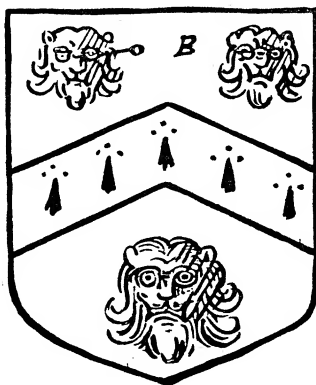


## [Kudyard.]

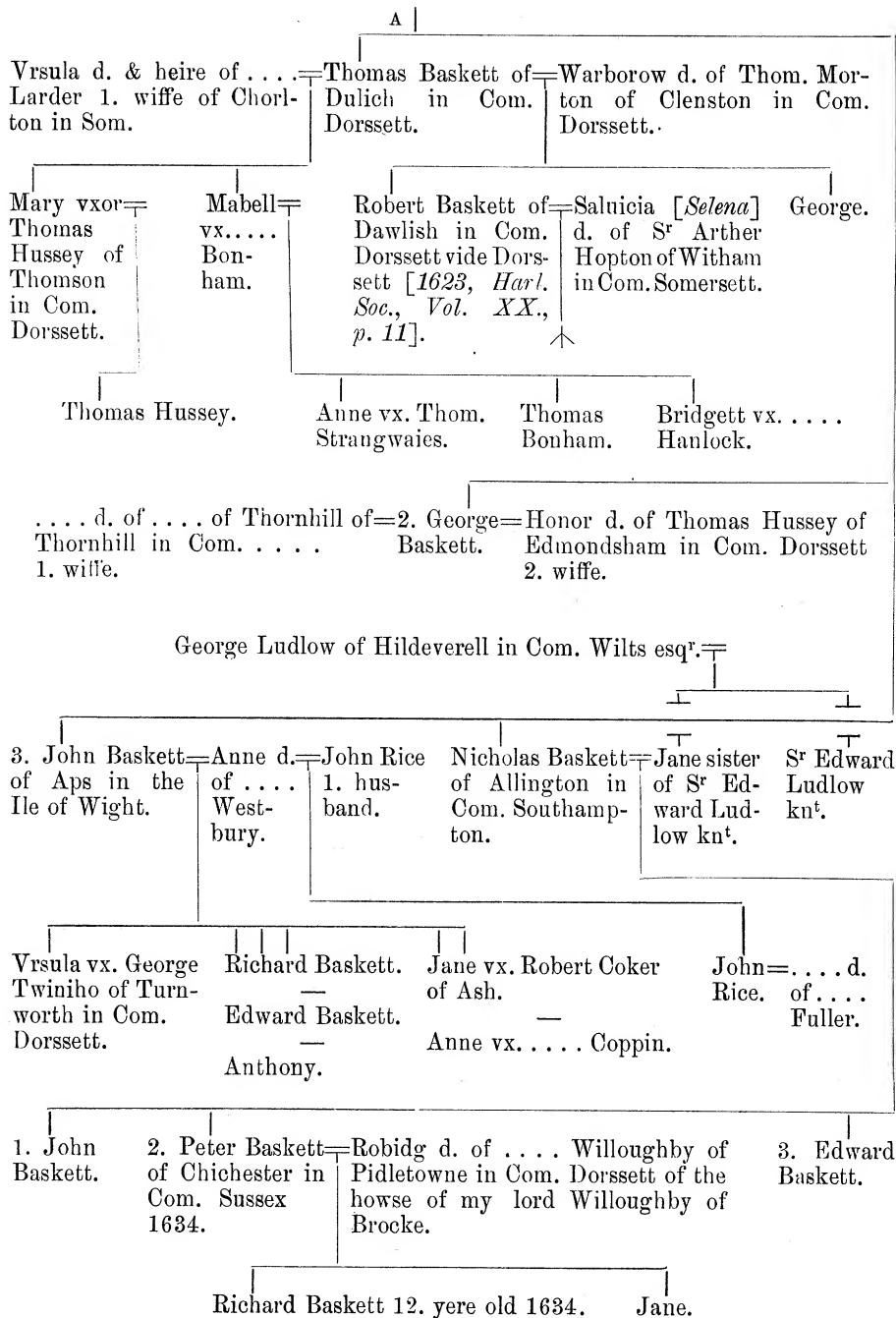
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 120<sup>b</sup>—121<sup>b</sup>.]



## [Baskett.]

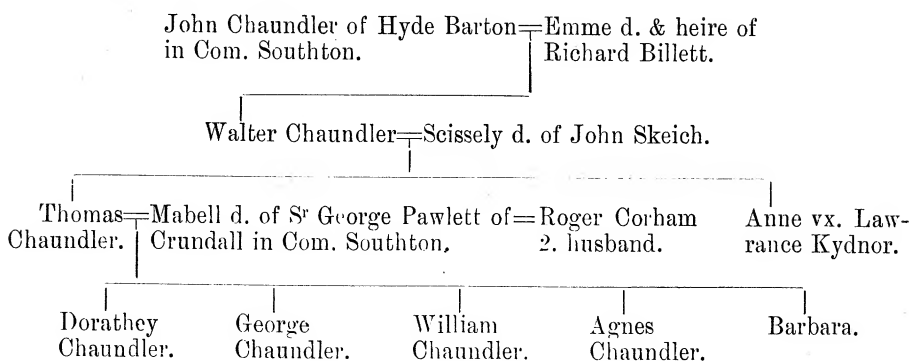
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 122—123<sup>b</sup>.]

Willm. Baskett of . . . . = Scissely d. of Thomas Gore of  
in the Ile of Wight. Aldrington in Com. Wilts.

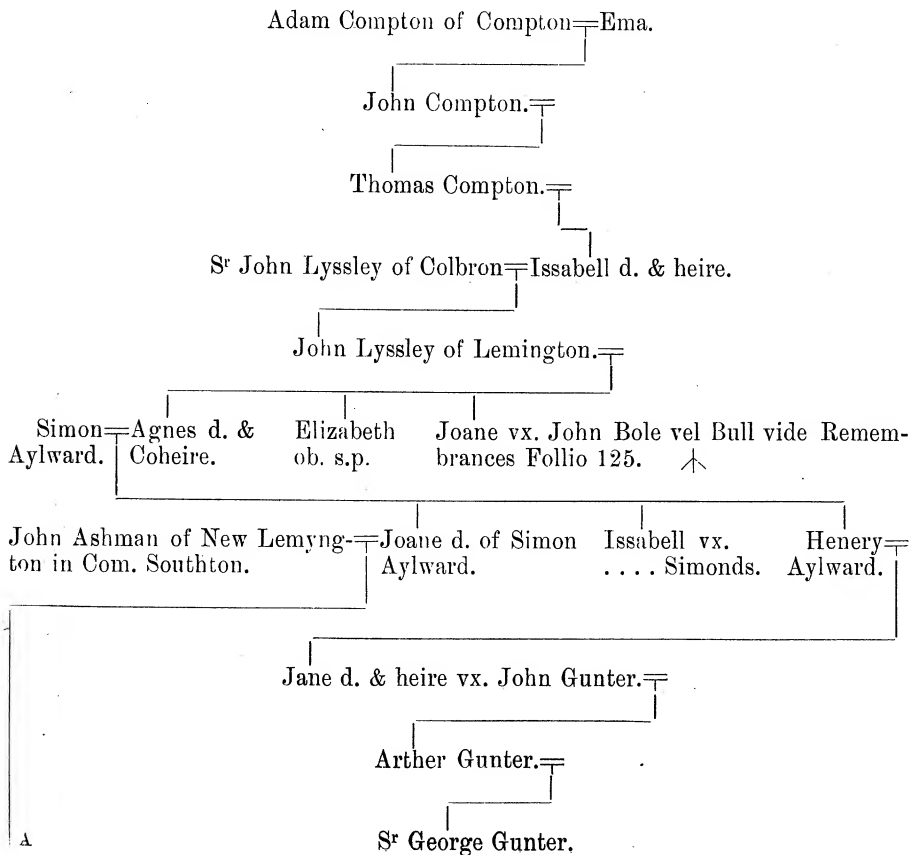


## [Chaundler.]

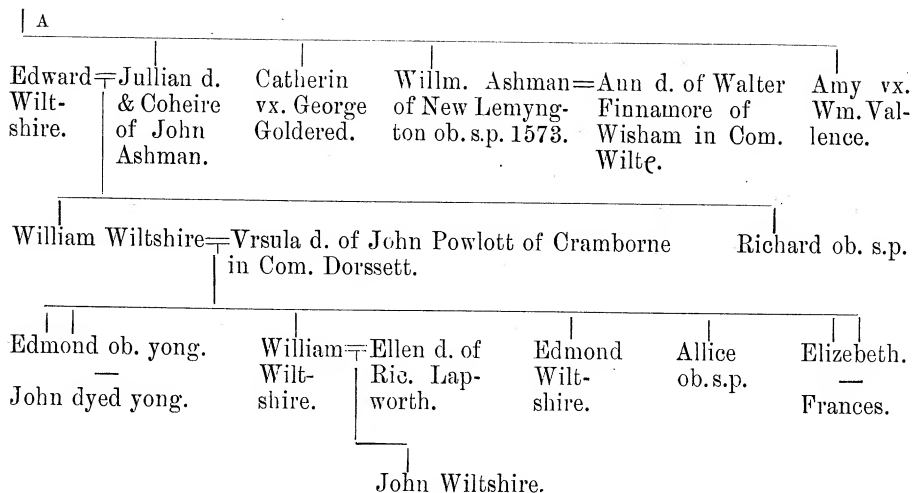
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 124.]



## [Wiltshire.]

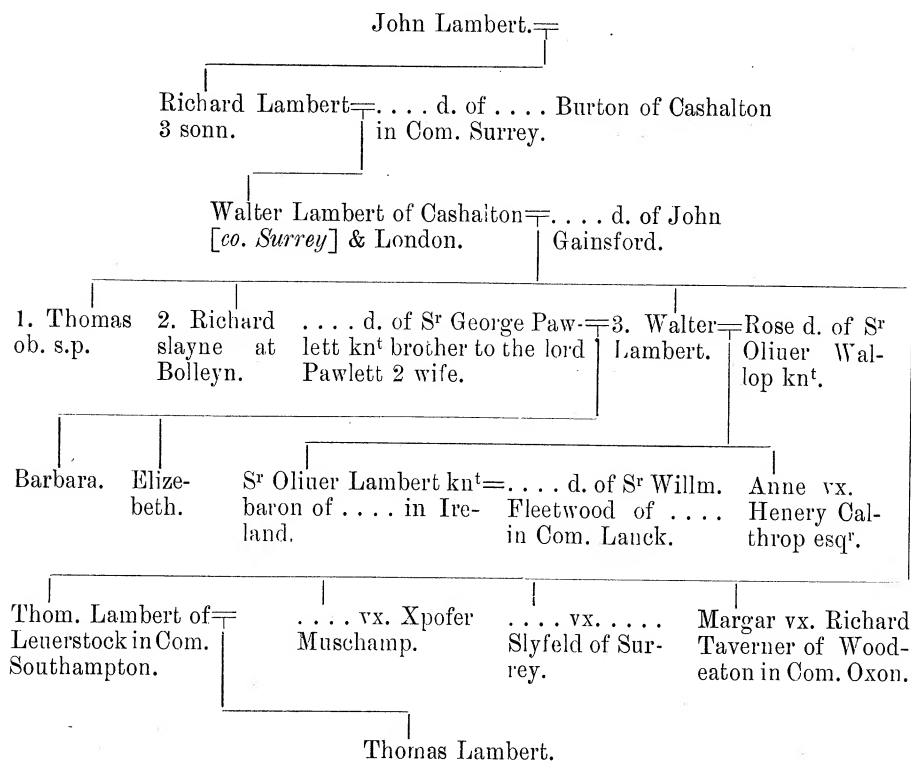
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 124<sup>b</sup>, 125.]





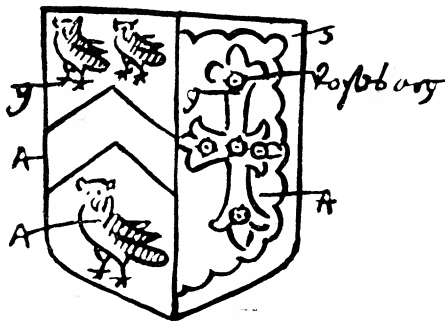
## [Lambert.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 125<sup>b</sup>.]

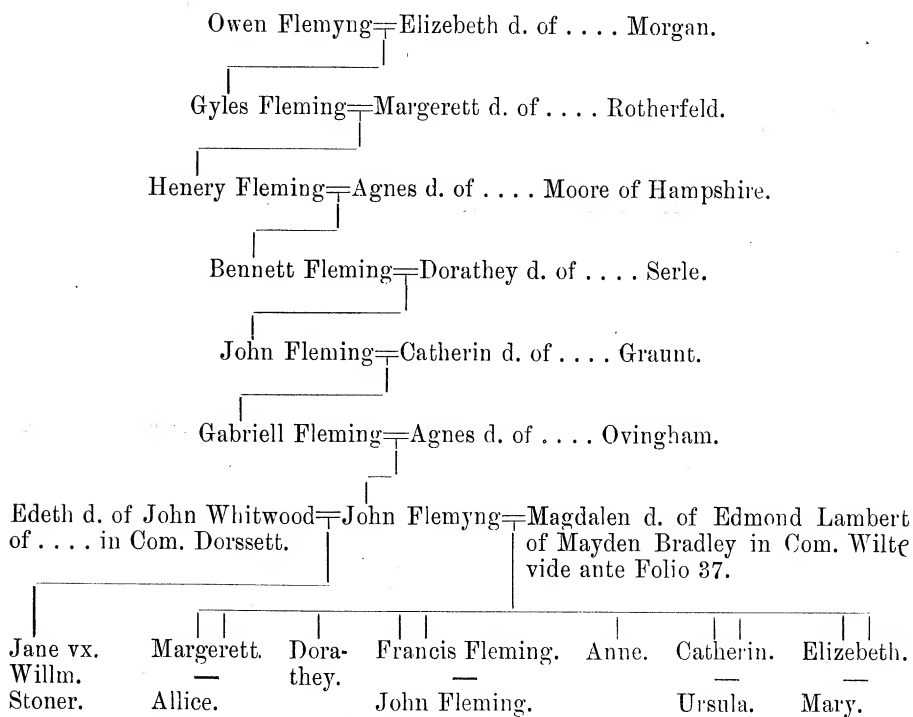


## [Fleming.]

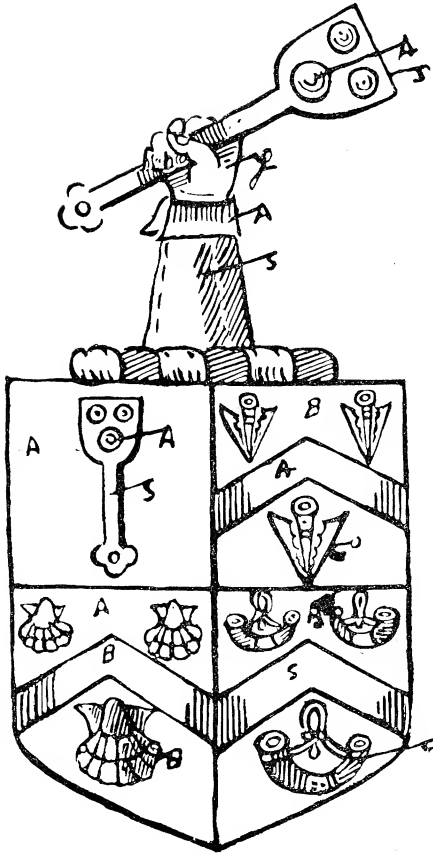
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 126.]



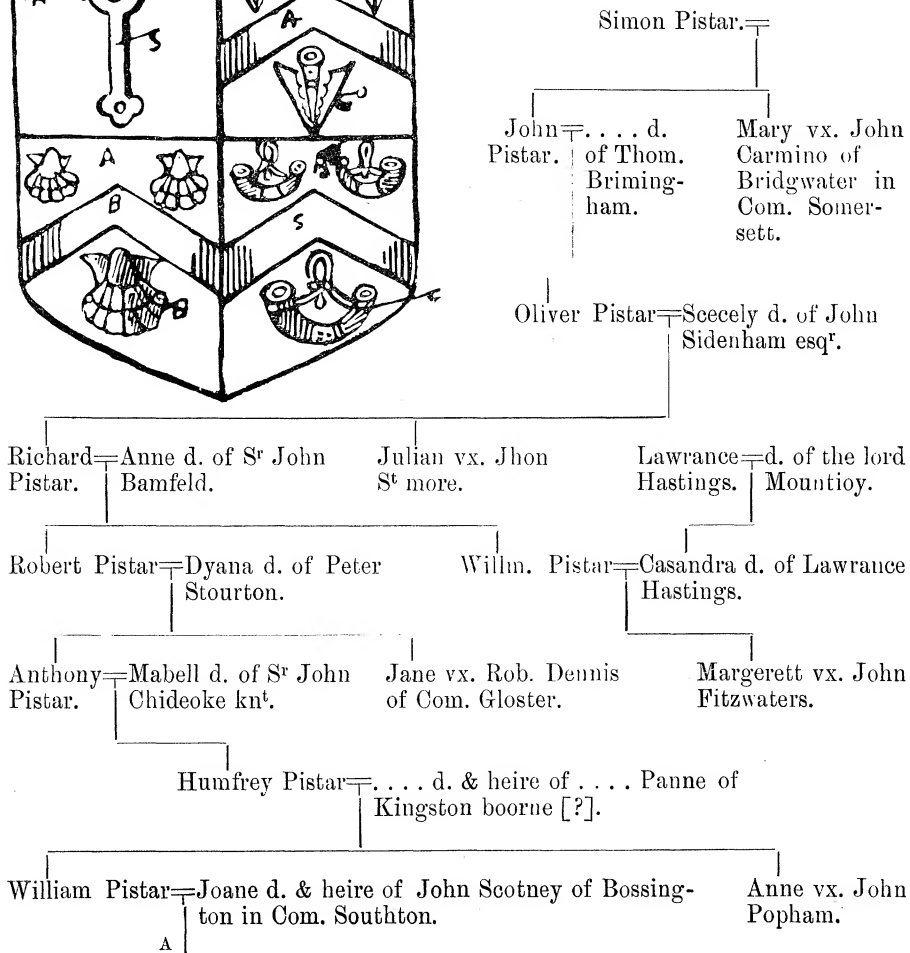
[1. FLEMING impaling] MORGAN.

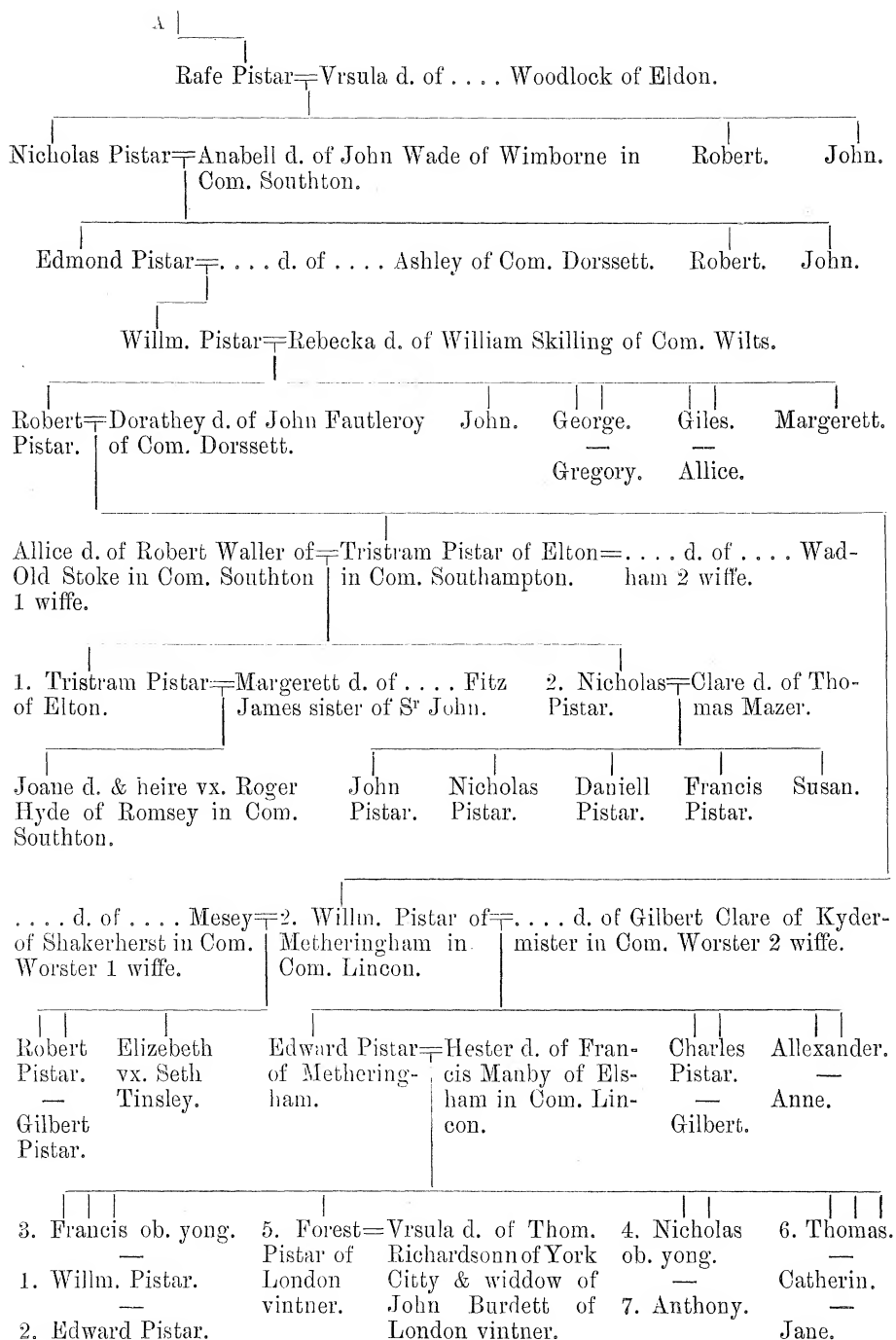


## [Pistar.]

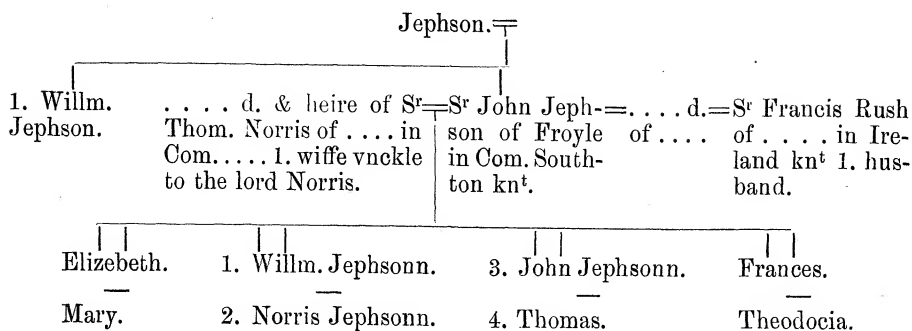
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 126<sup>b</sup>—128.]

1. PISTAR.
2. PANNE.
3. SCOTNEY.
4. WOODLOCK.

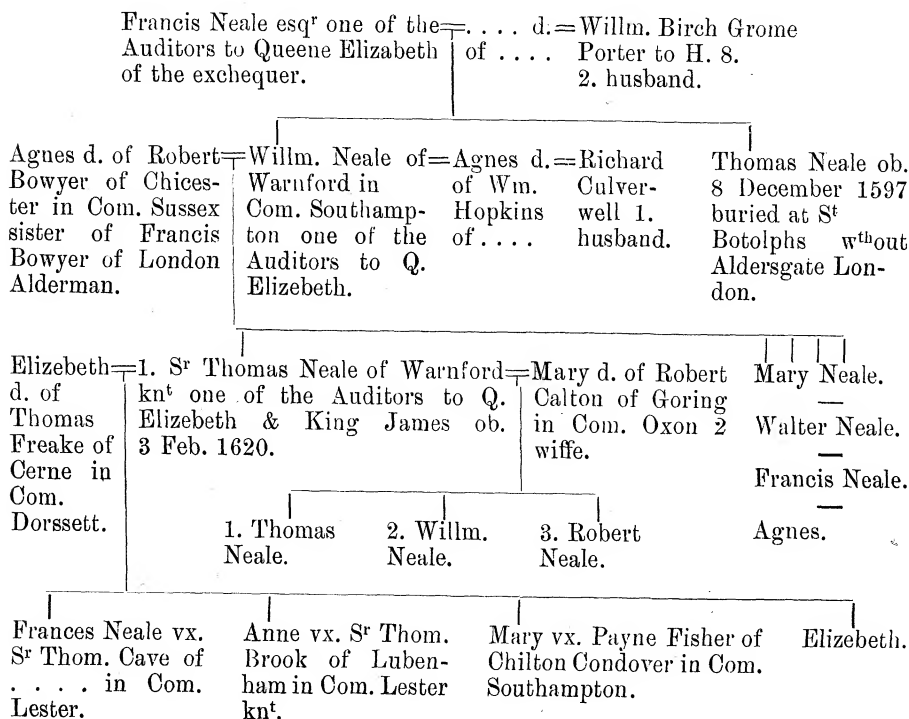




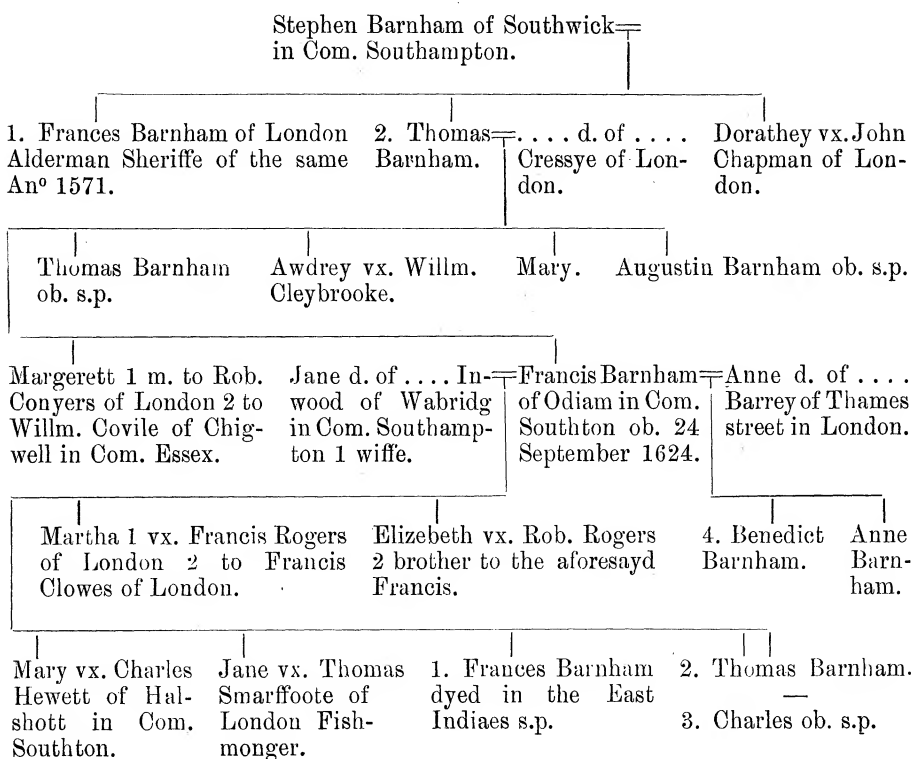
## [Jephson.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 128<sup>b</sup>, 129.]

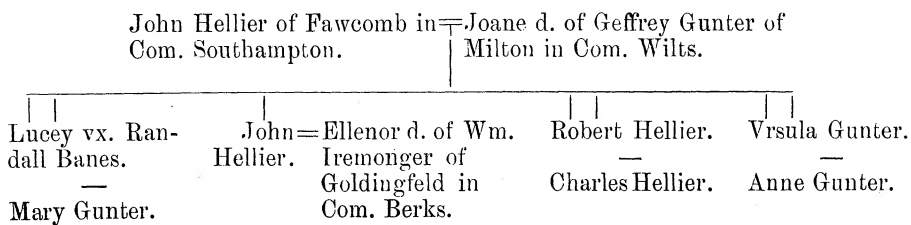
## [Neale.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 129<sup>b</sup>, 130.]

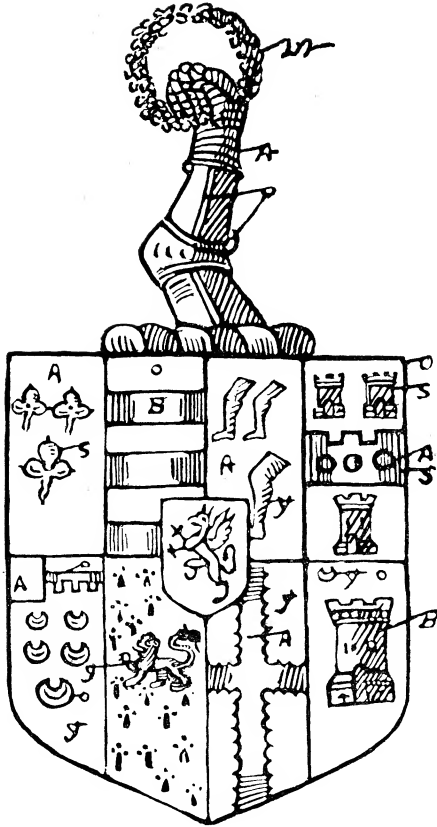
## [Barnham.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 130<sup>b</sup>, 131.]

## [Hellier.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 131<sup>b</sup>.]

## [Champion.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 132.]

1. CHAMPION.
2. OYRE.
3. GAMBO
4. RAMPIER.
5. DALLISON.
6. DREW.
7. [LEIGH (?)]
8. SANCHETT.

[inescutcheon . . . .]

John Champion = Issabell d. & heire of  
Humfrey Sanchett.

Richard [Robert] Cham- = . . . d. of  
pion of Godlemyn in Phillip  
Com. Surrey. Grindon.

Thomas Champion of Horsham vide Surrey  
[1623, *Harl. Soc.*, Vol. XLIII., p. 82; and  
*Berks.* 1665-66, *Harl. Soc.*, Vol. LVI., p.  
183, and LVII., p. 99].

Sr Richard Champion kn<sup>t</sup> maior of London  
[1565-66] ob. s.p. [*Visit. Lond.* 1568, *Harl.*  
*Soc.*, Vol. I., p. 3].

Arnold Champion = Edith d. of  
of Godlemim in . . . . Men-  
Com. Surrey. gem.

Richard Cham- = Jane d. of  
pion of . . . . in  
the Ile of . . . . Stan-  
Wight. dish sa.  
3 dishes  
Argent.

Arnold Champion  
of Reding in Com.  
Berks vide idem  
[*Harl. Soc.*, Vol.  
LVII., p. 101].

Sr Richard  
Champion  
kn<sup>t</sup> maior  
of Lon-  
don [?].

John Champion vide  
London [*Surrey*,  
1623, *Harl. Soc.*,  
Vol. XLIII., p. 82].

Agnes  
Champion.

Richard  
Champion.

Phillip  
Champion.

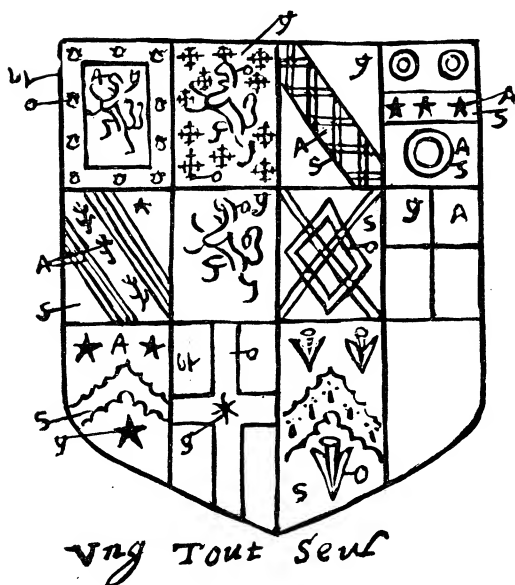
Joane.

Margery  
Champion.

Christian.

Mary.

## [Oxenbridge.]

[M.S. Harl. 1544, fo. 132<sup>b</sup>—135.]

1. OXENBRIDGE.
2. [BREUSE?]
3. ORE.
4. FOG.
5. BROWNE.
6. ARUNDELL.
7. WASTENES.
8. COCK.
9. HAMOND.
10. ADAM.
11. FORSTER.

Thomas Oxenbridg of Berkley.==

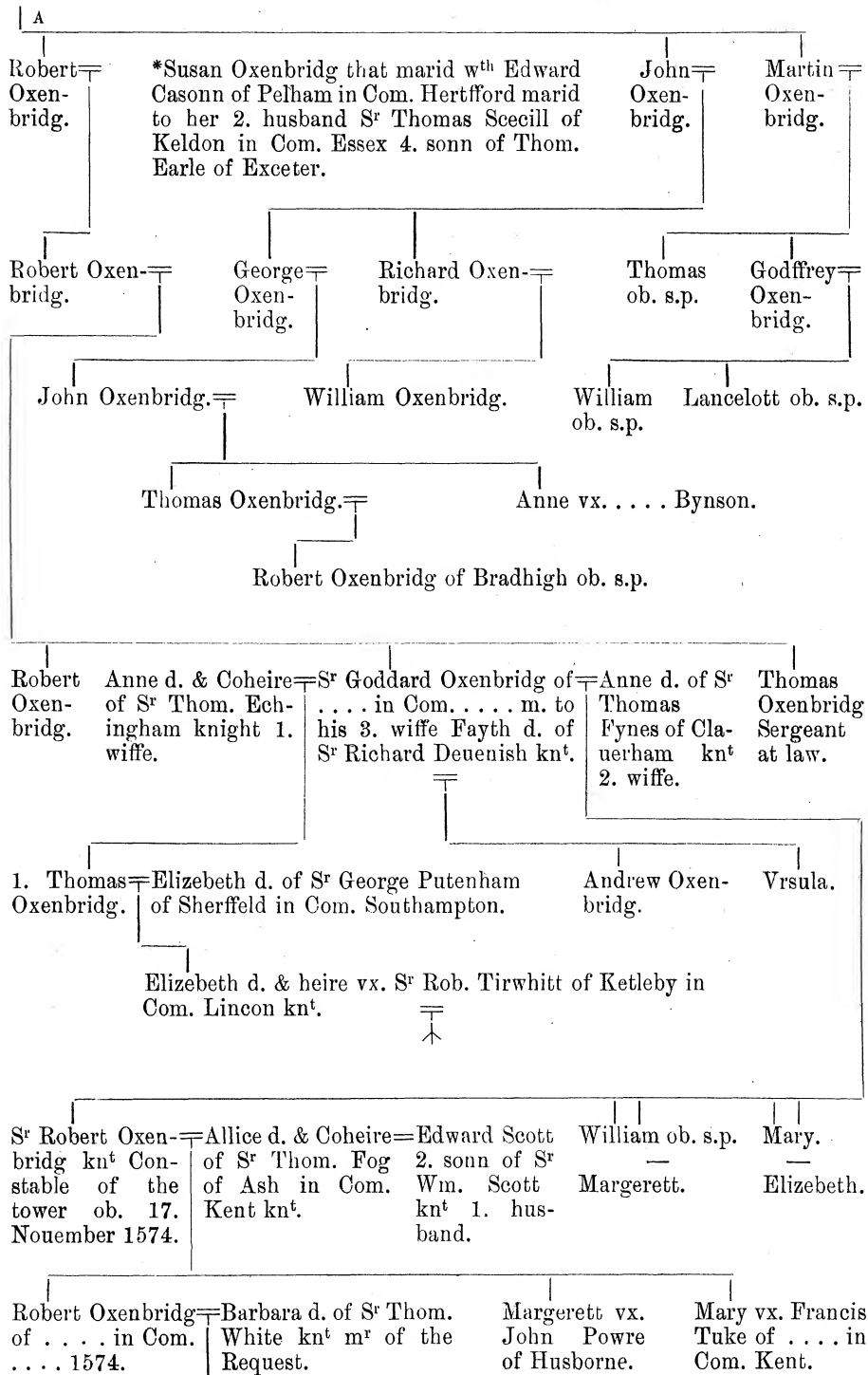
Robert Oxen-  
bridg.==Willm. Oxen-  
bridg.==Sr Oliver Moning-  
ham kn<sup>t</sup>.==Ellenor d. & heire of Wm.  
lord Mollins.==Sr Rober  
Hunger-  
ford.==Sr Thomas Oxenbridg kn<sup>t</sup>.== Friswid d. & heire of Sr  
Oliver Moningham kn<sup>t</sup>.==

Thomas Hungerford.==

Dorathey d. & heire vx.  
Sr Thomas Digby kn<sup>t</sup>.==Mary d. & heire vx. Edward  
lord Hastings.==

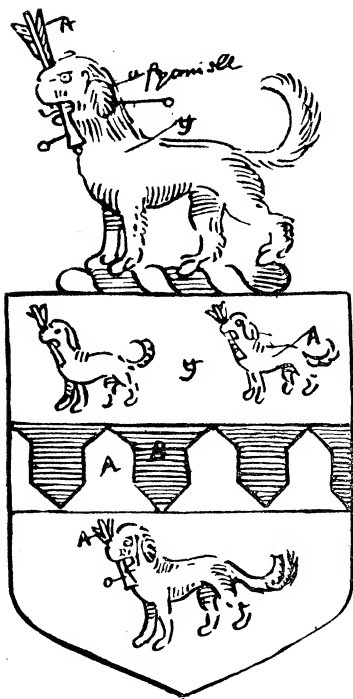
A





A				
Goddard Oxenbridg.	Willm. Oxenbridg of Dunley in Com. Southampton.	Mary d. & Coheire of Willm. Kempton of Hadley nigh Barnett in Com. Midlesex sonn of the Alderman.		
1. Edward.	2. Robert.	Catherin.	Elizebeth.	Mary.
Sr Robert Oxenbridg of Hushborne in Com. Southampton.	Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Sr Hen. Cock of Broxborne in Com. Hertford kn <sup>t</sup> renupt. Sr Richard Lucey kn <sup>t</sup> & Baronett.	Elizebeth vx. Edward Woodward of Upton in Com. Buckingham esq <sup>r</sup> one of the priuye Chamber to king James.	*Susan vx. Edward Casonn of Pelham in Com. Hertford vt supra.	
Sr Robert Oxenbridg of Hushborne in Com. Southampton kn <sup>t</sup> ob. s.p.	2. Henery Oxenbridg. —	4. John Oxenbridg. —	Vrsula vx. Sr John Monson sonn & heire of Sr Thomas Monson of . . . in Com. Lincon kn <sup>t</sup> & Baronett.	
	3. William Oxenbridg.	5. Charles Oxenbridg.		

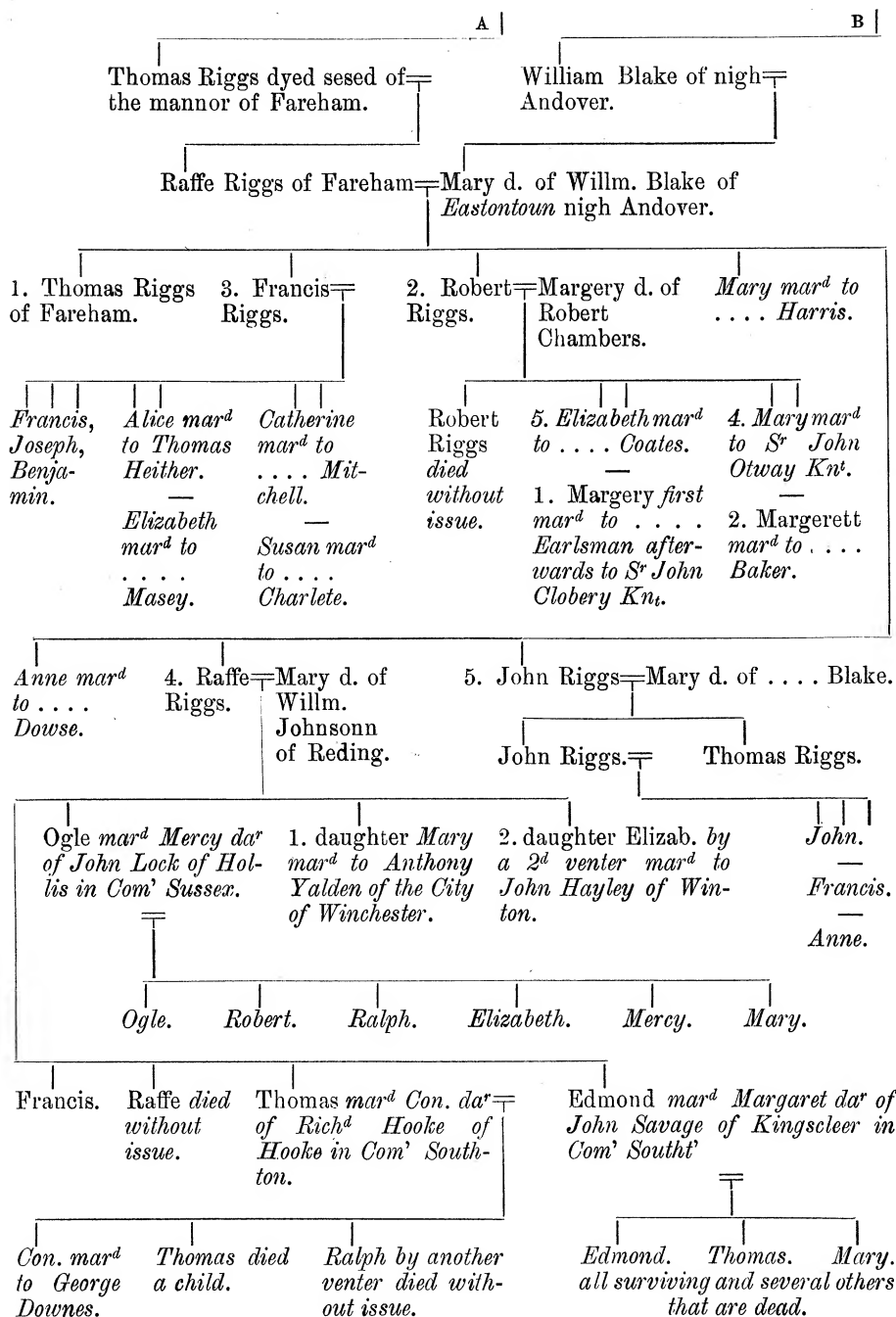
## [Riggs.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 135<sup>b</sup>—137.][N.B.—The parts in *italics* are by another hand.]Thomas  
Riggs of  
South-  
ampton.

A

William Blake  
of *Eastontown*  
nigh Andover.

B



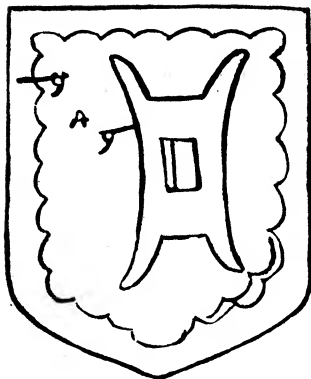
[Note at foot of pedigree :—]

*Testified by mee Sir Willm' Segar Kn<sup>t</sup> al's Garter  
Principall King of Armes.*

## [Pesmeade.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 137<sup>b</sup>.]

[Arms lightly tricked.]

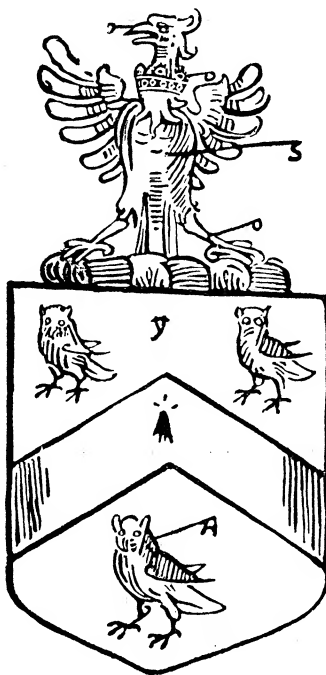


Henery Pesmeade vel Ellinor d. of Richard  
 Besmeade of Sher- Egerton sonn of  
 borne John in Com. Richard.  
 Southampton.

Thomas Pesmead vel Besmead.

Francis Pesmead vel Besmead.

## [Fleming.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 138<sup>a</sup>—138<sup>b</sup>.]

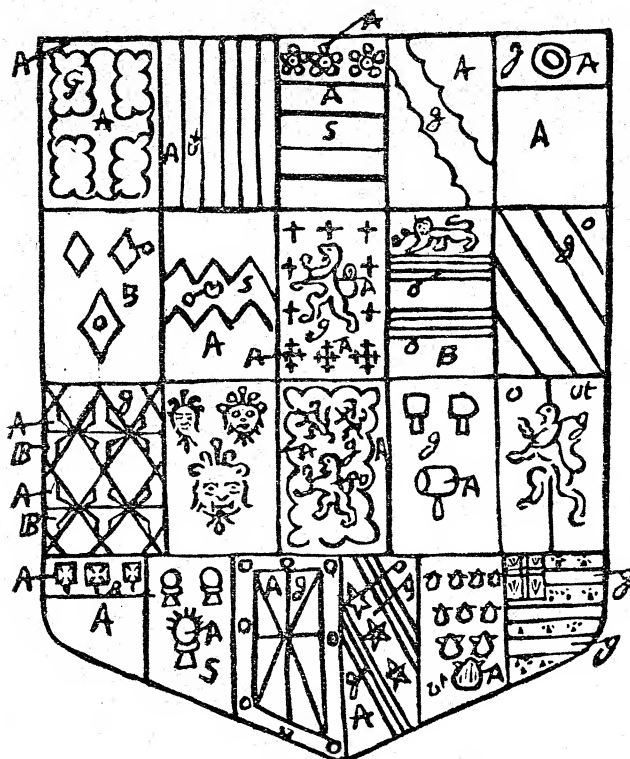
John Fleming of Newport in the Ile of Wight.

S<sup>r</sup> Thom. Fleming kn<sup>t</sup> of Stonham—Mary d. of John James  
 in Com. Southton Cheefe Justice of Newport in the Ile  
 of England. A of Wight.

A				
2. Phillip Fleming.	4. John.	Mary ob.	Ellinor ob.	Mary Junior mort.
3. Walter Fleming.	5. Richard.	Jane ob.	Dowsabell ob.	
Dorathay sister of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Oliuer Cromwell ats Williams of Hinch- ingbrook in Com. Huntington.		Elizebeth vx. Robert Meuerell of Throw- ley in Com. Stafford esq <sup>r</sup> .		Anne vx. John Mill of Newton Berry in Com. Southton Baronett.
Dorathay ob. yong.	2. Thomas Fleming of . . . d. 13 years old 1622.	3. Henery Fleming.	Mary vx. Thom. Leigh esq <sup>r</sup> sonn & heire of S <sup>r</sup> John Leigh of Couldrey in South. kn <sup>t</sup> .	Frances.
Dorathay ob. yong.				
1. Thomas ob. s.p.				

## [Leigh.]

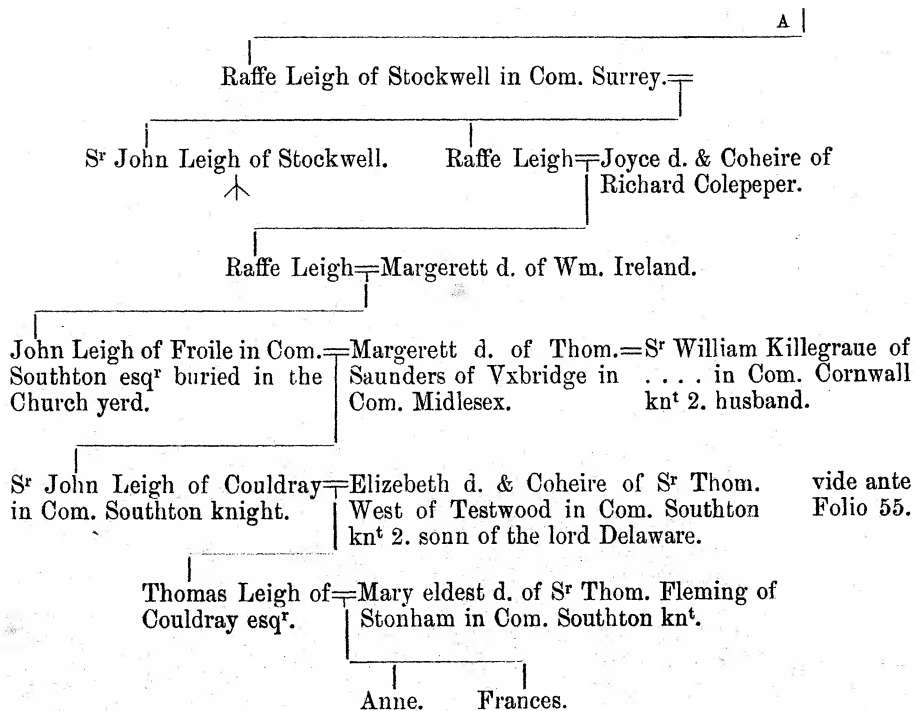
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 139.]



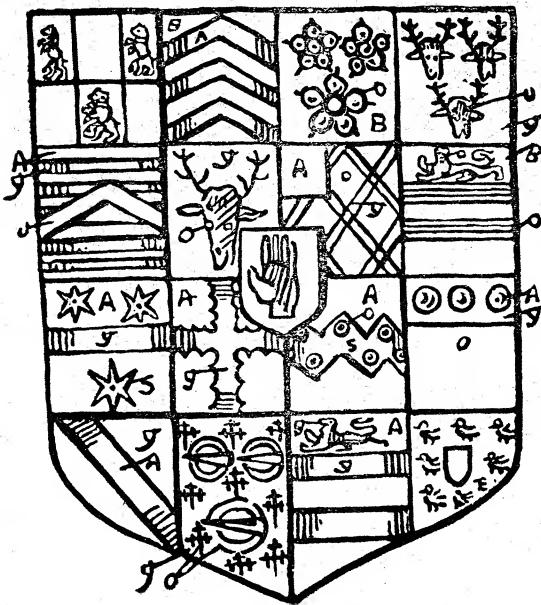
- [1. LEIGH.
2. LANGLEY (?).
3. WALDEN (?).
4. COLPEPER (FOL- LIOTT ?).
5. WORSELEY.
6. STOPFORD.
7. WEST.
8. DELA WARR.
9. TREGOS.
10. FRENES (?).
11. BURGH.
12. CANTELUPE.
13. FITZ HUGH.
14. MALET.
15. MARESCHALL.
16. STRONGBOW.
17. DERMOTT.
18. BASSINGBORNE.
19. HAKELUYT.
20. STANIER.
21. HUTTOFT.]

Vide Surrey [Harl. Soc., Vol. XLIII., p. 19].

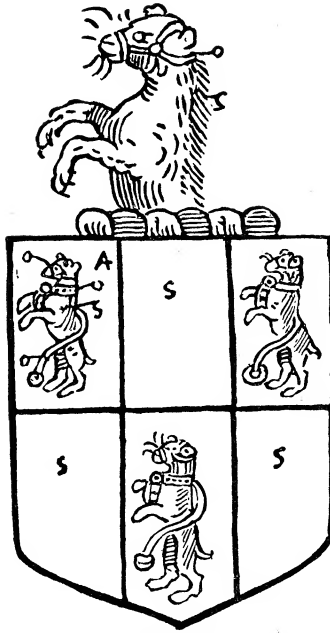
John Leigh 3. sonn of John Leigh  
of Ridg in Com. Cester.



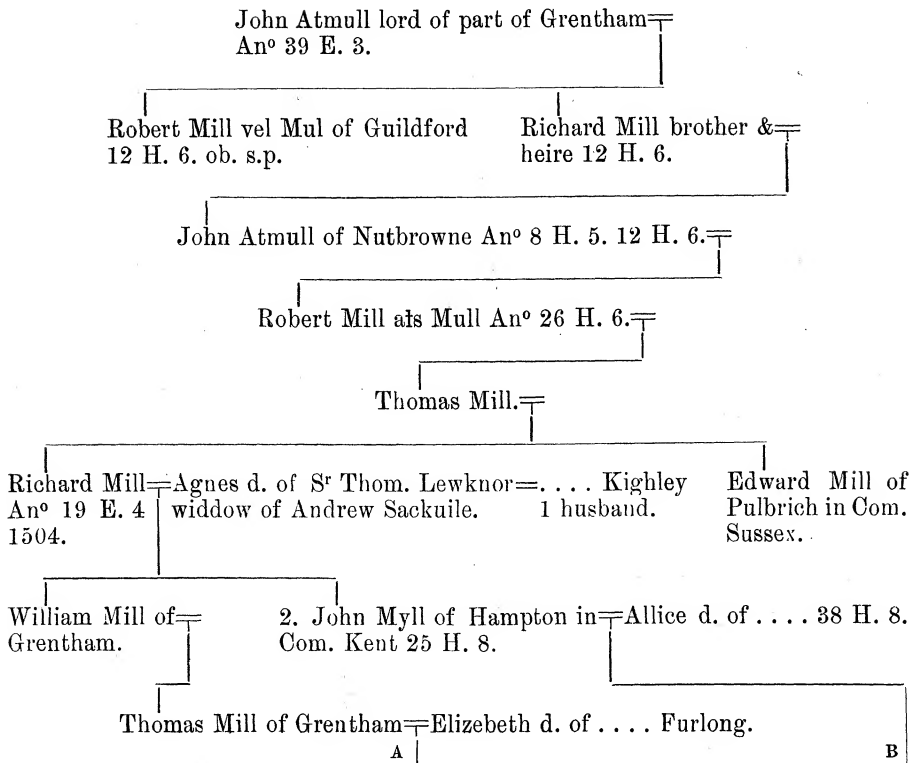
[Mill.]

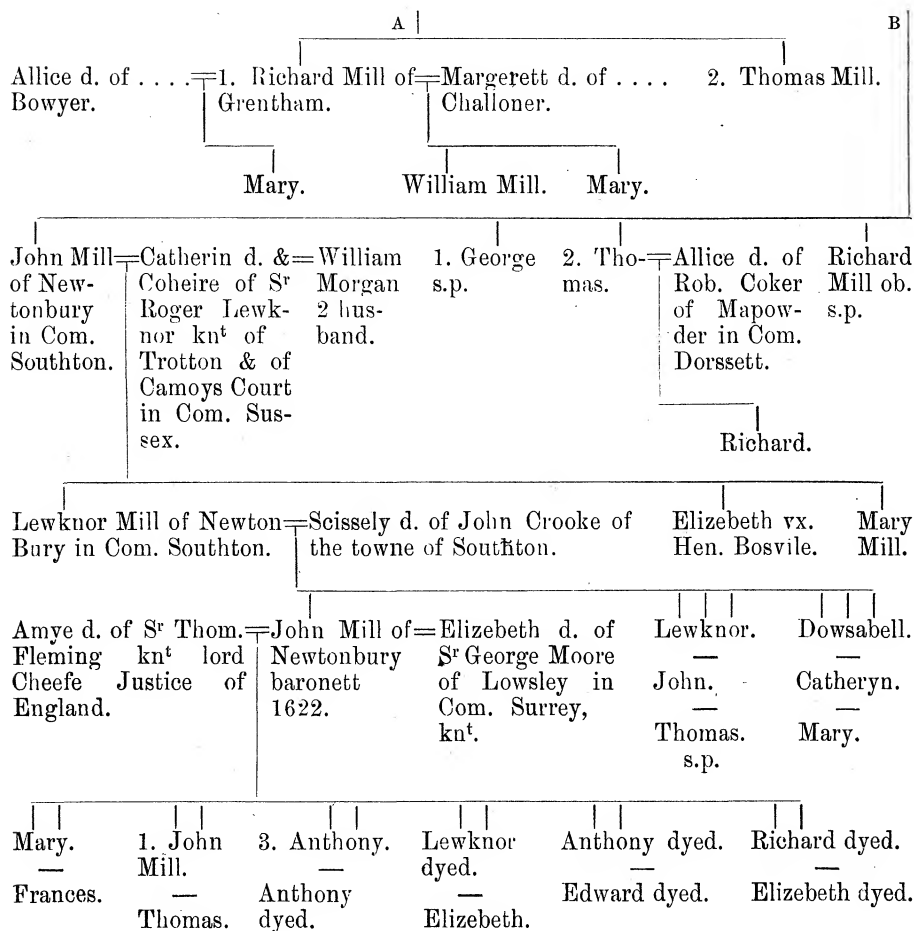
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 139<sup>b</sup>, 140.]

1. MYLL.
2. LEWKNER.
3. BARDOLFE.
4. DOYLEY.
5. STOKE.
6. DUNSTON.
7. NOELL.
8. TREGOS.
9. EUIAS.
10. DALINGRIDG.
11. WORDEN.
12. CAMOYES.
13. FOLLIOTT.
14. ROSSELYN.
15. LOWCHES.
- 16.



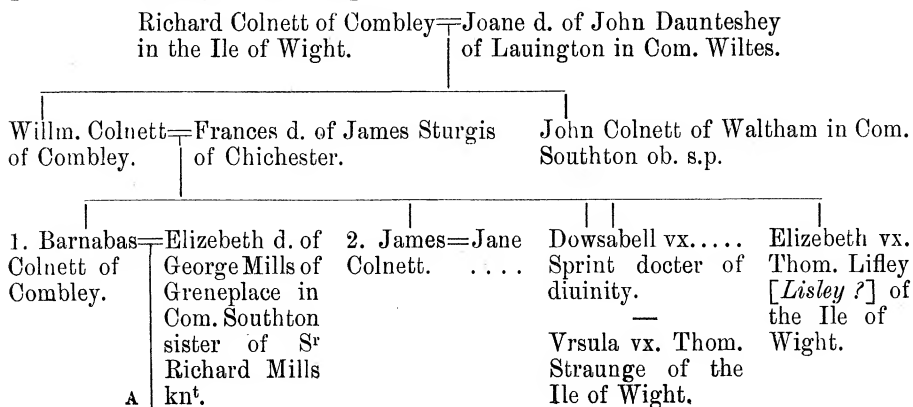
[MYLL.]



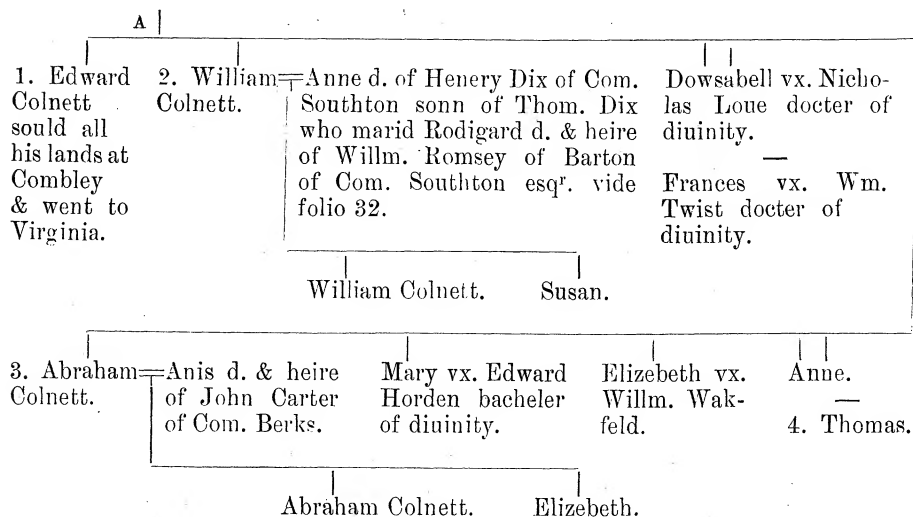


### [Colnett.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 140<sup>b</sup>, 141.*]

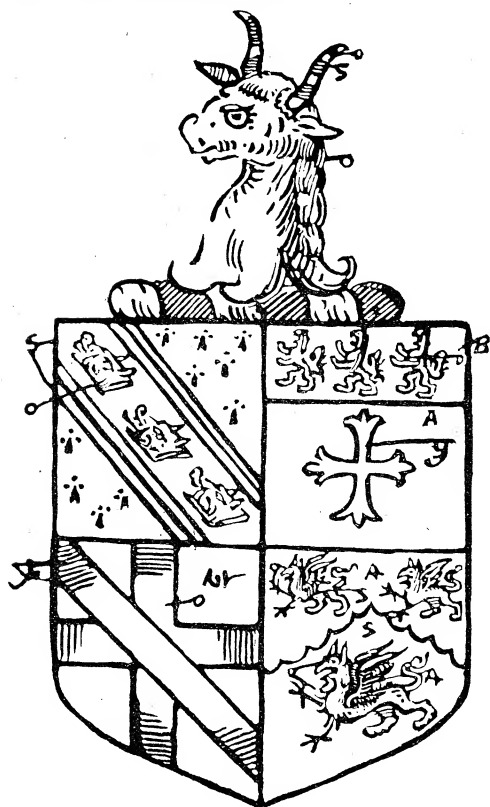






### [Bourman.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 141<sup>b</sup>.]

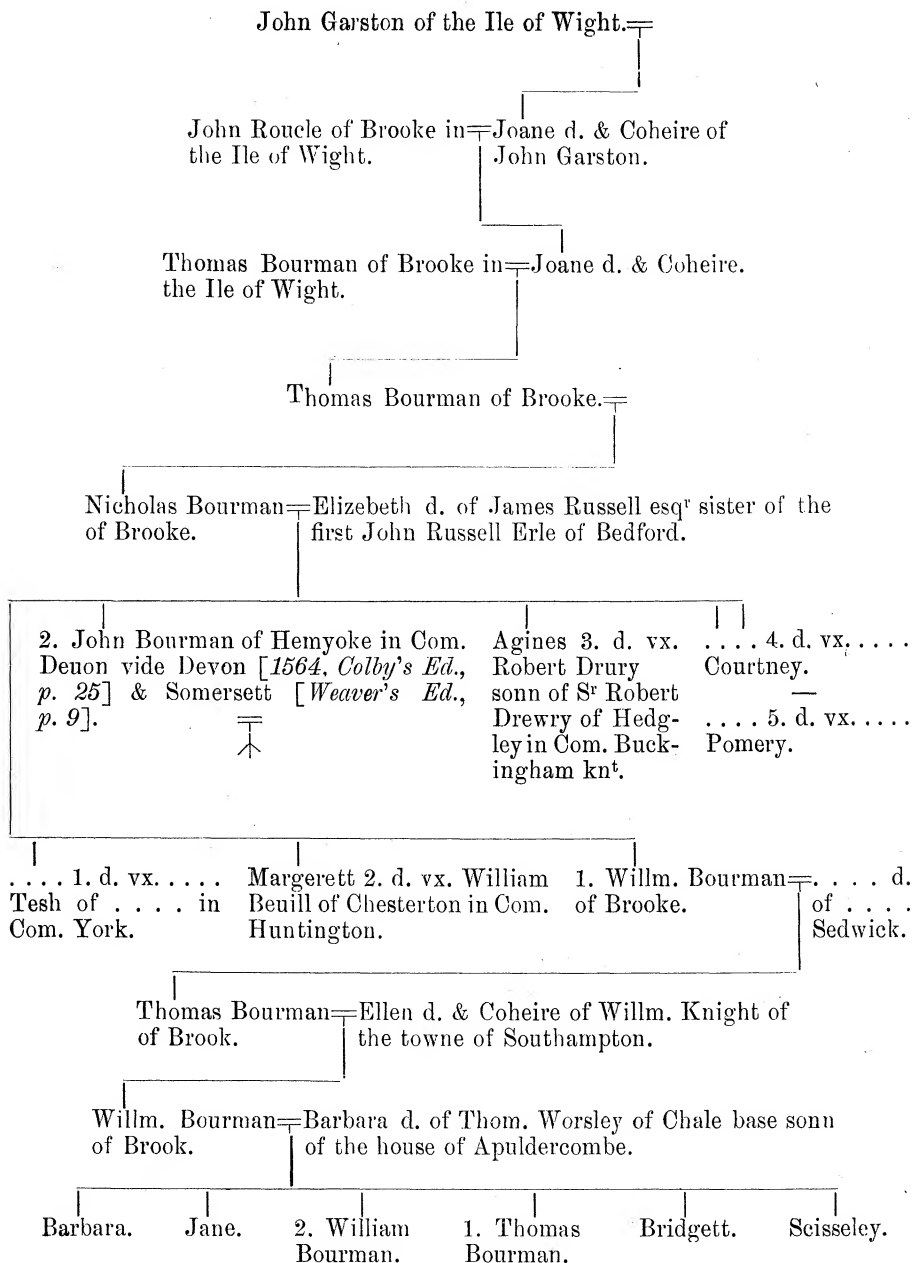


1. BOURMAN.
2. ROUCLE, ROCKLEY.
3. GESTON, GARSTON.
4. KNIGHT.

in the ouldest Visitation  
this Coate is set doune  
ffor Bowrman

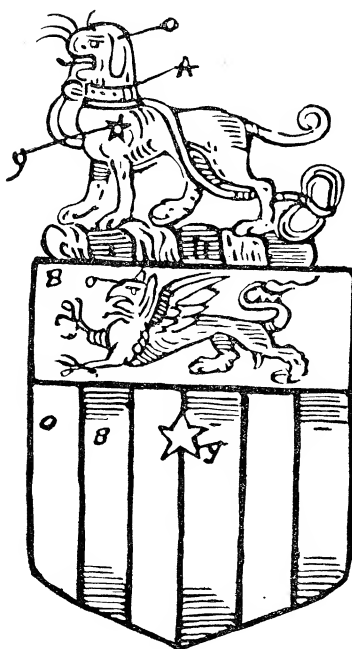


## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,



## [White.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 142.]



John White of Winchelsey in Sussex. = Joane d. & Coheire of John Chilton of Wye in Kent.

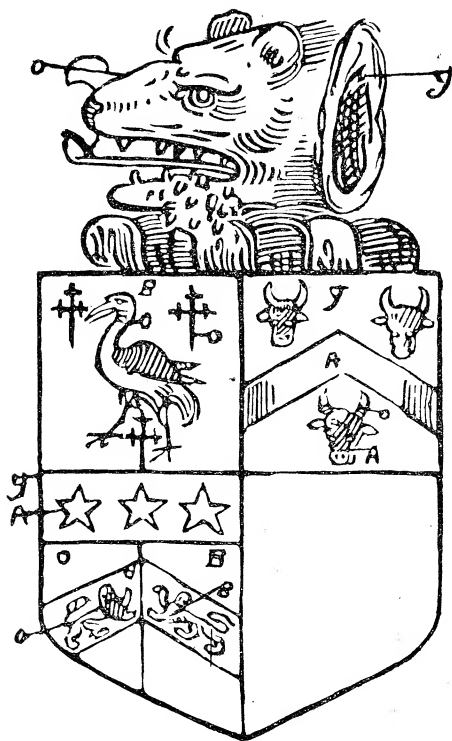
2. .... White.	3. Nicholas White = Catherin d. of .... Engler of .... in Com. Surrey.	1. Goddard White of Winchelsey vide Sussex [Harl. Soc., Vol. LIII., p. 130].
a 3 sonn of John White of Winchelsey in Com. Sussex.		



Edward White of Godsill in the Ile of Wight. = Anne d. of Willm. Meulx of Kingston in the Ile of Wight esqr.

Ellinor vx. Andrew Mundy.	1. Willm. White of Bridg Court in the Ile of Wight.	2. Thom. White = Elizebeth d. of Pilswell in Com. Southton.	3. George White.
Anne vx. John Harney of Alrington.			4. Meulx White.

## [Oglander.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 142<sup>b</sup>—144<sup>b</sup>.]

1. OGLANDER.
2. BULLOCK.
3. HAMOND.

Hec genealogia antiquæ familiæ de Okelandiorum dominorum de Nunwell in Insula Vectis extracta fuit ex eidentiis priuatis et aliis Autenticis monumentis mihi Joh. Phillipott per Johannem Oglander equitē aurat. modo dominū manerii de Nunwell et locum tenen. sine vicegubernatorem villæ et Insula de Portesmouth sub pnobilis dn° Willmō Comitæ Pembrochiæ tempore huius visitationis ostentę.

Rogerus de Okelandre dictus maior fuit dñs  
de manerio de Nuuwell in Charta sine data.

Rogerus de Okelandre filius—Cecilia vxor  
Rogeri ex Charta simul [sic] eius.  
sine data.

Georgius de Okelandre habuit terras  
ex dono Abdelire 40 H. 3 [1255-56].

Henericus de Okelandre vixit temp.  
E. 1.

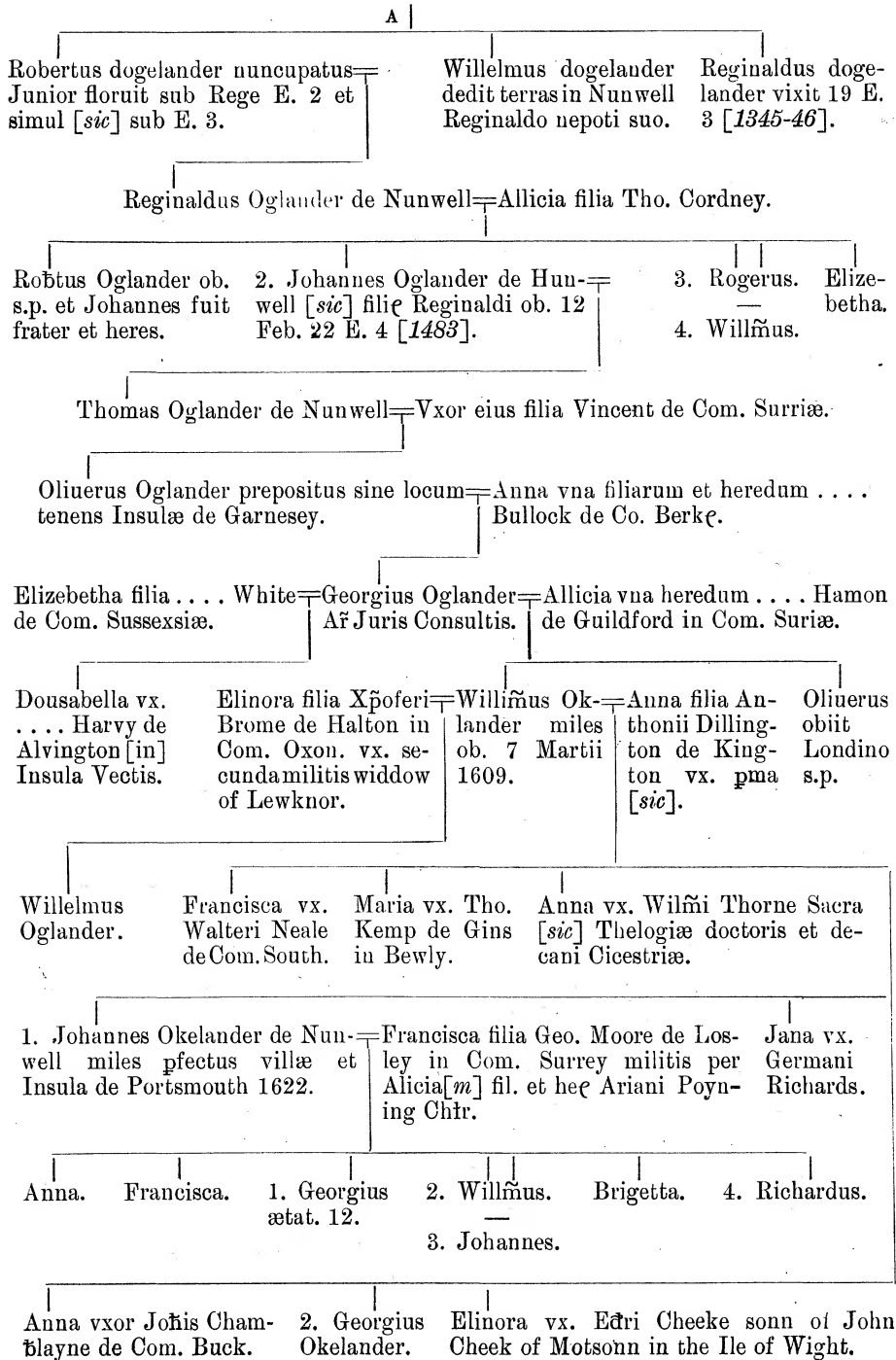
—Alicie fil . . . . illa post decessum viri perquisiuit  
tñas in villa de Nunwell quas dedit Hen. filio suo.

Robertus  
de Okelandre.

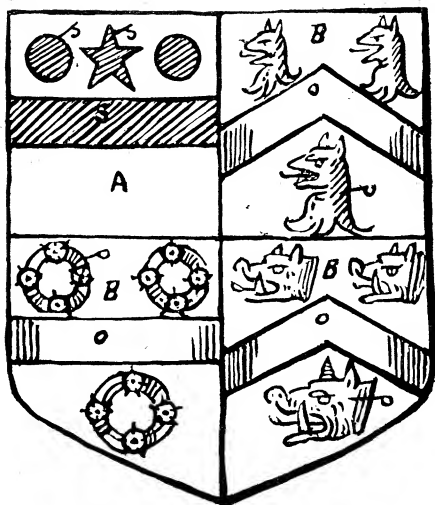
1. Henery de Oklandre vixit 1308.—

A

2. Robertus vixit 10 E. 2 [1316-17].



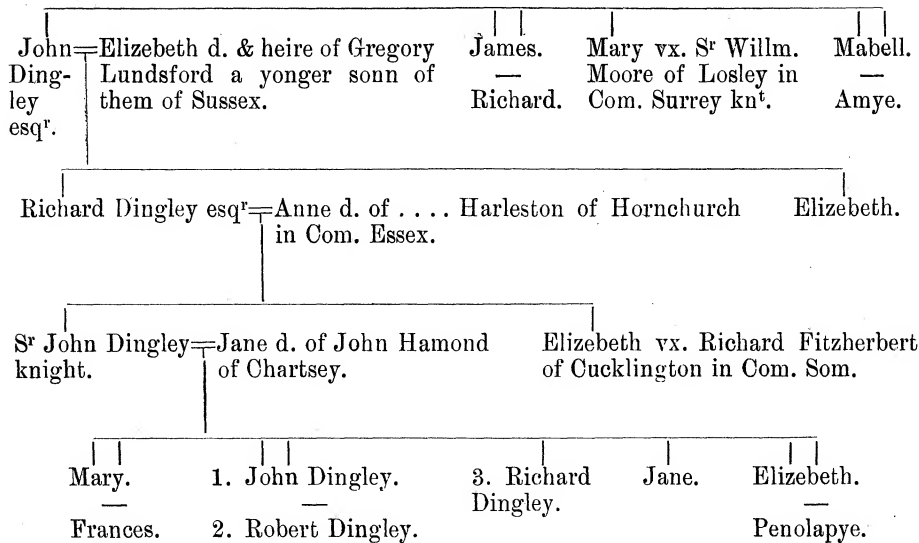
## [Dingley.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 145.]

1. DINGLEY.
2. WOLVERTON.
3. CRESWELL.
4. LUNCFORD.

Mark Dingley of = Anne d. & heire of Ric. Creswell  
 Woluerton in the of Frogs Hall in Chiselhurst in  
 Ile of Wight. Com. Kent.

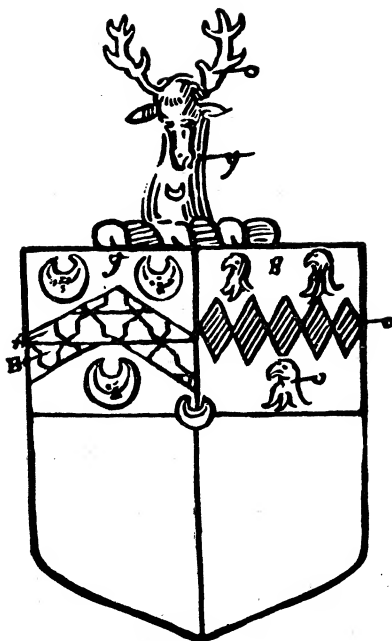


## [Goddard.]

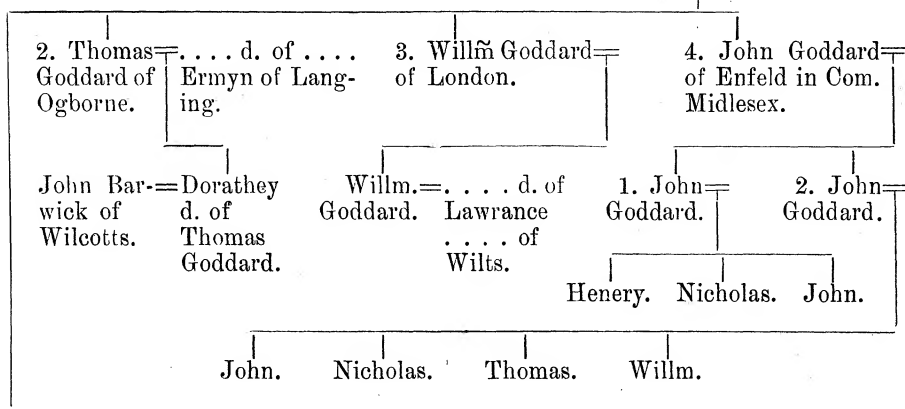
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 145<sup>b</sup>—147<sup>b</sup>.]

[GODDARD.]

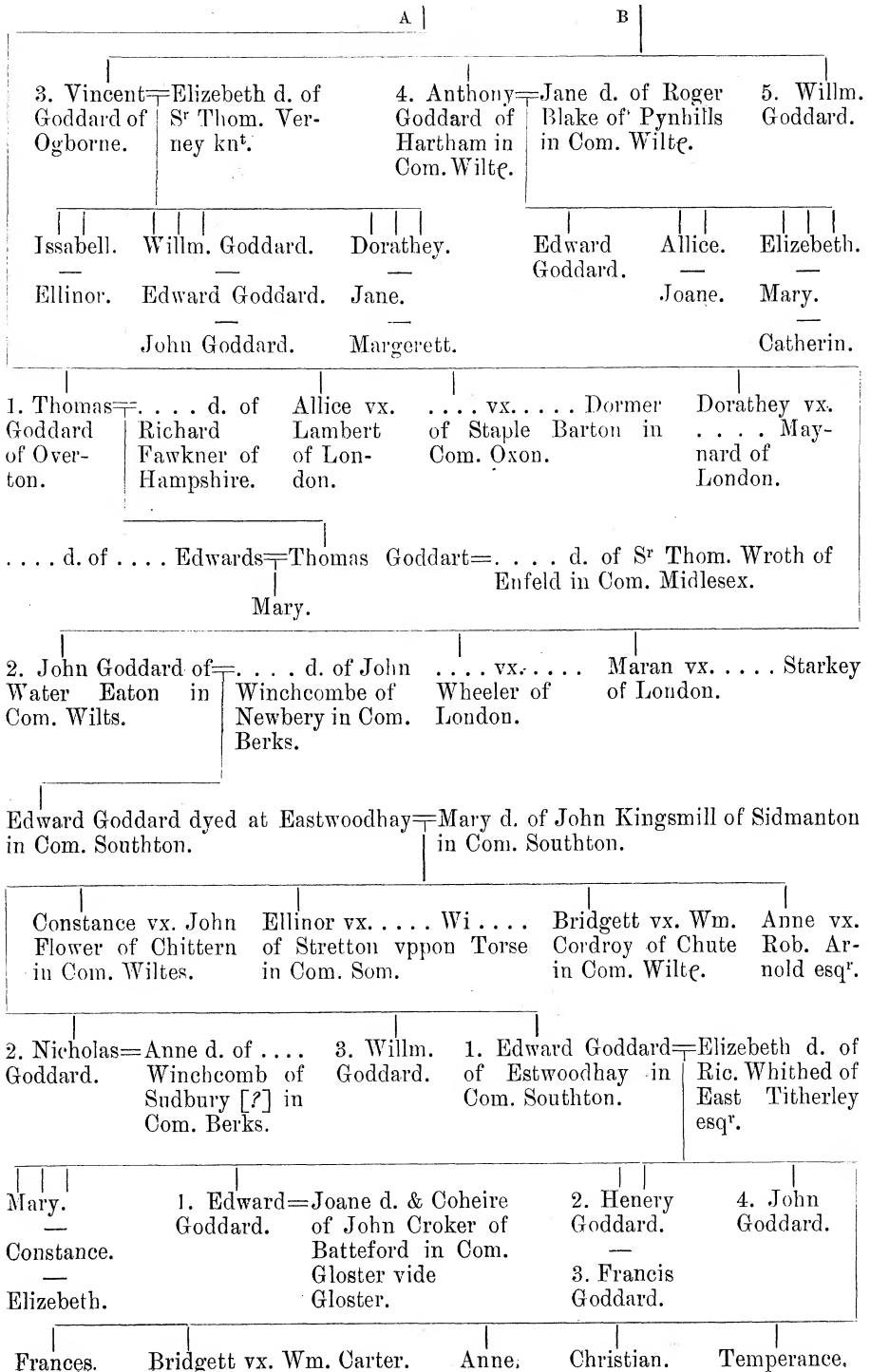
A patten of thes Armes & Crest  
graunted by Christopher Barker  
garter principall King of Armes to  
wm. Goddard 3. december An<sup>o</sup> 1536.

[1. GODDARD.  
2. GODDARD.]

Richard Goddard of Ogborne in Com. Wilts. =

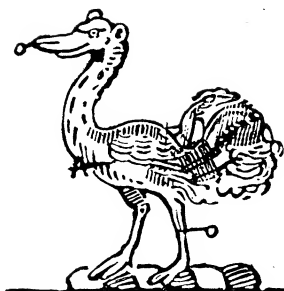


. . . . d. of . . . . of Bradston of Wilts. = Thomas Goddard = Anne d. of John Erne-  
A | of Ogborne, B | ley of Canings.



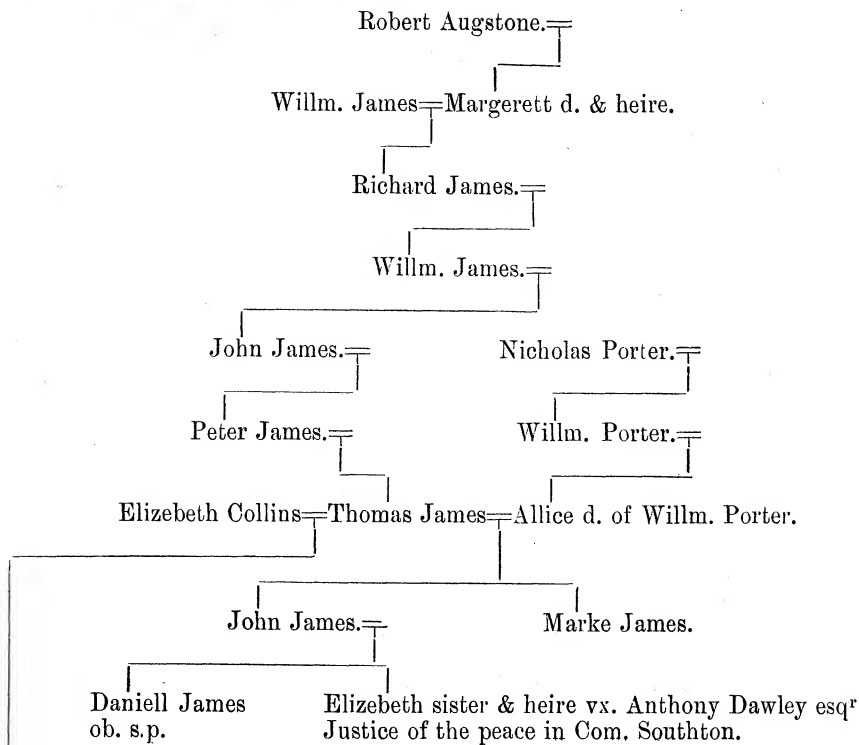


## [James.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 148—149.]

1. JAMES.
2. AUSTON.



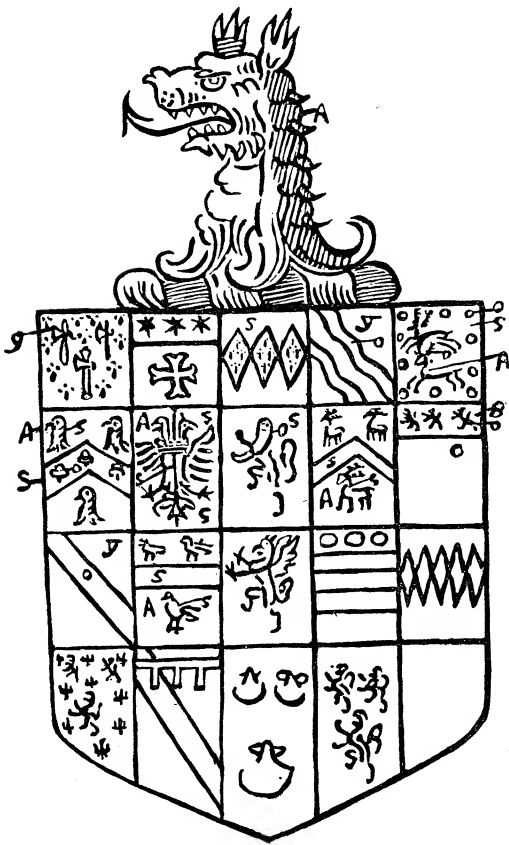
A

A				
*Richard James of Newporte in the Ile of Wight.		Jane d. of Annernon.	Alice vx. Lawrence Edes.	Margerett vx. John Turgis.
[sic.]				
James James.	Elizebeth d. & heire of Stephen Copley.	Mary vx. Sr Thom. Fleming kn <sup>t</sup> lord Cheefe Justice of England [1607].	Alice vx. Francis Mills.	
Francis James.		Walter James.	Daniell James.	
2. Richard.	3. Andrew James.	Dorathey d. of Phillip Poore of Dirington in Com. Wiltē.		4. Edward. 5. Thomas.
1. Andrew James.	Margerett d. & heire of John Fleming of Gatcombe [in Hampshire].		2. Juel James.	Anne.
			3. Richard.	Jane.

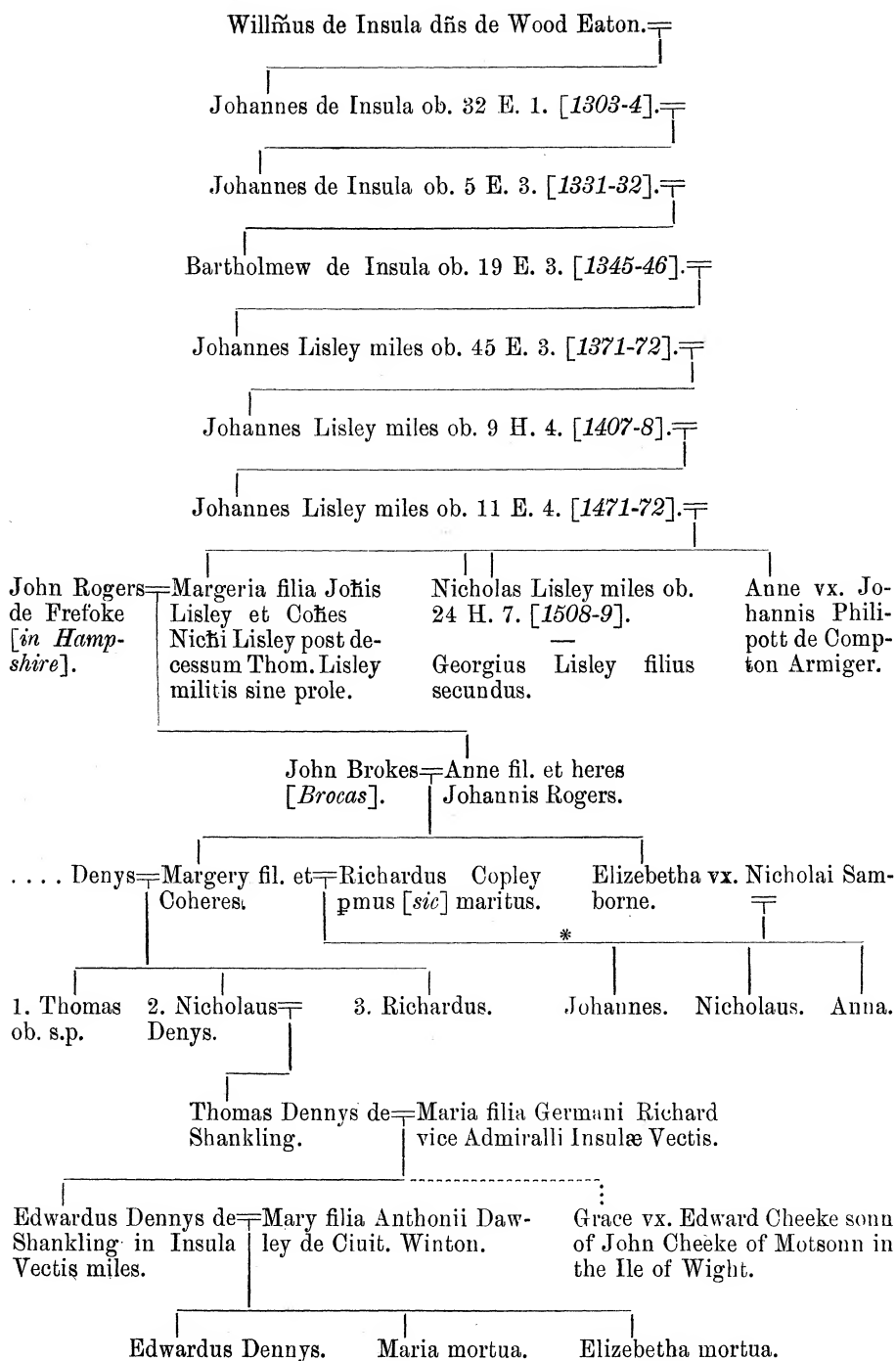
\* ["John" is written above "Richard" by the same hand.]

## [Dennis.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 149<sup>b</sup>, 150.]

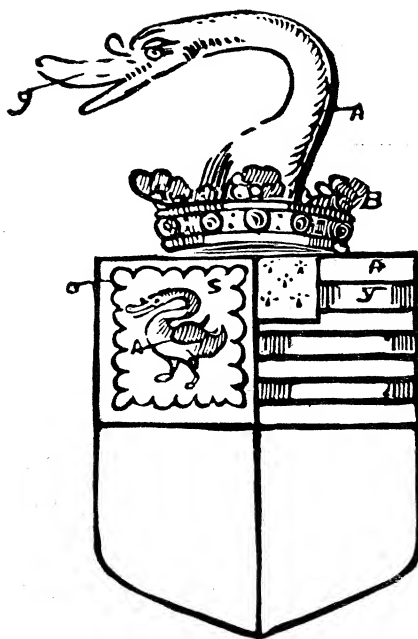


1. DENNIS.
2. [DABERNON].
3. [GIFFORD].
4. [BREWER].
5. BOKERELL.
6. [WALTON?].
7. [LOVEDAY].
8. BROKAS.
9. ROGERS.
10. LISLE.
11. COLLOMBERS.
12. .
13. .
14. [WAKE].
15. .
16. [BEAUMONT?].
17. .
18. .
19. .
20. [as 1].



[\* This line is an error. John, Nicholas, and Anna were the children of Nicholas Sambourne; see the *Genealogist*, New Series, XIII, p. 151.]

## [Moore.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 150<sup>b</sup>.]

[1. MOORE.

2. MOULTON?]

Willm. Moore of Larden in Com. Sallop. =

Willm. Moore of Larden = Jane d. of Willm. Barkley of Cressage in Com. Sallop.      2. Richard.

.... Moore of Larden = .... d. of .... Aston.

.... Moore of Larden = .... d. of .... Bruerton of Bruerton [*co: Chester?*].

1. Edward Moore of Larden. = Elizebeth d. of .... Clud of Orleton.

2. Thomas Moore vide Berks [1566, *Harl. Soc., Vol. LVI., p. 44*].

1. Thomas Moore a quo Moore of Larden vide Sallop [1623, *Harl. Soc., Vol. XXIX., p. 365*].

2. John Moore of Crabit in Com. Sussex Clarke of the Exchequer. = Anne d. & heire of .... Moulton of Com. Lanckaster.

Willm. Moore.



A

A |

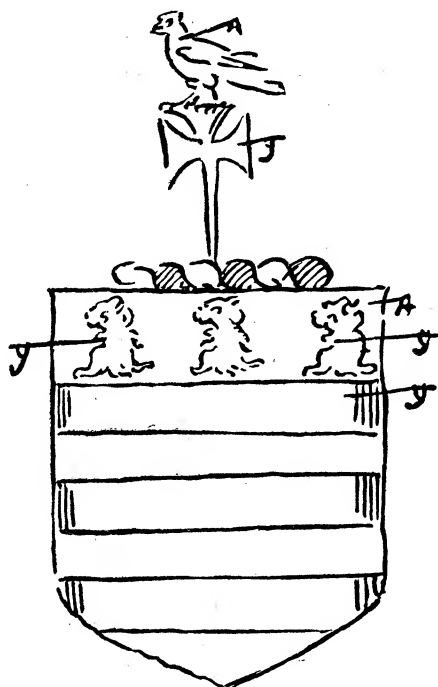
Mary d. & heire of Sr Adrian Poynting ings kn <sup>t</sup> & of Mary his wife d. & Coheire of Sr Owen West kn <sup>t</sup> 2. sonn of Thomas West lord of Delaware.	= Sr Edward Moore of Odiam in Com. Southton lord of the manor of Worth in Com. Sussex & Hartmere in Com. Surrey.	Lady Frances d. of Wm. lord Cobham wid- dow of . . . . lord Stourton.
---	---	---

1. John Moore.	2. Willm. Moore.	Elizebeth vx. Sr Thom. Drew of Broadhembury in Com. Deuon kn <sup>t</sup> .	Frances vx. Sr Wm. Stourton kn <sup>t</sup> of the bath.
-------------------	---------------------	---	--

|  
Edward Moore.

### [Loue.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 151.]



p willm. Camden Clarenceulx.

John Loue of Basing in the pish of  
 Froxford in Com. Southton.

John Loue of Basing = . . . d. of . . . Pinke.

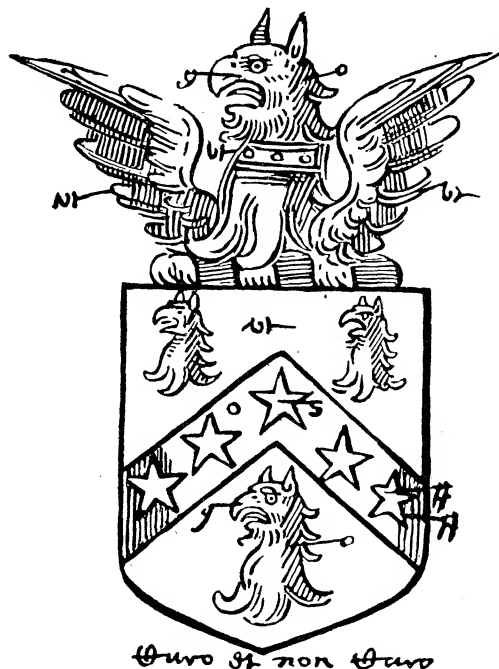
A |

A				
1. John Loue ob. s.p.	2. Richard Loue of Basing.	= Elizebeth d. of Freeland.	3. Nicholas Loue docter of diuinity & Chaplin to the king m <sup>r</sup> of Wickham Colledg nigh Winchester.	= Dousabell d. of Barnabas Colnett of Pan in the Ile of Wight by the d. of S <sup>r</sup> Ric. Mills.
4. Barnabas.	1. Nicholas Loue.	3. Thomas Loue.	6. William.	Anne.
5. Robert.	2. John Loue.		7. Joseph.	Elizebeth.
Anne vx. Roger Searle of Odiam in Com. Southampton.		Joane vx. John Wither of Manydowne in Com. Southton esq <sup>r</sup> Justice of the peace.		Elizebeth vx. Richard Page of Sydmanton in Com. South[t]on.

These 3 daughters of John loue by the dau. of Pinke are not in ye Vissitation but is the Relation of John Wither esq<sup>r</sup>. in A<sup>o</sup>. 1635. who marid y<sup>e</sup> second dau.

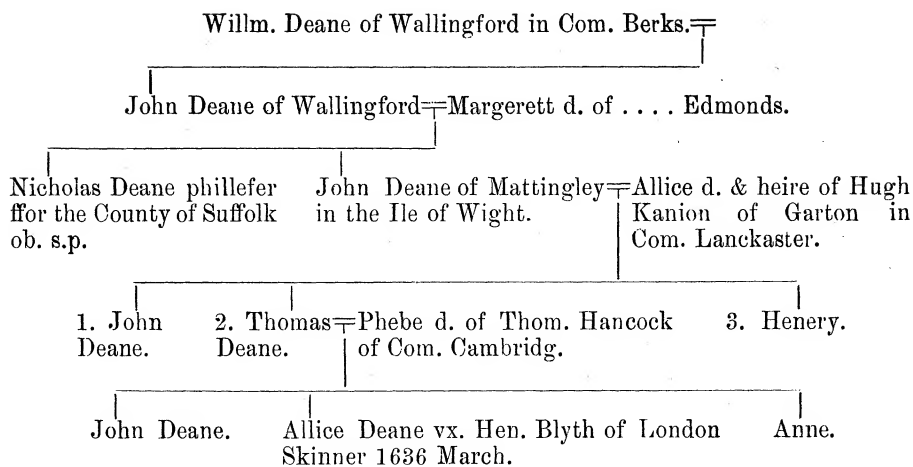
### [Deane.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 151<sup>b</sup>.]



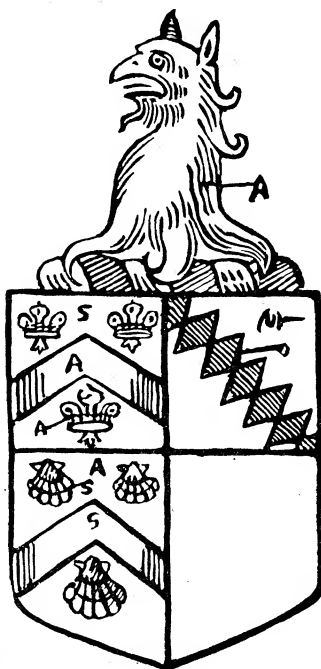
A vellom escocchion was subscribed the Armes & Crest of M<sup>r</sup> John Deane of mattingley in hampshire sonn of John Deane of wallingford in Berkshire gentleman exemplified Ratified & confirmed to him & his posterity wth ther due difference for ever

WILLIAM CAMDEN,  
Clarenceux king of Armes.



### [Richards.]

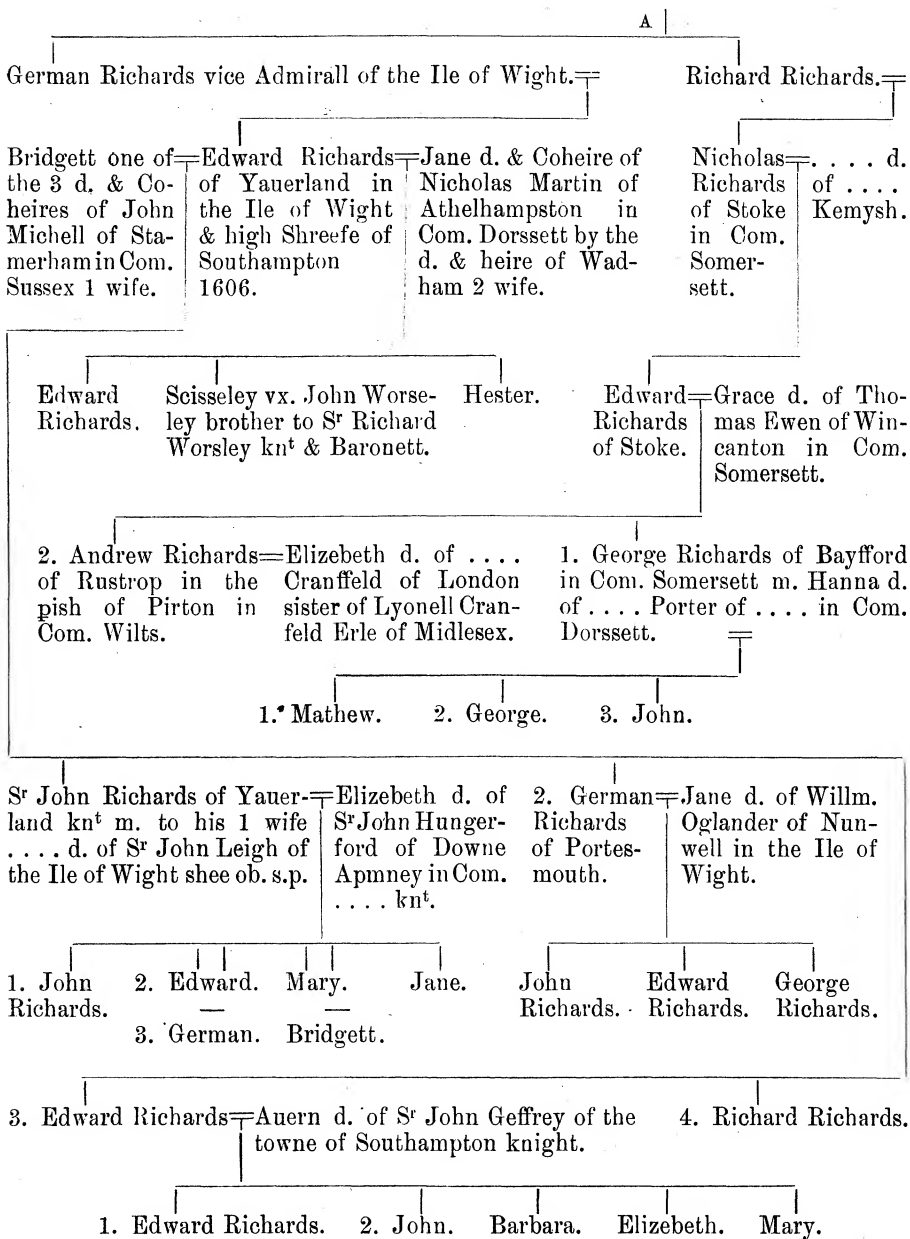
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 152—153<sup>b</sup>.]



1. RICHARDS.      2. [KNIGHT?].      3. MICHELL.

Richards of the County of Monmouth. =

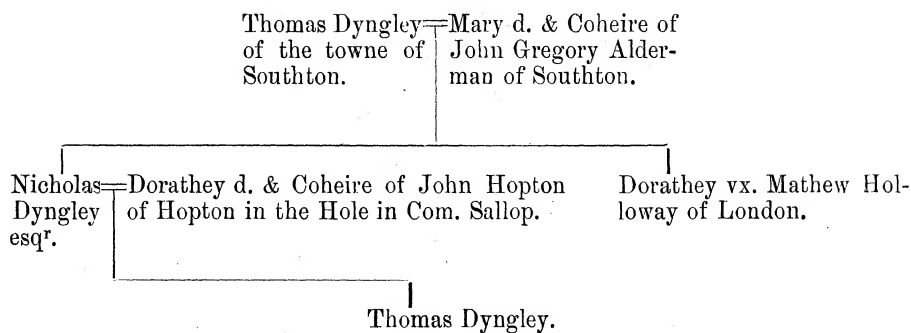
A |



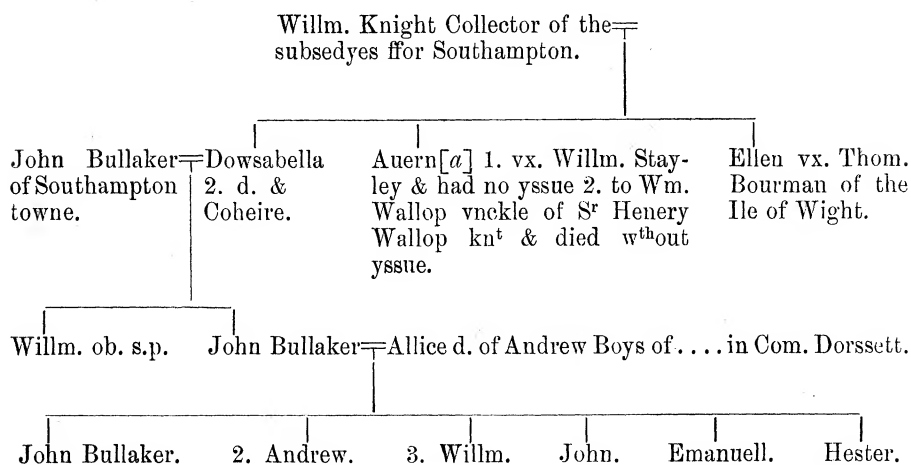


## [Dyngley.]

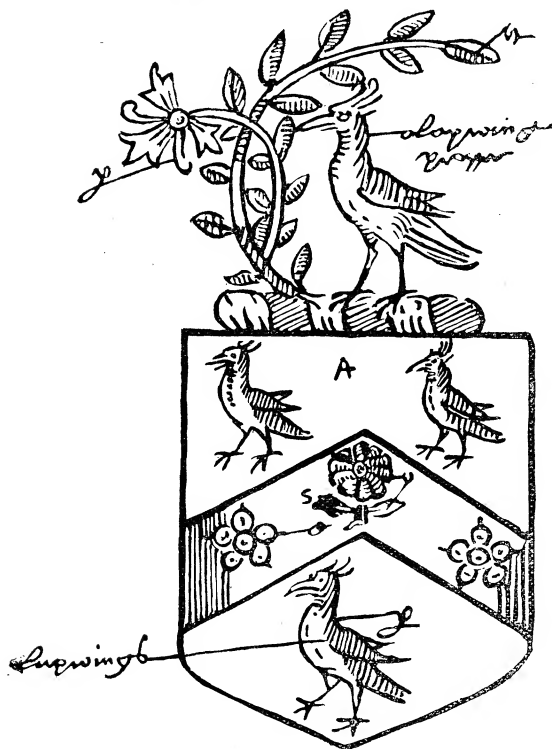
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 154.]



## [Bullaker.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 154<sup>b</sup>.]

## [Hewett.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 155, 155<sup>b</sup>.]

A pattent of thes Armes & Crest Vnder  
the hand & seale of willm. dethick  
Garter King of Armes dated ye 10<sup>th</sup>  
December An<sup>o</sup> 1597.

Ambrose Hewett. =

Jane d. of Leonard Bowling of  
Gom. Yorke 1. wife.

Charles Hewett of Heckfeld  
in Com. Southton.

Mary d. of Francis  
Barnham of Odiam.

Mark Hewett.

Margerett vx.  
Richard Foster  
Alderman  
of Dublin in  
Ireland.

Mary.

Frances.

Jane.

Charles Hewett.

Ambrose Hewett.

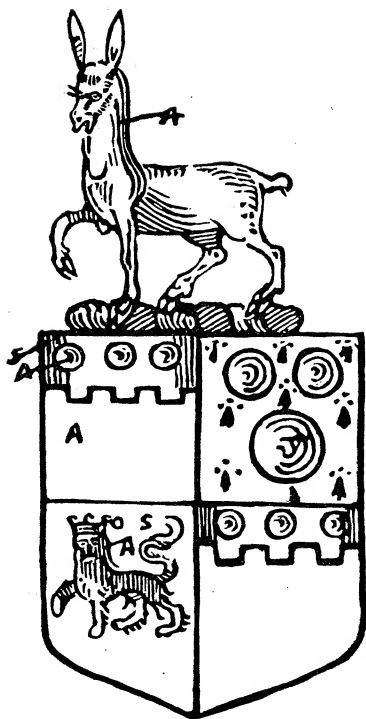
Barnham Hewett.

Elizebeth.

Martha.

Edith.

## [Leigh.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 156—157<sup>b</sup>.]

1. LEIGH.
2. BESSELL.
3. LEIGH.
4. LEIGH.

Leigh. =

1. Edward Leigh of = . . . d. of Giles  
Shorwell in the Ile Strange.  
of Wight.

2. Barnabas Leigh = Grace d. of Henery  
of Stoke Hambden Light of Lightsday  
in Somerset. in Com. Som.

1. Sr John Leigh of North Court = Elizebeth d. of John Dingley of Wolverton in  
in Shorwell kn<sup>t</sup>. the Ile of Wight.

Anne vx.  
Edward  
Par.

Elizebeth d. of Hugh  
Bamfeld of Com.  
Somerset 1. wife.

Barnabas = Gertrud d. of  
Leigh . . . . Perciual  
of North of Com. Som-  
Court. sett 2. wife.

Anthony.

Grace vx. John  
Harvey.  
—  
Catherin.

1. John Leigh.  
—  
2. Bamfeld.  
—  
3. Barnabas.

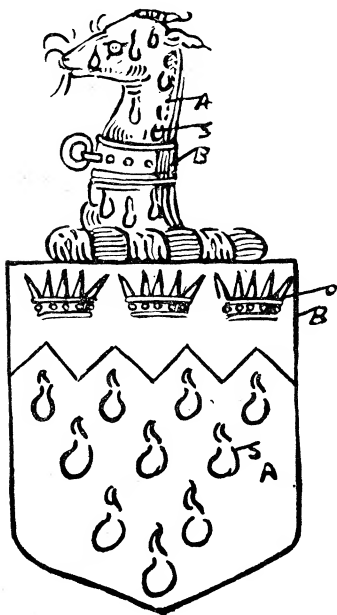
4. George.  
—  
5. Henery.  
—  
Arundell.

6. Willm.  
—  
7. James.

8. Anthony.  
—  
9. Hugh.

A B

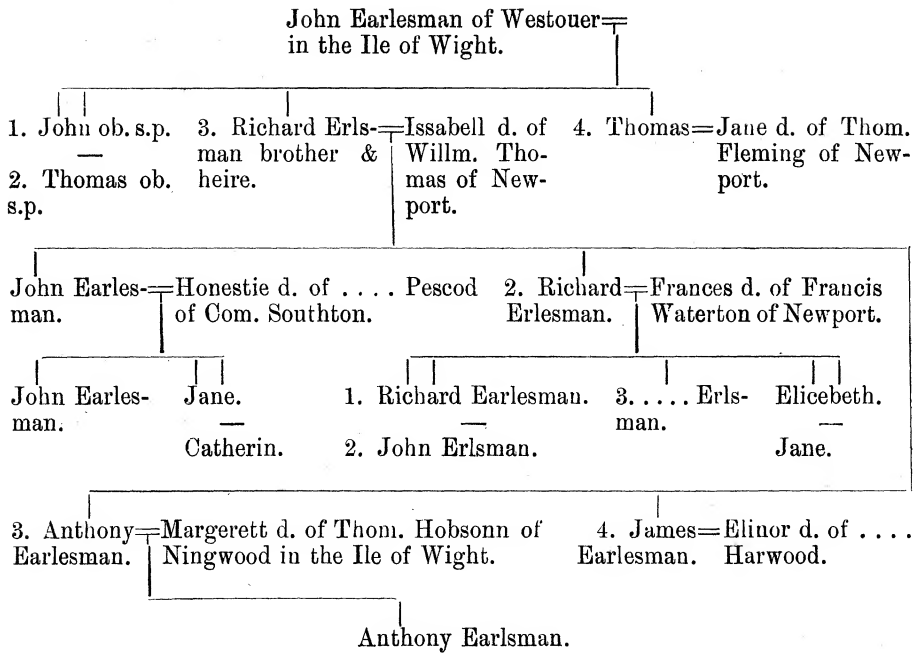
						A	B
2. Edward Leigh of Newport m. to his 2. wife Emme d. of Tho. Bourman.	=	Elizebeth d. of Francis Helton of Portsmouth ob. s.p.	Thomas Leigh= Jane d. of Emanuell Bad de Com. Som.	Grace vx. Sr John Richards kn <sup>t</sup> .			
		John Leigh.		Frances.			
2. Anthony Leigh of London.	=	Charitye d. of . . . . Midleton of the Ile of Wight.	3. Barnabas Leigh of Thorley in the Ile of Wight.	=	Mabell d. of John Dingley of Woluerton.		
		1. John Leigh.		2. George Leigh.	3. Beniamin.	Charitye.	
1. Francis Leigh of Bromham in Com. Wilts 1630.	=	Elizebeth d. of . . . . Webb of Bromham.	Elizabeth d. & sole heire of Thomas Anthony of London was 2 <sup>d</sup> wiffe to this John.	=	3. John Leigh of London Goldsmith 1630.	Elizebeth d. of John Dycher of [sic] London Goldsmith.	
John.		Mary.	Judeth.	John.		William 1634.	Elizebeth.
2. Barnabas Leigh of London.	Charity vx. Sr Edward Dodsworth of Trowsdale in Com. Yorke.	Sr Edward	Vrsula vx. Willm. Moreing Clarke. Alice.	Elizebeth vx. Thom. Oglander of Whytefield in Com. Southampton.	Grace.		



## [Carlesman.]

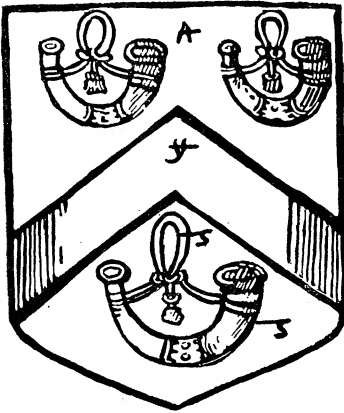
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 158—159.]

a pattend of thes Armes & Crest by Willm. Dethick Garter principall king of Armes.



## [Wayte.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 159<sup>b</sup>, 160.]



John Wayte of the mannor of=  
Seginworth in Com. Southton.

John Wayte of Segin=  
worth & Ways Courte. Margerett d. of Wim.  
Disney esq<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas Wayte of Brixon in= the Ile of Wight.	Jane d. of Thom. Greene of . . . . in Com. Buckingham.	Thomas ob. s.p.
---	---	-----------------

A					
1. Alexander=Ellinor d. of Wayte of Wayts Courte.	Willm. Pitt of Waymouth in Com. Dors- sett.	Dorathey vx. Thom. Hayward of the Ile of Wight. — Mary vx. John Curle of the Ile of Wight.	2. Willm.=Elizebeth d. & Wayte. heire of Robert Barker of Bun- gay in Suff.		
1. Willm. Wayte.	2. John Wayte.	3. Anthony.	4. Francis.	Elizebeth.	Mabell.
4. Anthony m. Jane Comedg. — 3. Francis Wayte m. Alicce d. of . . . . Balam.	5. John.	6. Thomas m. Rebecka d. of . . . . Williams.	7. Roger=Joane Wayte. d. of . . . . Serle.	Anne vx. Rich- ard Dalton of . . . . in Com. Suffolk.	

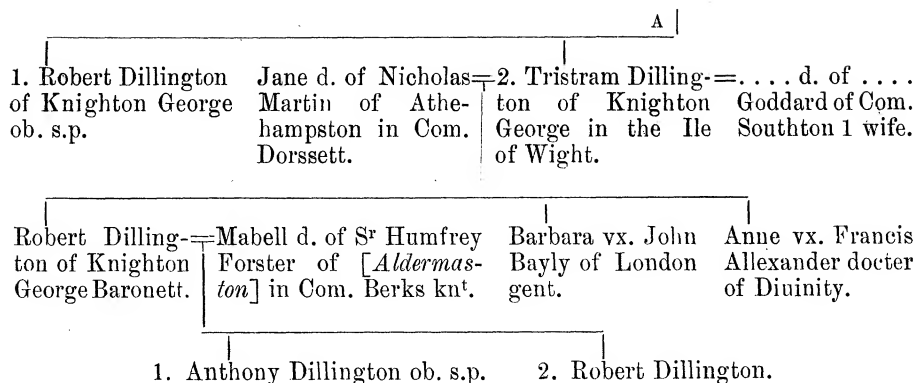
## [Dillington.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 160<sup>b</sup>.]

A pattent of this Armes & Crest granted to Robert Dillington of Knighton George in the Ile of Wight dated the 11 of January 1599 p Wm. Camden Clarenceulx [a later hand has added] Saliant in the Pattent.

Anthony Dillington of Knighton George  
in the Ile of Wight.

A |



## [Sherwin.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 161.]



John Sherwyn of the Citty of Chichester.

---

Lawrance Sherwyn of Limington in Com. Southton.

---

John Sherwyn.

## [Atthook.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 161<sup>b</sup>.]

Eustace Hooke lived at at [*sic*] Hooke in Com. Southton  
in the time of Willm. the Conqueror as appereth by  
Evidences of this Famyly.

John Attehooke of Hooke esq<sup>r</sup> temp. H. 5.==

William Attehooke temp. H. 6.==

Richard Attehooke temp. E. 4.==

John Attehooke temp. H. 7.==

John Attehooke temp. H. 8 & E. 6.==

Richard Attehooke of Hooke in Com. Southton.==

Willm. Atthooke of Hooke==Elizebeth d. of Hen. Tutt.

Richard==Joane d. of Joseph  
Att- Felder of Estmeane  
hook. in Com. Southton.

2. Willm. Atthook  
student in Triniti  
Colledg in Oxford.

Anne vx. John  
Marlow of Ock-  
ingham in Com.  
Surrey.

Jane vx. Jo-  
seph Felder  
of Eastmead.

Eustace Atthook. Constance.



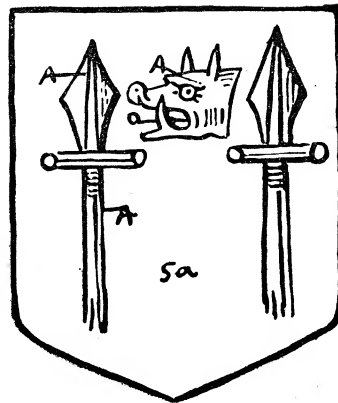
## [Samon.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 162—163.]



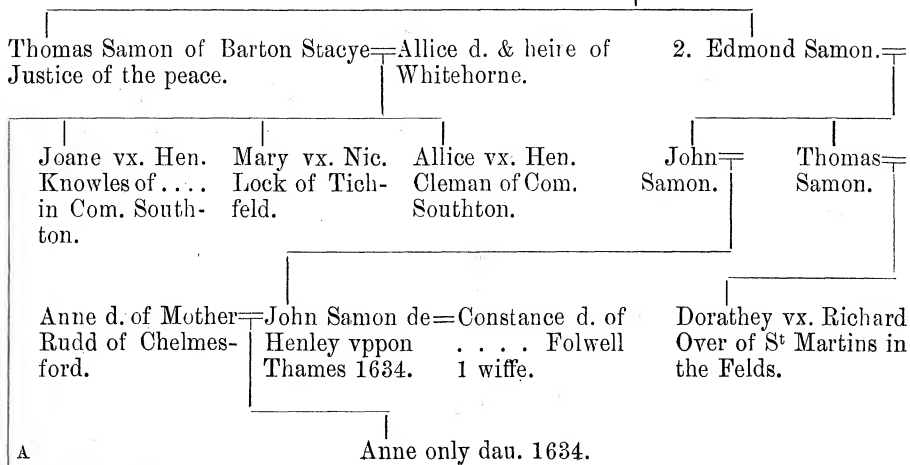
[1. SAMON. 2. ....]

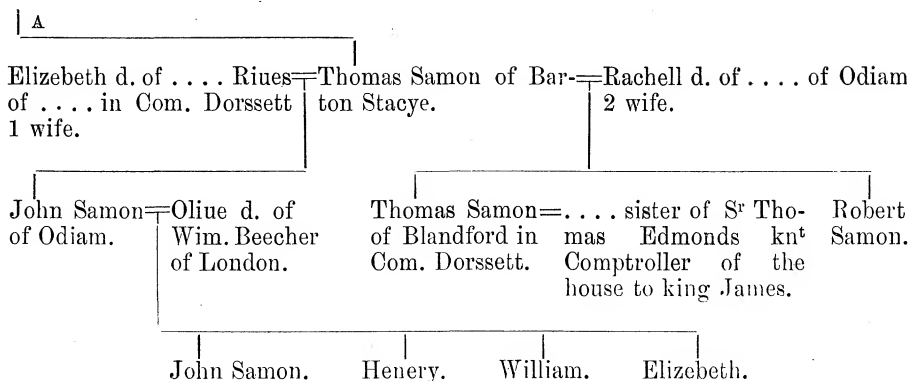
thus I haue seen it sett forth For  
Samon vnder the hand of Somersett  
Phillpott.



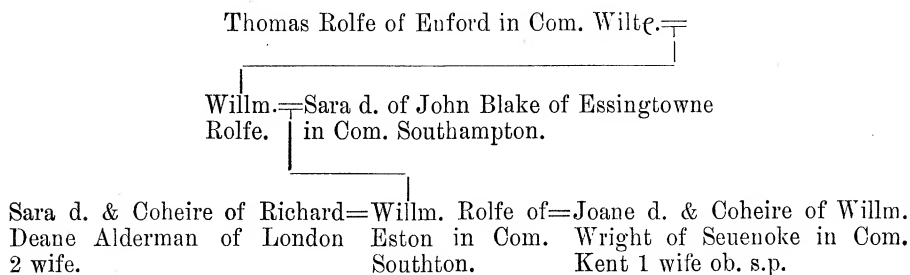
thus in the vissitation  
made last.

John Samon of Barton Stacye in=  
Com. Southton.



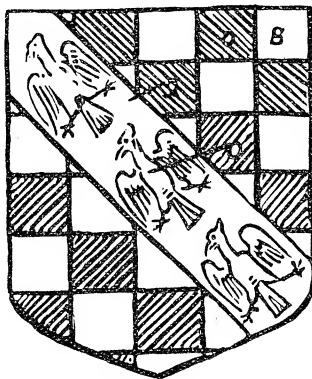


## [Rolfe.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 163<sup>b</sup>.]

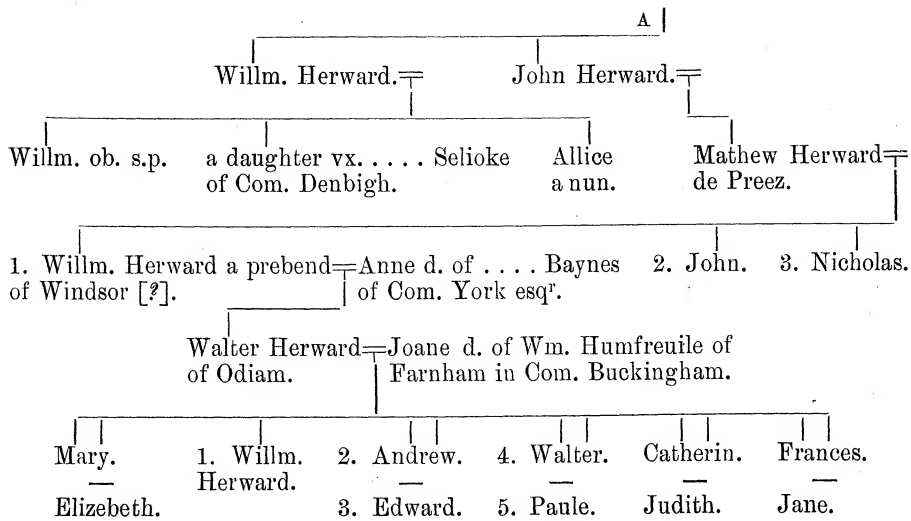
## [Herward.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 164.]



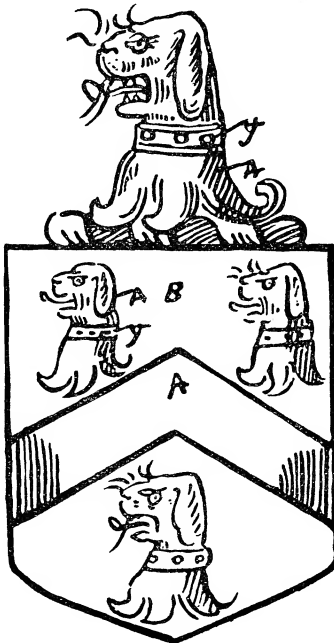
. . . . Herward de Nicholas Preez nere =  
 Whitechurch in Com. Sallop.

A



## [Alexander.]

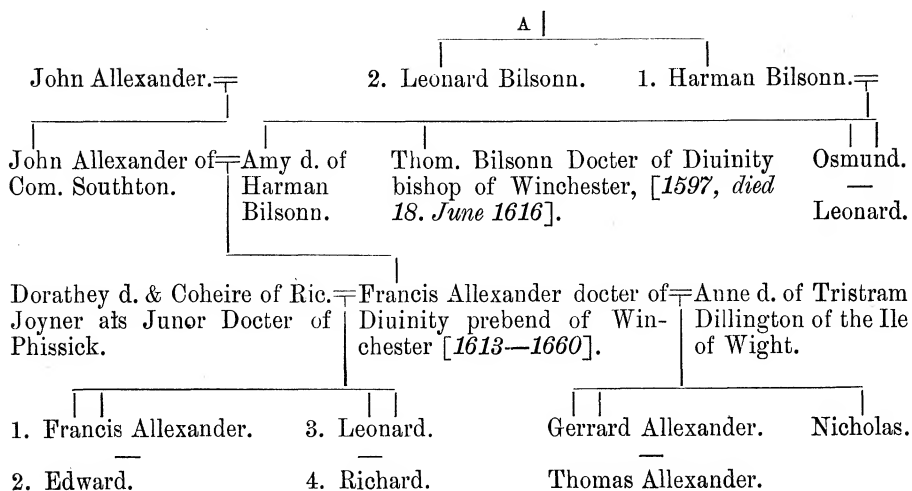
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 164<sup>b</sup>, 165.]



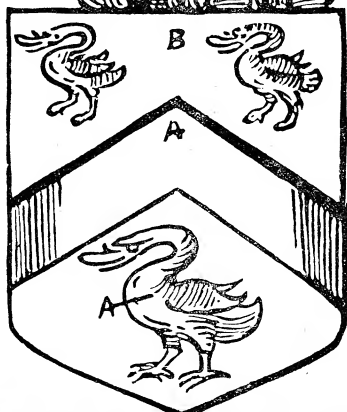
Arnold Bilsonn Borne in high Germany. =

Arnold Bilsonn. =

A |



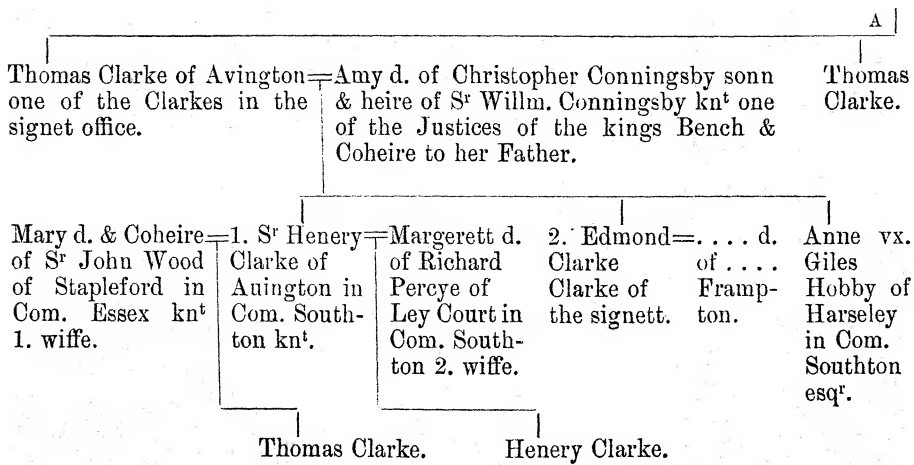
## [Clarke.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 165<sup>b</sup>, 166.]*John Clarke in 1544*

A TOVTS SERVIRE IOVR

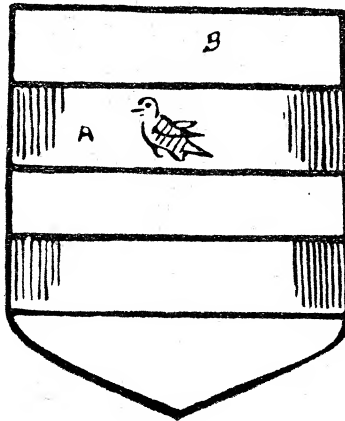
John Clarke Clerke of =  
the greene Cloth.Edmond Clarke of Avington in =  
Com. Southampton Clarke of  
the Signett.

A

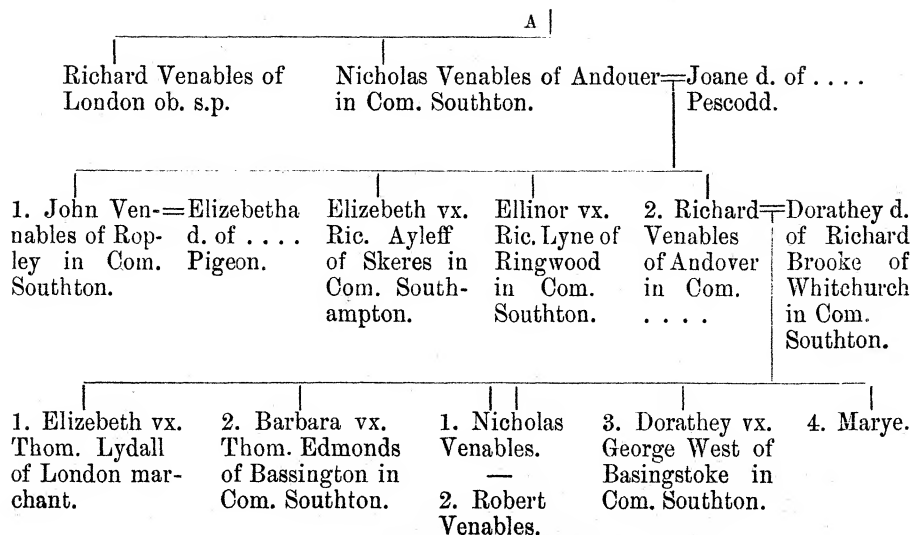


## [Venables.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 166<sup>b</sup>, 167.]

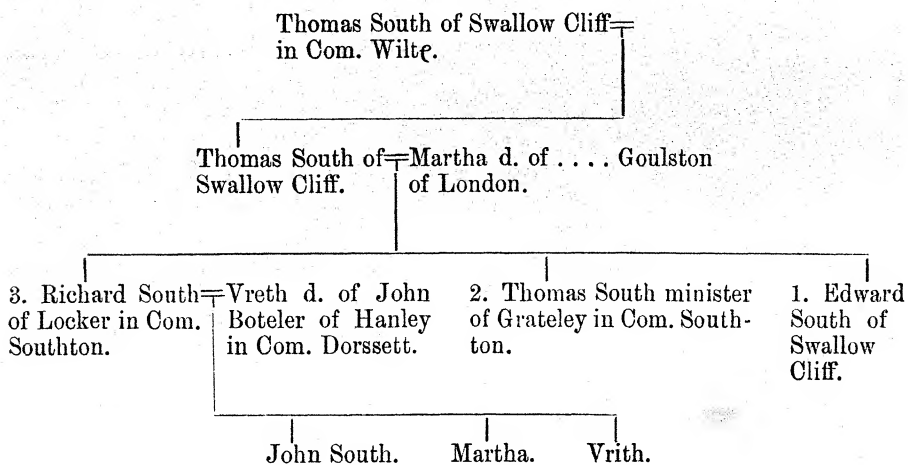


. . . . Venables.=  
 A |

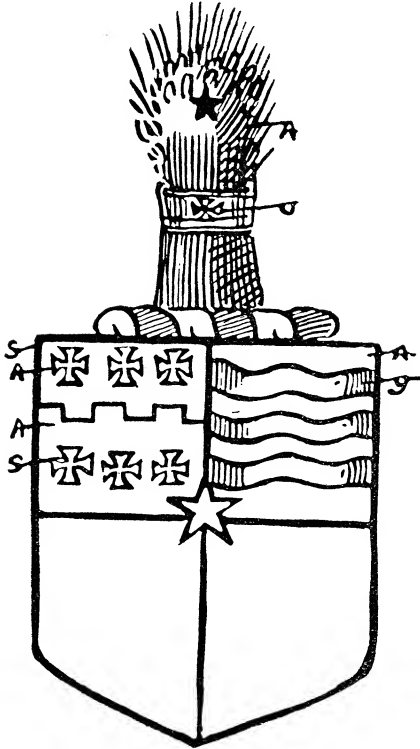


### [South.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 167<sup>b</sup>.]



## [Warnford.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 168, 168<sup>b</sup>.]

[1. WARNFORD.  
2. DOWNES?]

John Warnford of Seuenhampton in Com. Wilte. = Susan d. of [John] Yate of Liford in Com. Berks esq<sup>r</sup>.

2. Richard Warnford.

3. Thomas Warnford.

Martha vx. Anthony Hinton of Erls Court in Com. Wilts.

4. Oliuer Warnford.

Elizebeth vx. Edward Baynard of Lackham in Com. Wilte.

Catherin vx. John Snell of Kington in Com. Wilte.

1. John Warnford high Shreefe of Wilte.

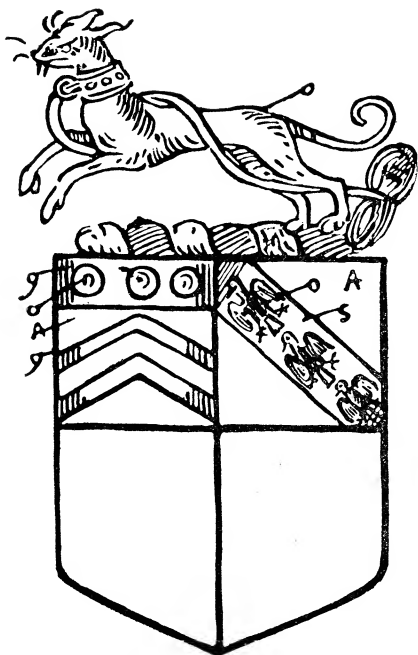
= Anne 1 d. of Thom. Dutton of Sherborne in Com. Gloster esq<sup>r</sup>.

1. Thomas Warnford of Seuenhampton. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr Edmund Phettiplace of Chilry in Com. Berks kn<sup>t</sup>.

2. Anthony Warneford of . . . in Com. Gloster. = . . . d. of . . . Ockwell.

3. Lancelott Warneford of Stanbridg in Com. South-ton. = Susan Base d. of Wm. marques of Winchester. = Thomas Kirkby of Stanbridg 1 husband.

## [Skilling.]



[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 169.]

[1. SKILLING.  
2. ERNLEY.]

John Skilling of Laynston=Alice d. of . . . Gif-  
in Com. Southampton. ford of Samborne.

Walter Skilling of Dray- Mary d. & Coheire of John Ernley of of [sic] . . .  
cott in Com. Wiltē. in Com. Sussex or of Marwell in Com. Southton.

Alice vx. Henery Mollins. — Mary vx. Walter Bonham.	2. Richard marid Elizebeth d. of John Goodwin & ob. s.p.	3. Swythyn Skilling of Stockbridg in Com. Southton & there buried.	Jane d. of Hen. Williams of Lang- ton in Com. Dorssett.	1. Charles ob. s.p. — too other Children ob. s.p.	4. Edmund dyed at the age of 28. yeares s.p. — 1. William marid Elizebeth Kelway & died w <sup>th</sup> out ysue.
---	---	--	---	--	--

Mary vx. Thom. Mollins. — Alice vx. Nicholas Douce.	1. Edward Skilling of Draycott in Com. Wiltē liue- ing 1622.	2. Richard Skilling.	Margerett d. of Willm. Noice of Rambridg in Com. Southton.	3. Michell.	Barbara ob. vnmarid. — 4. Thomas Skilling.
---	---	-------------------------	---	-------------	--

1. William Skilling. 2. Swithin Skilling. 3. Henery Skilling.



## [St. John.]

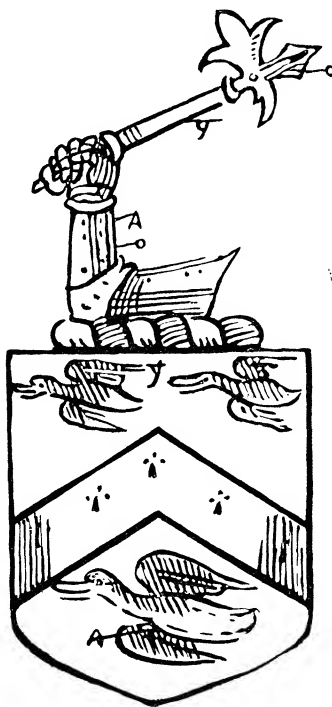
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 169<sup>b</sup>.]

Willm. St John of Farley in Com. = Barbara d. of . . . .  
 Southton of the family of Lidiard = Gooce of Wallop in  
 Tregoz [*co: Wilts*]. Com. Southton.

2. Willm. Farley.	Mary vx. Hen. Astey of Woodend in Com. Bedford.	Barbara 1. m. to Thom. Worsley of the Ile of Wight 2. to Sr Richard White kn <sup>t</sup> .	
Elizebeth vx. S <sup>r</sup> Fran- cis Castellion of Com. Berks kn <sup>t</sup> .	Jane vx. . . . . Yonge of Agborne in Com. Wilt <sup>e</sup> .	Henery S <sup>t</sup> John = Vrsula d. of Hugh of Farley esq <sup>r</sup> .   Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somerset.	
Barbara S <sup>t</sup> John.	2. Oliuer S <sup>t</sup> John.	Anne S <sup>t</sup> John.	Lucey.
1. John S <sup>t</sup> John.	3. Henery S <sup>t</sup> John.	Vrsula S <sup>t</sup> John.	

## [Walberidge.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 170.]



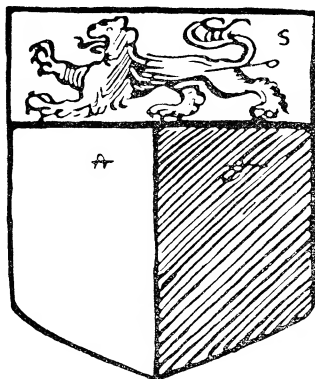
James Wolueridg als Wolurich borne=Ameye d. of John  
 at Troscliff in Com. Kent buried at Camice by Amy  
 Odiam in Com. Southton. Gifford his wiffe.

1. Sr James Wolueridge=Bridgett d. of Wm. Draper 2. James=Bridgett eldest  
 of Odiam one of the of Bedenwell in the pish of Wol- d. of Tho. Dra-  
 [*Masters in Chancery* Erith in Com. Kent & wid- ueridge. per of Beden-  
 1615]. dow of Edward Skegs of well.  
 London.

1. James Wolueridg. 2. John Wolueridg. Ascough. Bridgett.

### [Kirkby.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 170<sup>b</sup>.*]



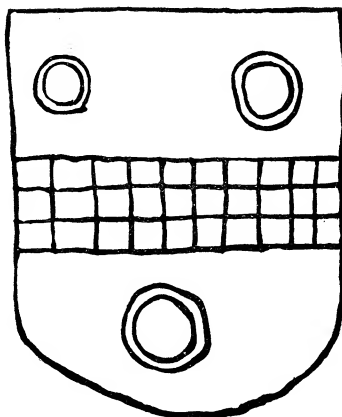
Thomas Kirkby of Stanbridg=Grace d. of Thom. Wallop of  
 in Com. Southton. Farley in Com. Southton.

1. Thomas Kirkby of=Susan Base d. of Willm. 2. William. Nicholas Richard  
 Stanbridg Justice of marques of Winchester. s.p. s.p.  
 the peace esq<sup>r</sup>.

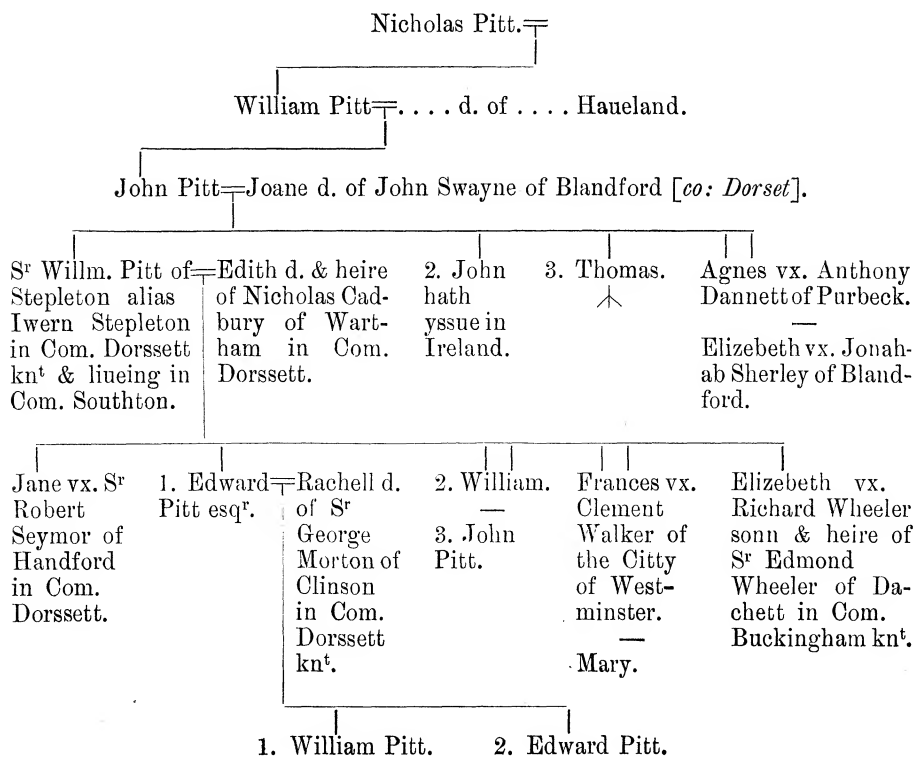
1. Gerrard Kirkby. 2. Richard. Jane. Elizebeth. Dorathey.

[Pitt.]

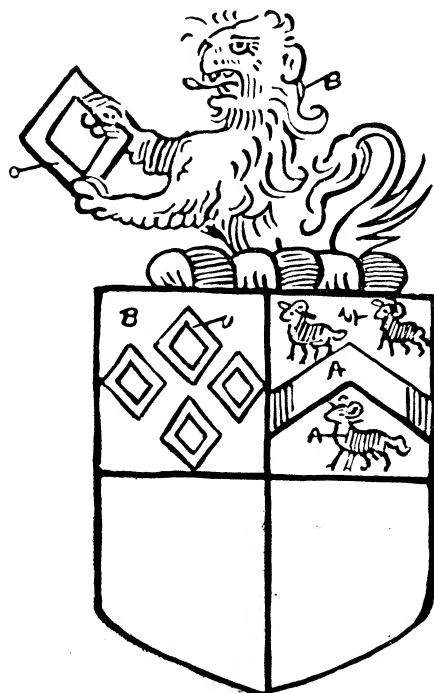
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 171.]



[No colours given. Sable, a fesse chequy Argent and Azure between three bezants?]



## [Miller.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 171<sup>b</sup>.]

[1. MILLER.

2. MALLARD or MILLER.]

Richard Miller of London Goldsmith=Joane d. of . . . .

1. Richard Miller of  
Sherborne in Com.  
Southton.

=Edith d. of Francis Smyth  
of Hampsted Norris in  
Com. Berks.

2. Brockas miller of  
Richmond in Com.  
Surrey.

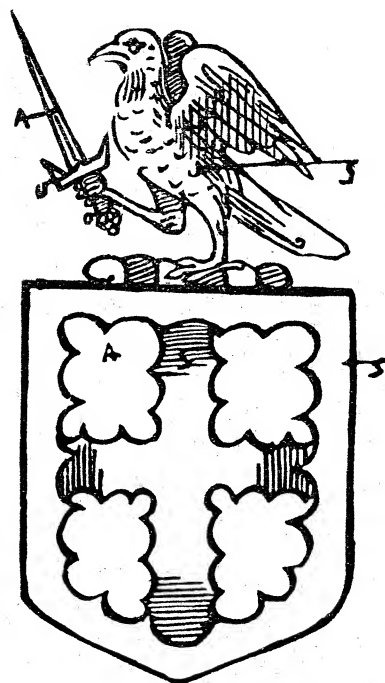
Hester.

1. Richard Miller.

2. George Miller.

## [Holcrofte.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 172.]



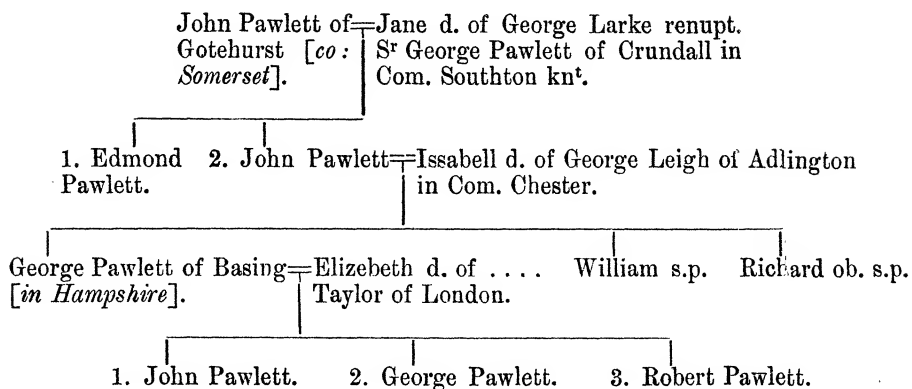
Willm. Holcrofte borne in Cheshire.

Thom. Holcrofte liued at Sherborne in Com. Southton. = Margery d. of Thomas lord Sands.

Joane d. of . . . = Willm. Holcrofte of Basingstoke in Southton & of Morden in Com. Wiltē. = Dorathey d. of Thom. Bedingfeld of Bedingfeld in Com. Suff. 2 wife.

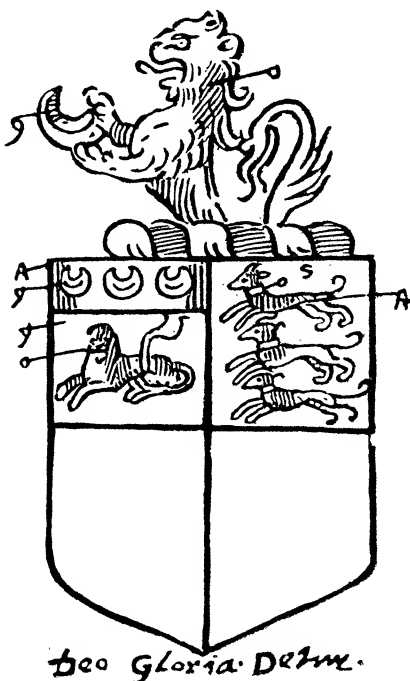
1. Thomas Holcrofte. 2. Willm. Holcrofte. Elizebeth. Dorathey. Mary.

## [Pawlett.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 172<sup>b</sup>.]

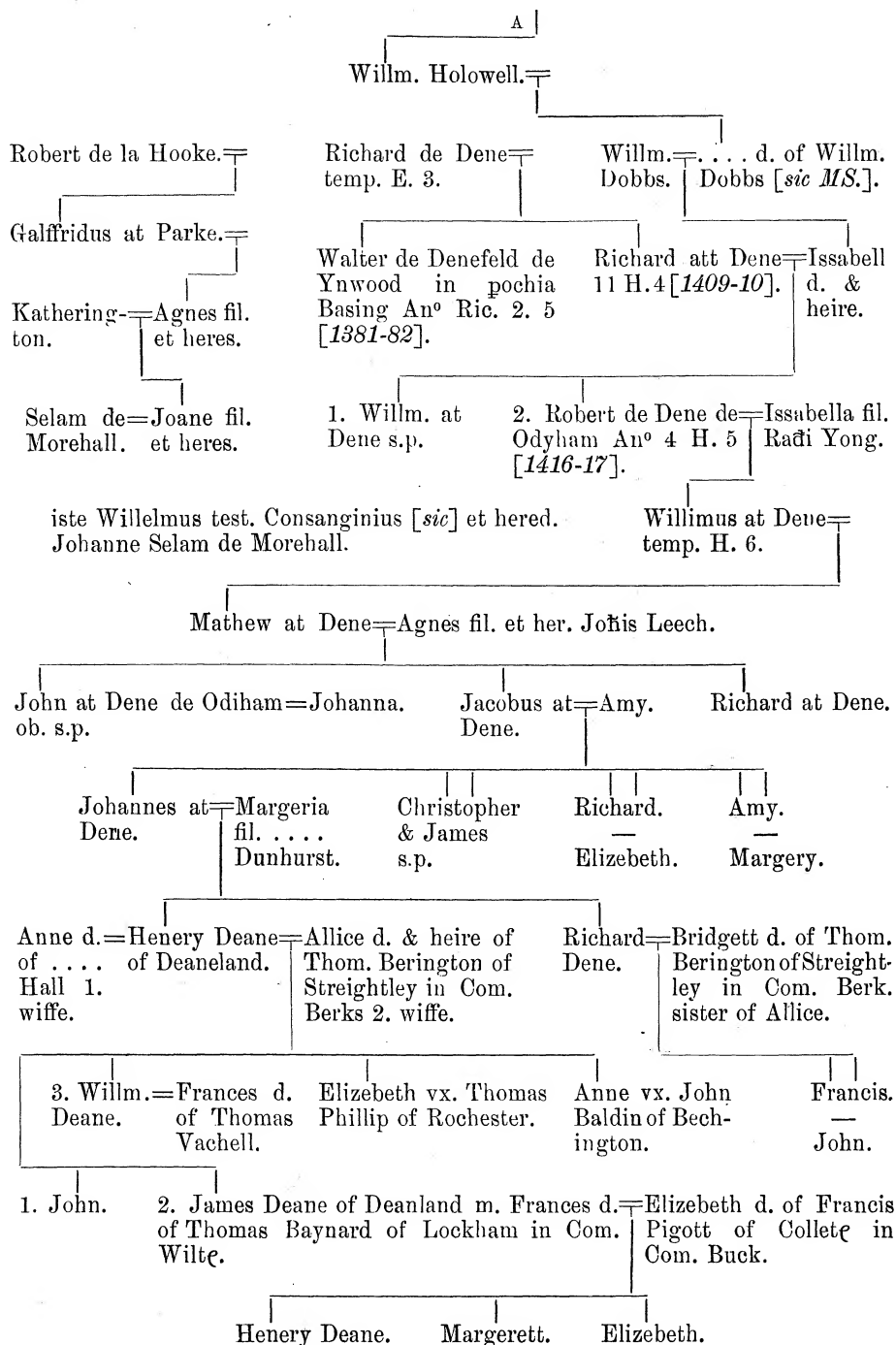
## [Deane.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 173.]



[1. DEANE. 2. BERINGTON.]

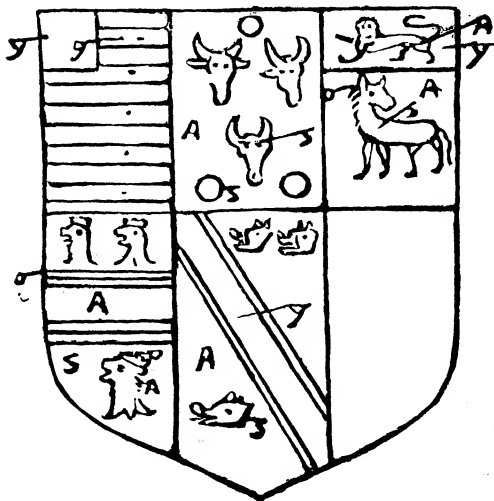
Robert Holowell. =  
A |



Collect. ex diuersis euidēt. per Somersett Treswell.

Concessa 1598. per Willelmum Dethick Garter et Willelmum Camden Clarenceulx Regis [sic] Armorum.

## [Cuffold.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 173<sup>b</sup>.]

[Lightly tricked.]

[1. CUFFOLD.

2.

3.

4. WOOD.

5. WALL.

6. As 1.]

(vid. 35a.) Willm. Cuffold of Cuffold=Ellen d. of Richard  
in Com. Southton. Kingsmill.

Willm. Cuffold of Cuffold in the pish=Anne d. & heire [of]  
of Basing in Com. Southton. Willm. Wood.

Willm. Cuffold of Cuffold=Mary d. of Godfrey Poole of Lord- Simon Cuffeld vel  
esq<sup>r</sup> sonn of William. ington in Com. Sussex. Cuffaud ob. s.p.

1. Allexander=Jane d. of Rich- 2. Arther=. . . d. & heire Mary vx. William  
Cuffold line- ard Walle & Co- Cuffold. of William Ward sonn of An-  
ing 1623. heire to them of Spencer of Com. thony sonn of Chris-  
Lancakester. York. topher Warde of  
Hundall in Com.  
Yorke.

Simon Cuffold=Frances d. of Richard Godfrey Catherin vx. John Horde of  
of . . . in Com. Norfolk. Suninghill in Com. Berks.

1. Mathew. 2. John. 3. Simon. 4. Francis. 5. Edward.



## [Ayleff.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 174, 174<sup>b</sup>.]

John Ayleff of Skeres in Com. Southton.==

Richard Aylefe of Skeres executor of Willm. Warham==  
Archbishop of Canterbury [*who died in 1532*].

Thomas Aylefe.==

Willm. Aylefe ob. s.p.

Richard Aylefe.==

Richard Aylefe==Elizebeth d. of Nicholas  
of Skeres. Venables of Andover.

Bryan Aylefe.==

1. Thomas Aylefe of Skeres. Joane vx. John Freeman of Vp-  
wotton in Com. Southton.2. Richard Aylefe. Andrea vx. Rob. Worsham of  
Lasham [*in Hampshire*].Richard==Dorathey d. of  
Aylefe. Edward Fawk-  
ner of Kings  
Cleere in Com.  
Southton.Mary.  
Dorathey.

Anne.

1. Richard==Dorathey  
Aylefe. d. of  
Thom.  
Loueday.

2. Brian.

3. William.

4. James.

5. John.

Magdalen.

Margerett.

## [Abarrow.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 175—176.]



Maurice Abarrow of North Charford in Com. Southton.

John Abarrow of North Charford.

Erasmus  
Abarrow  
of North  
Charford.

1. vx. Sr Thom.  
Elliott kn<sup>t</sup> 2. to  
James Dyer kn<sup>t</sup>  
Cheefe Justice of the  
Comon pleas [1559].

2. Anthony  
Abarrow.

Catherin Webb  
Cossen of Sr  
John Webb of  
Wilt<sup>e</sup> kn<sup>t</sup>.

Barbara vx.  
Andrew  
Forster of  
Badsley.

Edward=Ellinor d.  
Abarrow of . . .  
of North Lutterell.  
Charford.

2. Edward  
Abarrow  
of the Citty  
of New  
Sarum.

Mary d. of  
Andrew  
Forster of  
Badsley  
esq<sup>r</sup> sister  
of Audrey.

1. Sr Willm.  
Abarrow of  
North Char-  
ford in Com.  
Southton  
kn<sup>t</sup>.

Audrey d. of  
Andrew Fors-  
ter of Badsley  
nigh Romsey  
esq<sup>r</sup> sister of  
Mary.

1. Willm. Abarrow.  
—  
2. Thomas.

3. Gyles.  
—  
Audrey.  
—  
Frances.

Joane.  
Abarrow.  
—  
1. William  
Abarrow.

2. Anthony  
Abarrow.  
—  
Anne  
Abarrow.

Elizebeth  
Abarrow.  
—  
3. John.

## [Lyne.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 176<sup>b</sup>.]

A pattent of these Armes & Crest graunted to Richard Lyne of  
 . . . . in Com. Southton by Thom. hawley clarenceux in the 2 & 3  
 yeares of the Reigne of Phillip & Mary [1555-56].

Richard Lyne of Ringwood  
 in Com. Southton Justice  
 of the peace.

John Lyne of Ringwood yonger sonn  
 of Richard.

Richard Lyne heire to Richard  
 his grandfather. Ellinor d. of Nicholas Vemables of Andover  
 in Com. Southton.

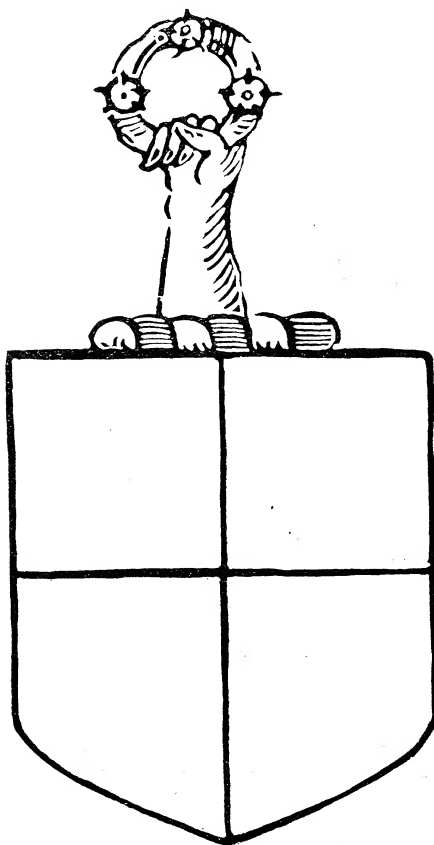
Richard Lyne  
 of Ringwood.

Margerett vx. Edmond Perciuall of West-  
 over in the pish of Ringwood.

Joane.

Elizebeth.

## [Beconsaw.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 177, 177<sup>b</sup>.]

John Beconsaw of Beconsaw  
in Com. Lanck.

John Beconsaw Came into Southton.

1. Edward  
Beconsaw.

2. John Beconsaw was Reader of  
the Greeke lectur at Paris but  
Came from thence & dyed at  
Sherborne in Com. Southton.

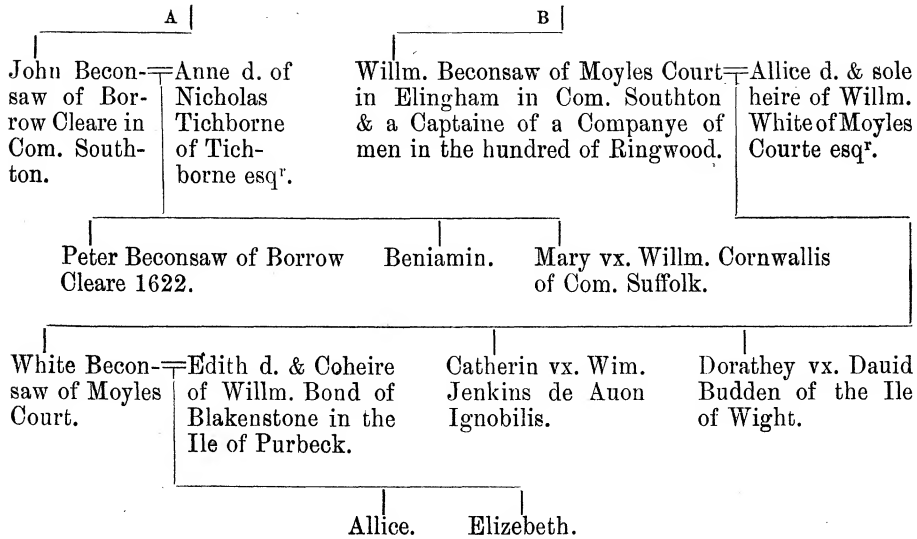
2 [sic]. Walter Beconsaw  
of Hartley Westpill in  
Com. Southton.

John Beconsaw . . . . d. of . . . .  
Peece.

A

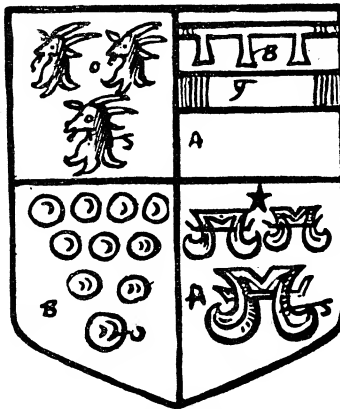
Richard Mary d. of Edward Willmot of  
Beconsaw. Newent in Com. Gloster.

B



### [Barthelmew.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 178.]



- [1. BARTHOLOMEW.  
2. ROMSEY.  
3. BISSETT.  
4. ROSS.]

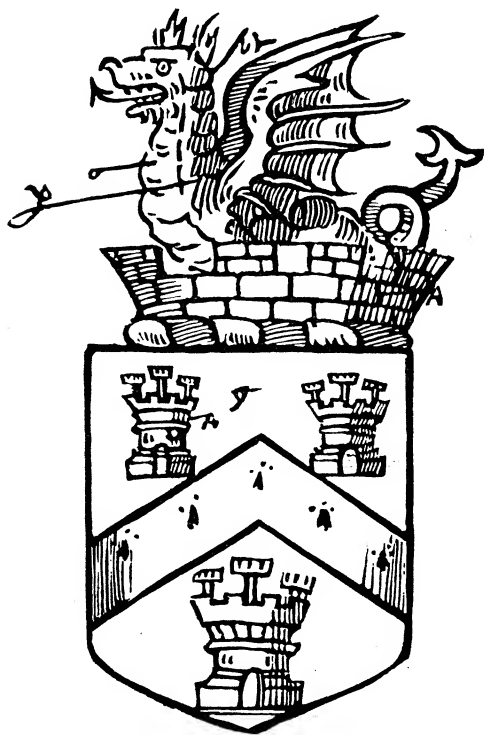
Richard Barthelmew of Barton = Ellinor d. of James Cheek of Motsonn  
[in Hampshire.] in the Ile of Wight.

---

Elizebeth.	Honnor.	Willm. Bartholmew =	Amye.	Margerett.	Jane.	Joyce.
------------	---------	---------------------	-------	------------	-------	--------

---

## [Dawley.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 178<sup>b</sup>.]Thomas Dawley = Mary d. of S<sup>r</sup> An. Brokesly kn<sup>t</sup>.

1. Thomas.      2. Anthony Dawley esq<sup>r</sup> = Elizebeth d. of John James sister & heire  
Justice of the peace in      of Daniell James.  
Com. Southton.

[\* No connecting line.]

Walter Dawley of Ibesley in = Christian d. of S<sup>r</sup> Hen.      Anthony.      Mary vx. S<sup>r</sup>  
Com. Southton seised of the      Whithead of Titherley      Edward  
manner [of] Lanstor.      in Com. Southton kn<sup>t</sup>.      Dennys kn<sup>t</sup>.

Henery Dawley.

Walter Dawley.

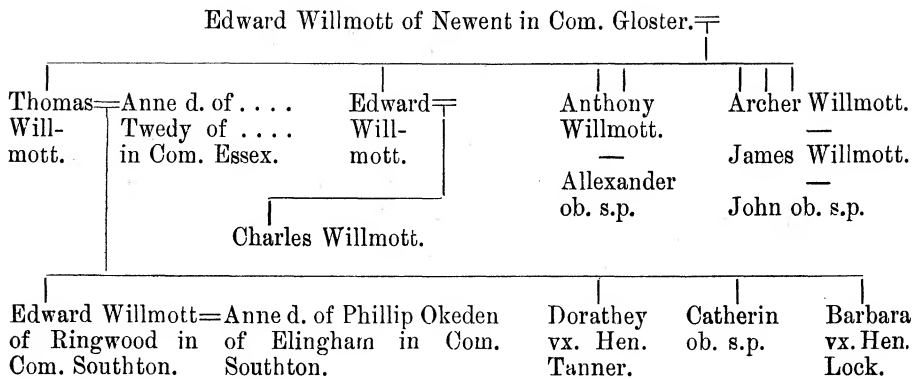
Constance.

## [Willmott.]

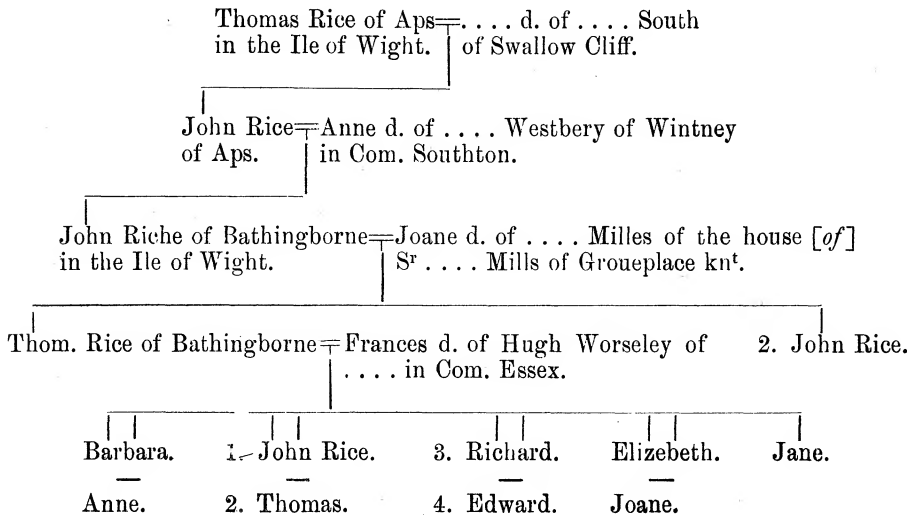
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 179—180.]



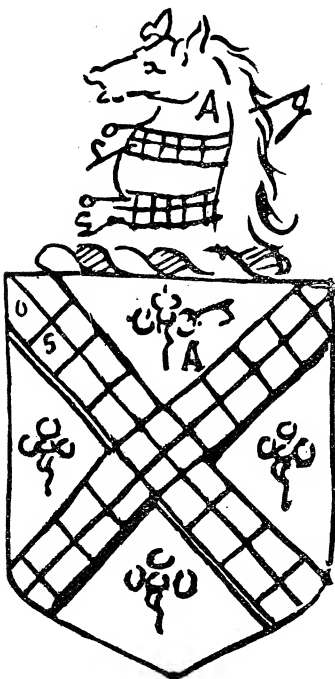
[No Arms given.]



## [Rice.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 180<sup>b</sup>.]

## [Foyle.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 181, 181<sup>b</sup>.]

Arma Concessa p lit. patentes arm̄ Camden Clarencius  
Regis Armorum dum Consensu p nobilis hen: howard Com̄  
Northamptoniæ Custod. prvati Sigilli Com Suffolciæ et  
Com. Wigorn. primo die ffebruarij Anº Dn. 1608.

Robert Foyle of Fountell=Joane d. of  
in Com. Dorssett. Barnaby Cox.

John Foyle of Shaftesbury=Mary d. of Richard Knapton of  
in Com. Dorssett. Brokenhirst in Com. Southton.

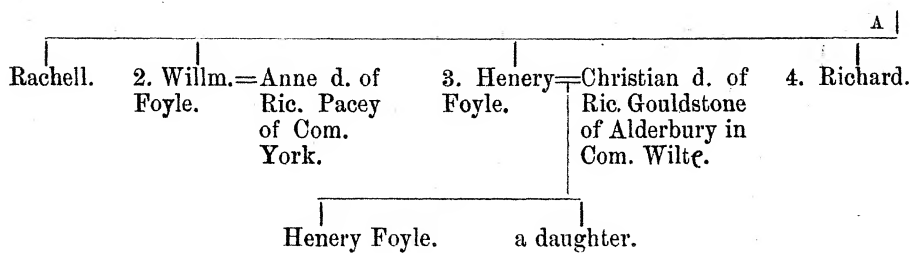
John Foyle=Millesent d. of John Reues of Mary. Edith vx. Rob. Mason of  
Randelstone in Com. Dorssett. . . . in Com. Southton.

1. John Foyle.

2. Robert Foyle.

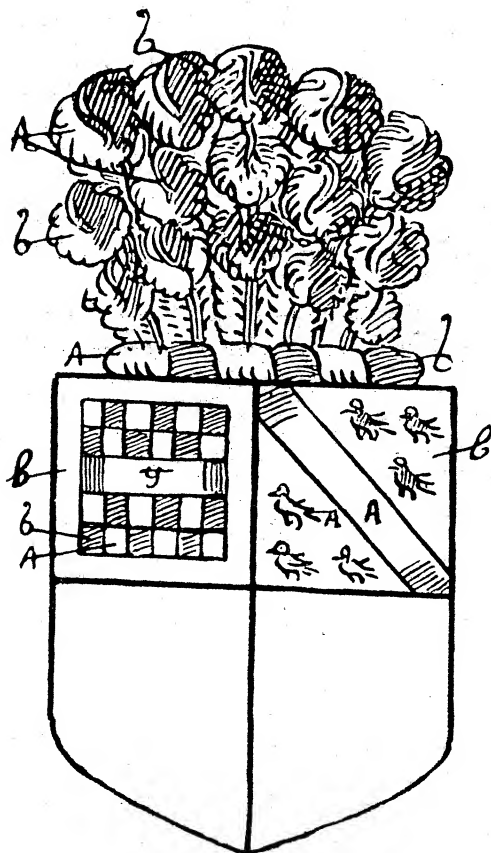
Mary.





## [Stewkley.]

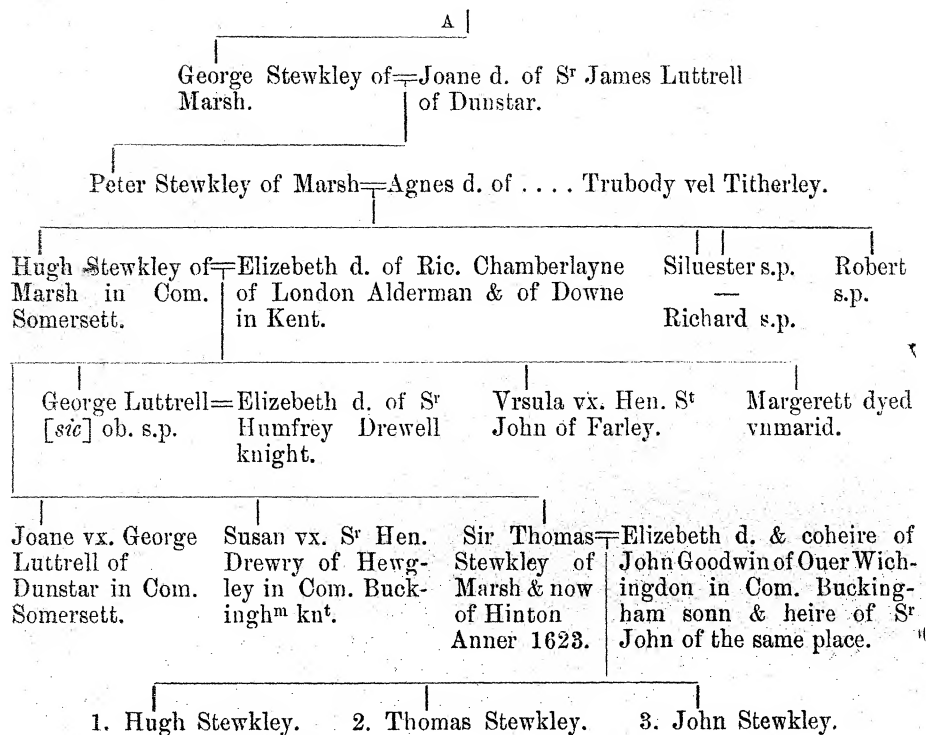
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 182.]



[1. STEWKLEY.      2. LUTTERELL?]

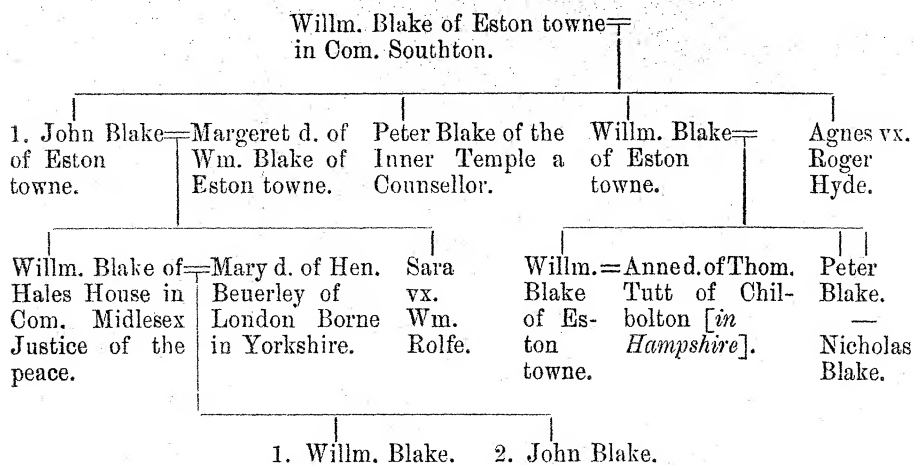
Richard Stewkley of Marsh=Joane d. & heire of Thom.  
in Com. Somerset.      |      Burland of Burland.

A |

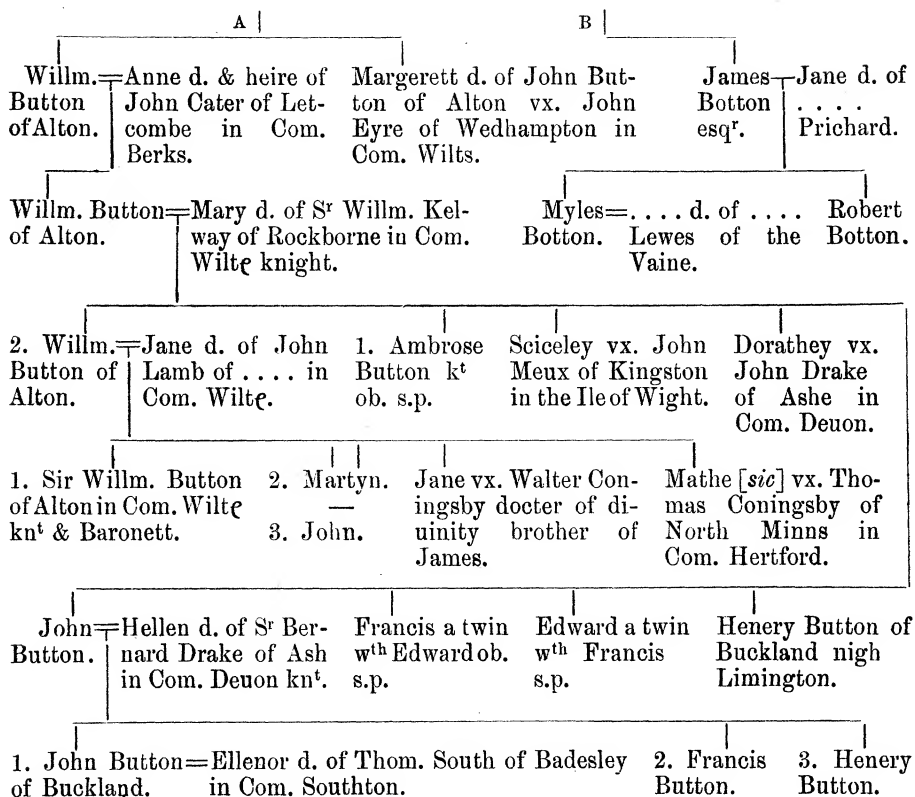


### [Blake.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 182<sup>b</sup>, 183.]

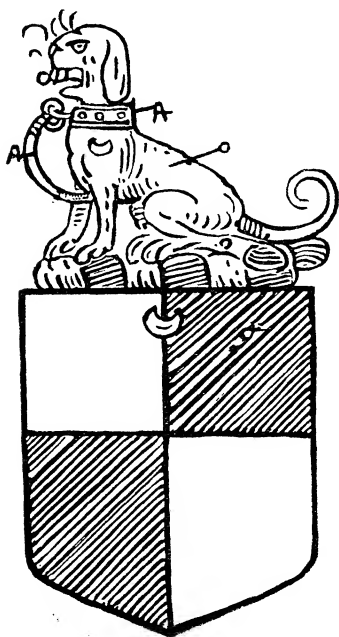




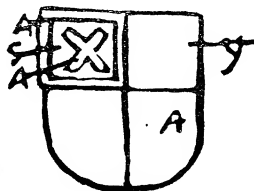


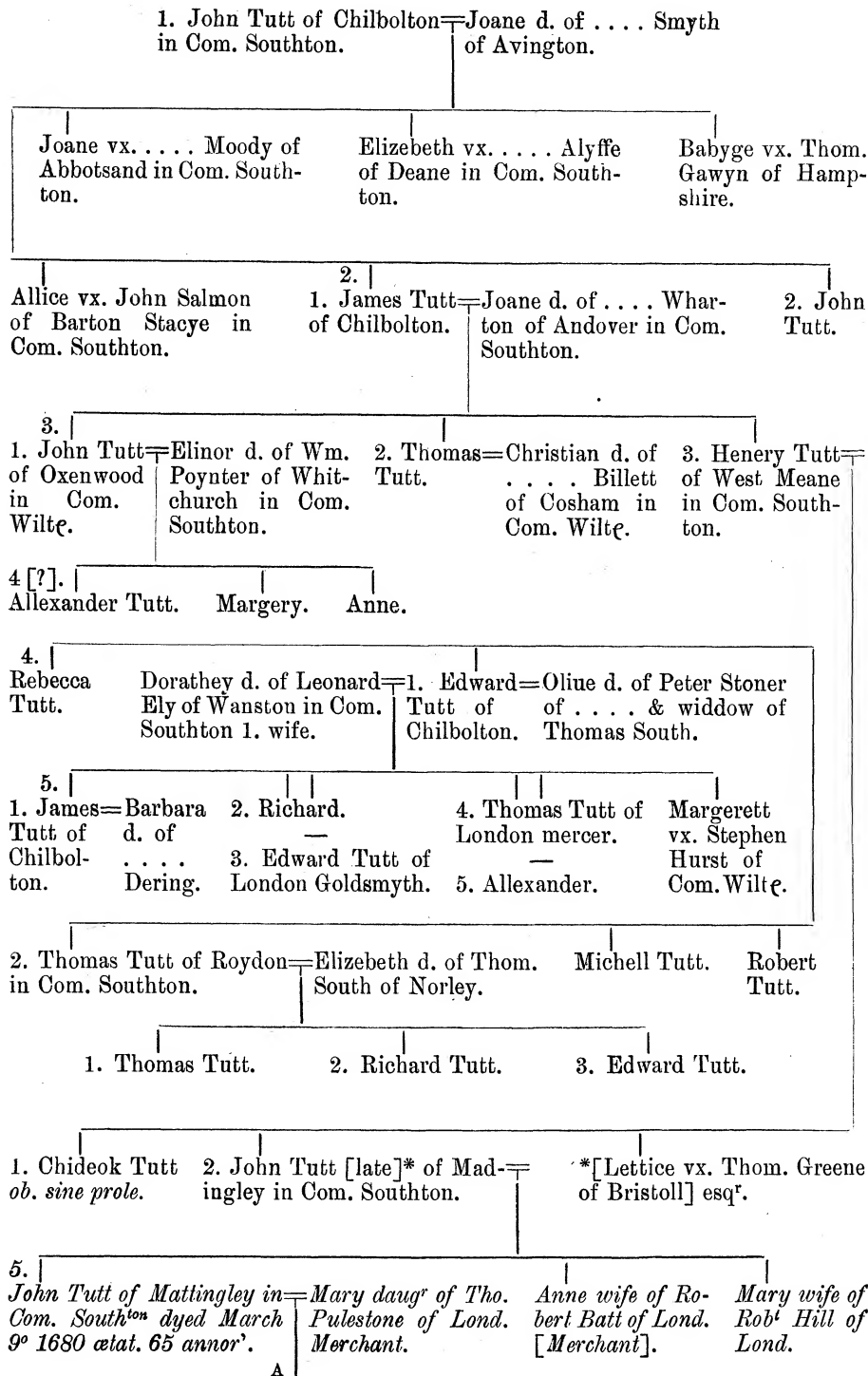
[Tutt.]

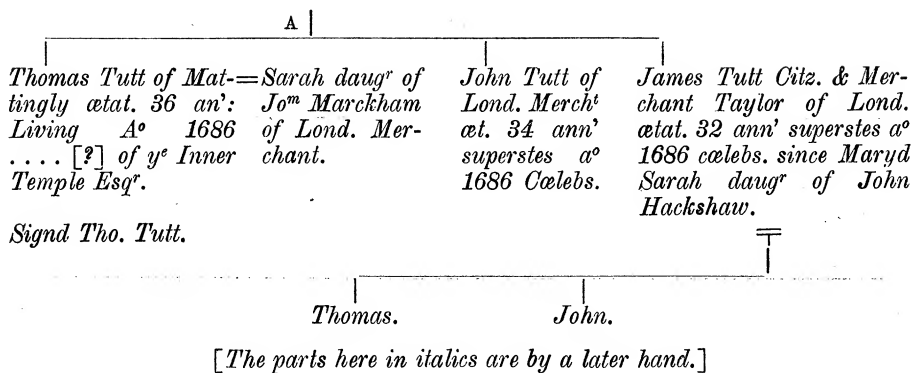
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 184<sup>b</sup>—186.]



Ye Auntiant Coate of Tut.

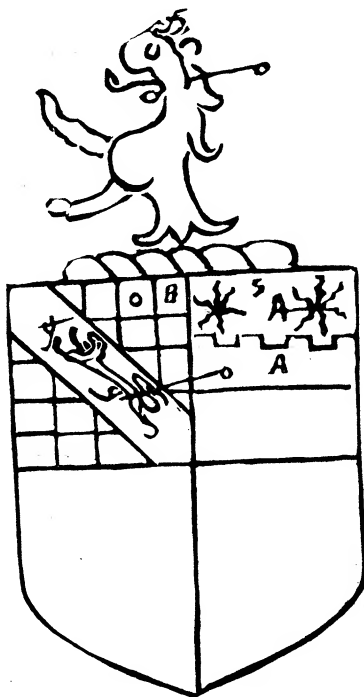


\* [ ] *so in MS., perhaps by the later hand.*



## [Brooke.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 186<sup>b</sup>, 187.]

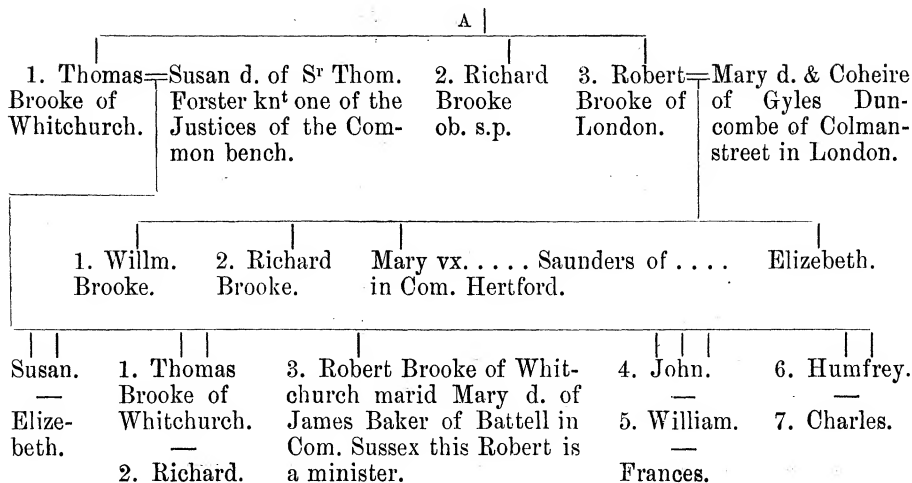


1. BROOKE.

2. TWYNE.

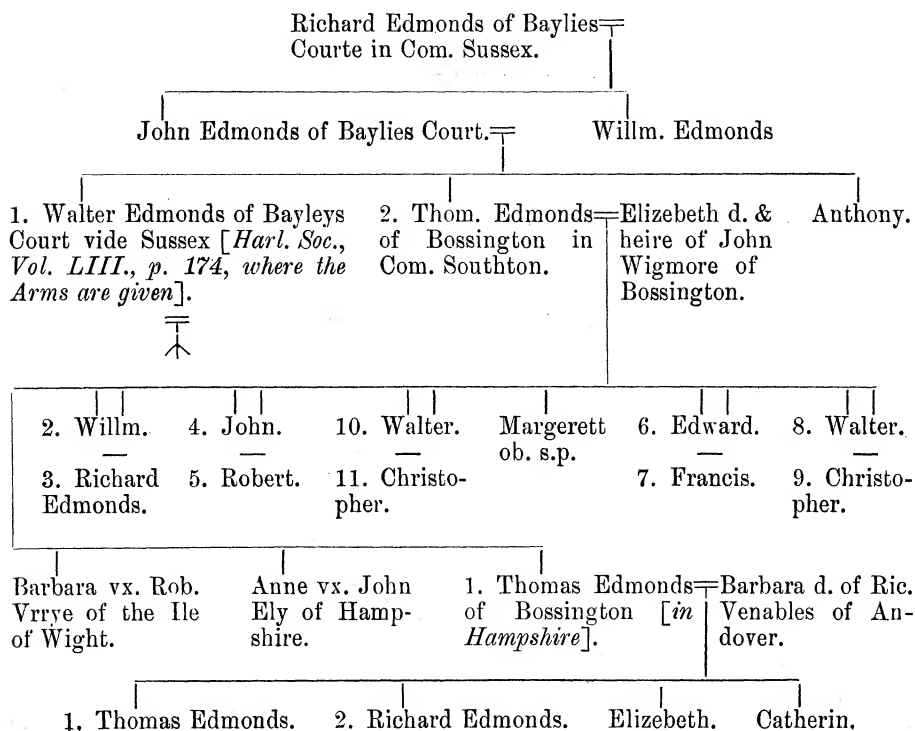
Richard Brooke of Whitchurch = Elizebeth sister & heire of  
in Com. Southton.                      John Twyne.

A |



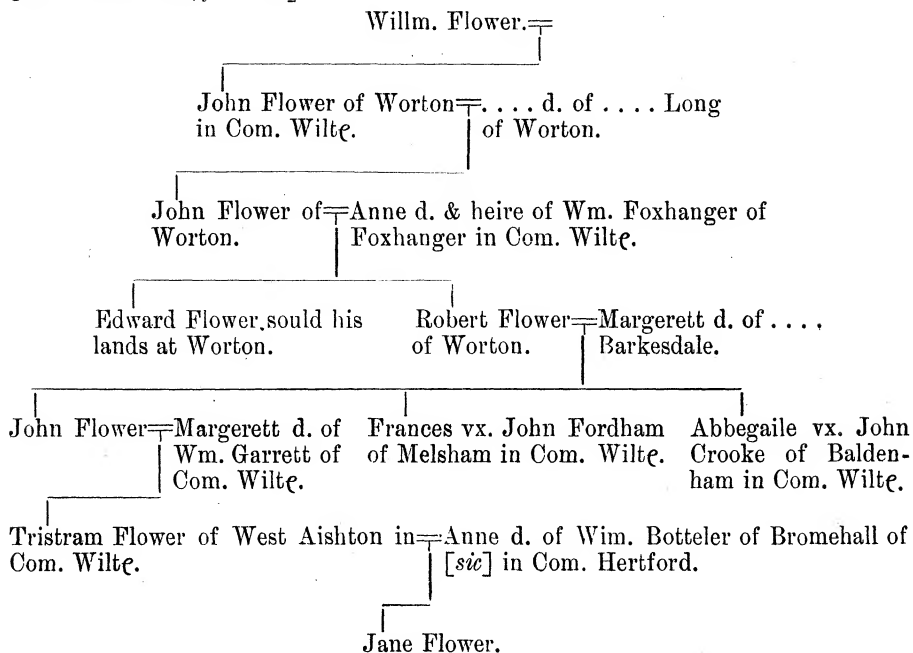
## [Edmonds.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 187<sup>b</sup>.]



## [Flower.]

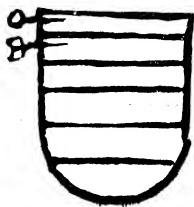
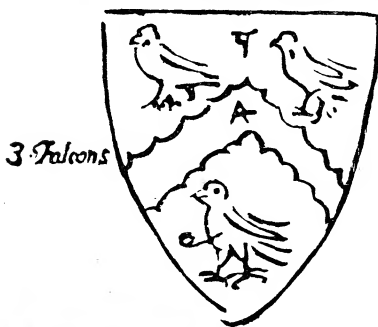
[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 188.]



## [Vrrey.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 188<sup>b</sup>.]

I haue scene this Coate for Vrrey impaled wth Turgis.



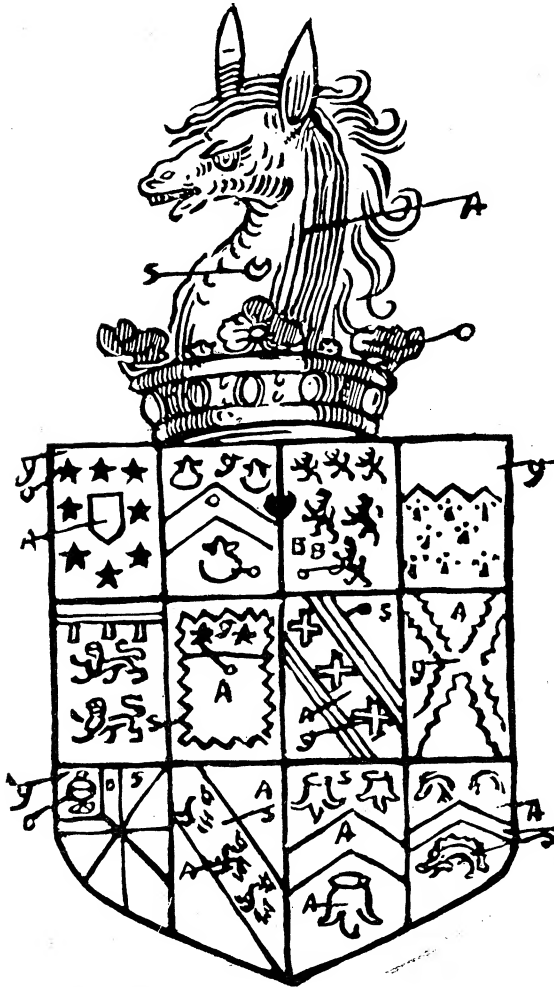
Robert Vrrey of Thorley in the Ile of Wight. =

Dauid Vrrey =  
of Thorley. A

Willm. Legg of Stembury = . . . . d. of An-  
[in Hampshire]. B drew Ham.



<p>A  </p> <p>Jane d. of Thom. Day of . . . in Com. Sussex 2. wiffe.</p>	<p> </p> <p>Thomas Vrrey of Gatcombe in the Ile of Wight.</p> <p>3. Thomas Vrrey.</p>	<p>B  </p> <p>Mary d. of Wm. Leg of Stem-bury.</p>
<p>Sceecely 1. vx. . . . Rogers 2. to . . . Greues 3. to Peter Gore.</p>	<p>Marian vx. Wm. Newman of Gatton in the Ile of Wight.</p>	<p>1. John Vrrey a=Alice d. of Ric. Scouell.</p>
<p>2. Robert=Barbara d. of Thom. Vrrey. Edmonds of Bos-sington in the Ile of Wight.</p>	<p>Ellen vx. Thom. Turgis of London.</p>	<p>Rebecka vx. Wm. Tulie esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace in Com. Southton.</p> <p>Mary vx. Thom. Edwards.</p>



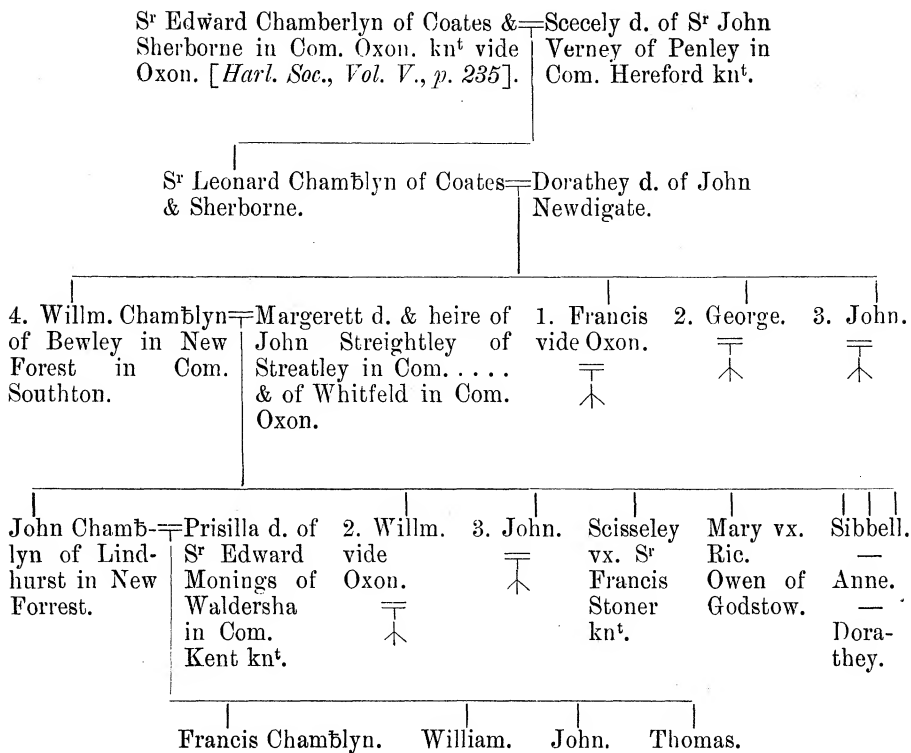
## [Chamberlayne.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 189.]

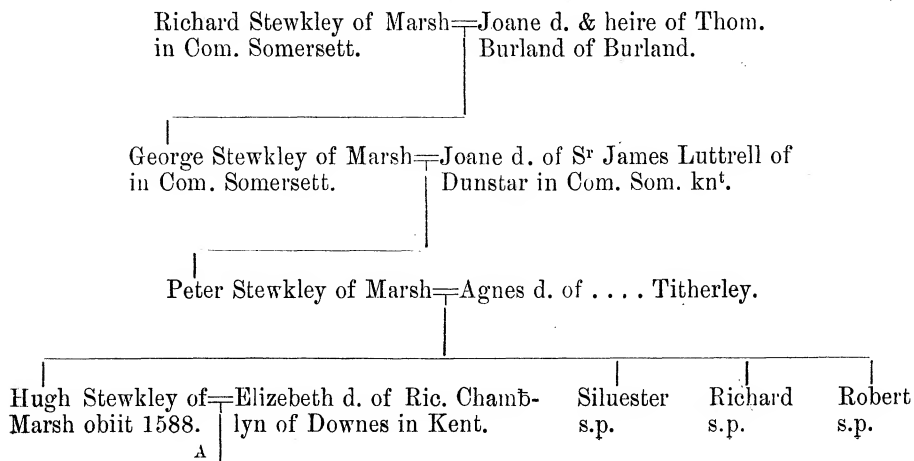
- [1. TANKERVILLE.
2. CHAMBERLAYNE.
3. GATESDEN.
4. MORTEIN.
5. EKNEY.
6. ST. JOHN.
7. LOVAYNE.
8. ABELL (?).
9. LANE.
10. SAVILL.
- 11.
12. FRYER.

A crescent over all for difference.]

## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,



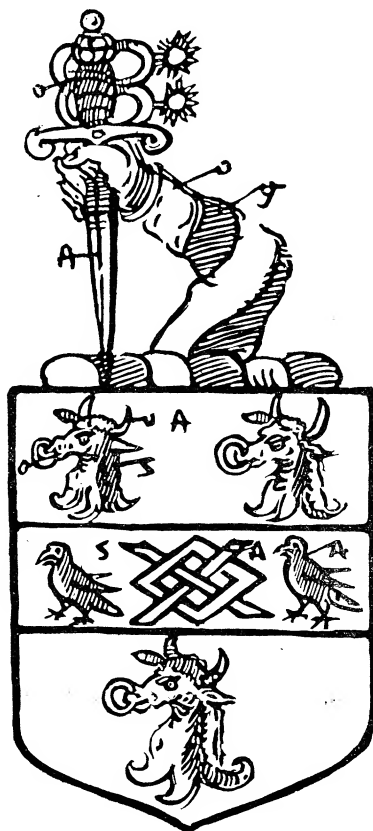
## [Stewkley.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 189<sup>b</sup>.*]

Joane vx. George Lut- terell of Dunstar.	Susan vx. Sr Hen. Drewry of Hedgley in Com. Buck- ingh <sup>m</sup> kn <sup>t</sup> .	1. Sr Thom. Stewkley of Marsh in Com. Somerset & of Hin- ton Anner in Com. Southton 1623.	Elizebeth d. & Coheire of John Goodwin sonn & heire of Sr John Good- win of Ouer Wichington in Com. Buckingham.
1. Hugh Stewkley.	2. Thom. Stewkley.	3. John Stewkley.	
2. George Stew[k]ley ob. s.p.	=Elizebeth d. of Sr Humfrey Drewell of . . . . kn <sup>t</sup> .	Vrsula vx. Henery St John of Farley.	Margerett ob. vnmarid.

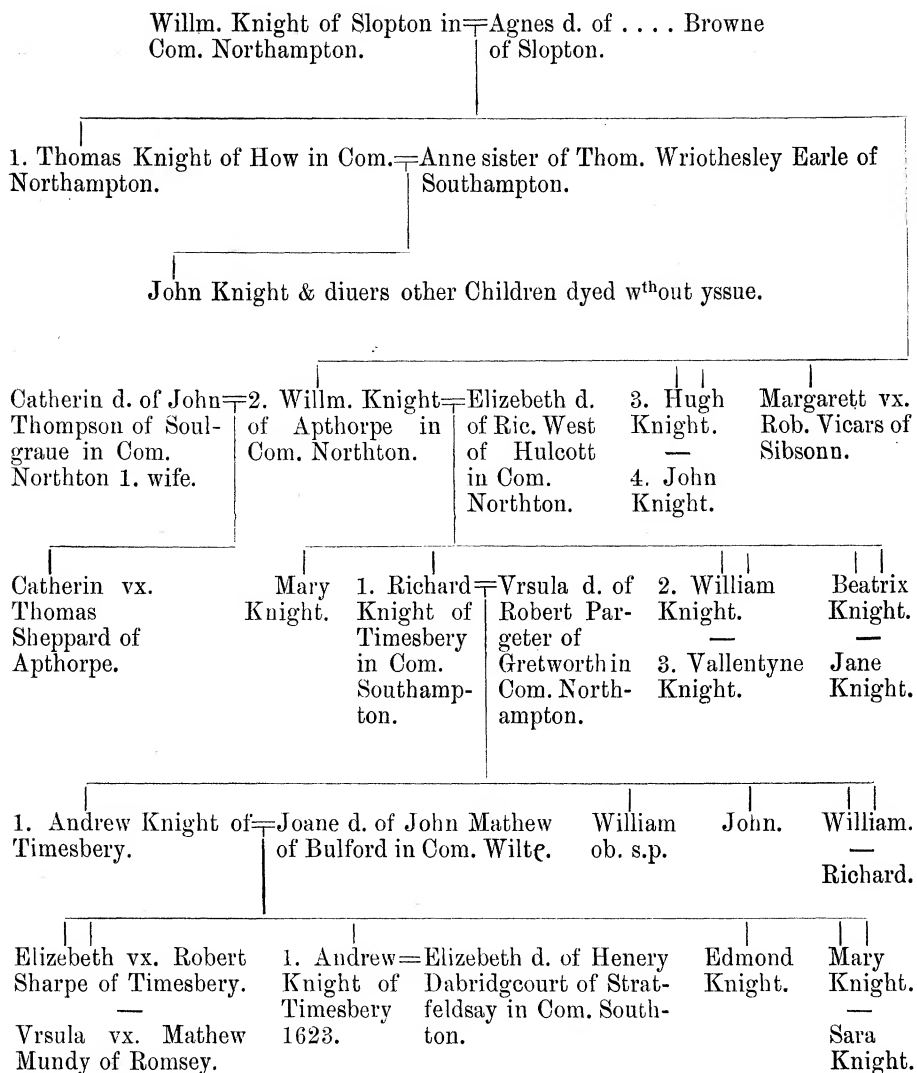
## [Knight.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 190.]



A pattent [*of*] this Armes [*and*] Crest geuen to Thom. Knight of hoe in Com. northton the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1546 by X<sup>p</sup>fer Barker als garter and another grant from willm. haruey Clarenceux assigned to wm. Knight the brother & heire of the sayd Thomas.

## THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE,



## [Knight.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 190<sup>b</sup>.]

A pattennt of these Armes & Crest to  
wim. Knight Esquire of Southampton  
by Thom. hawley Clarenceulx 2 of ffeb.  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> of E. 6. [1550].

William Knight Collector of the  
subsedyes for Southampton.

Auern 1. vx. Willm. Stayly &  
had no yssue 2. to Willm.  
Wallop vnckle [to] Sr Henery  
Wallop kn<sup>t</sup> & had no yssue.

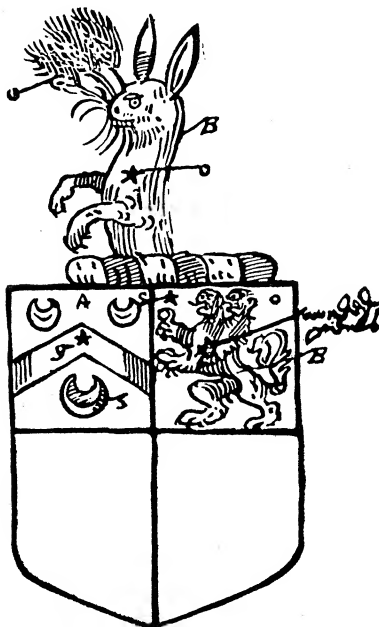
Dowsabell 2. d. & Coheire to  
John Bullaker of Southham-  
ton towne.

Ellen vx. Thom.  
Bourman of the  
Ile of Wight.

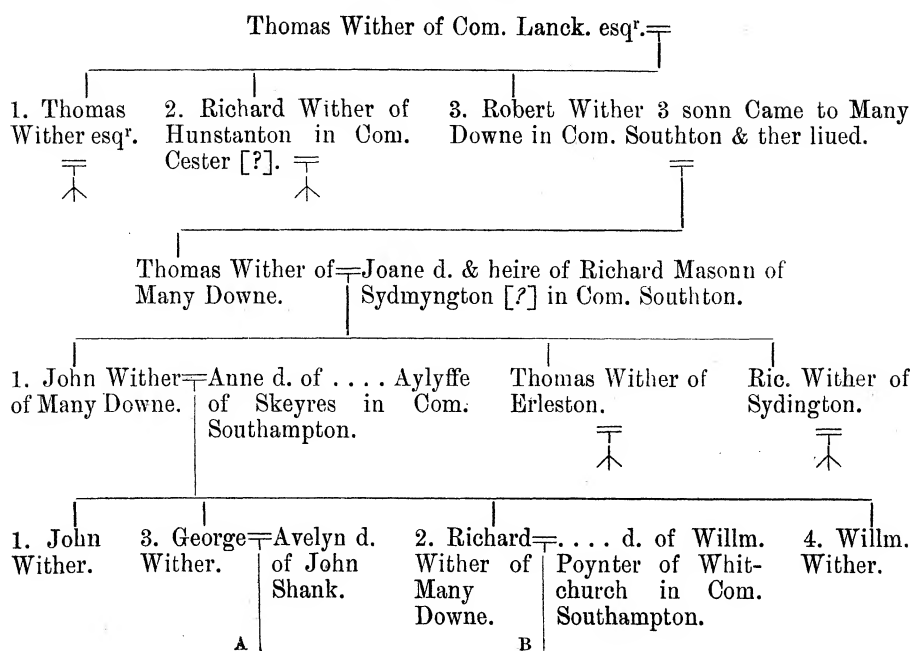


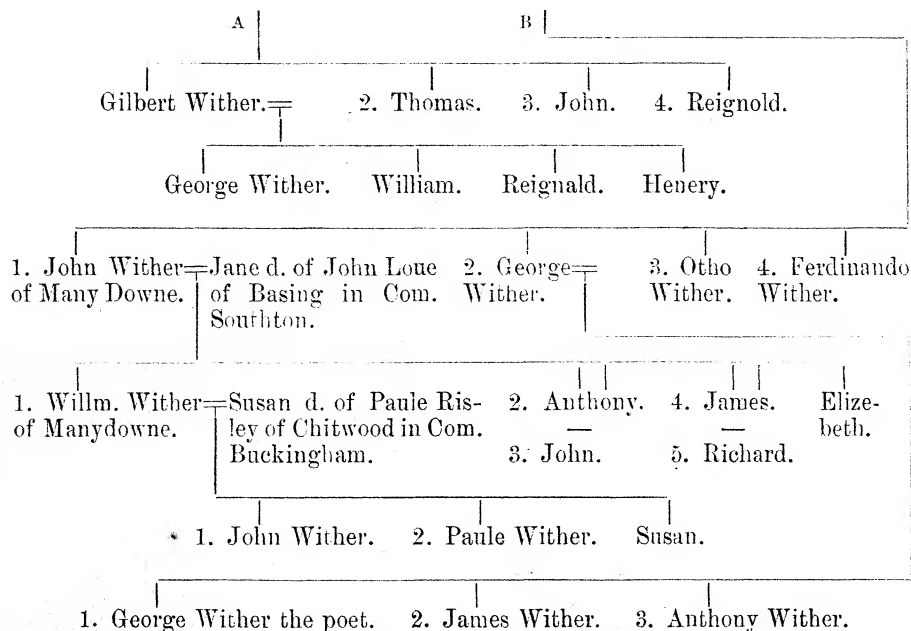
## [Wither.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 191—192.]



1. WITHER. 2. MASONN.



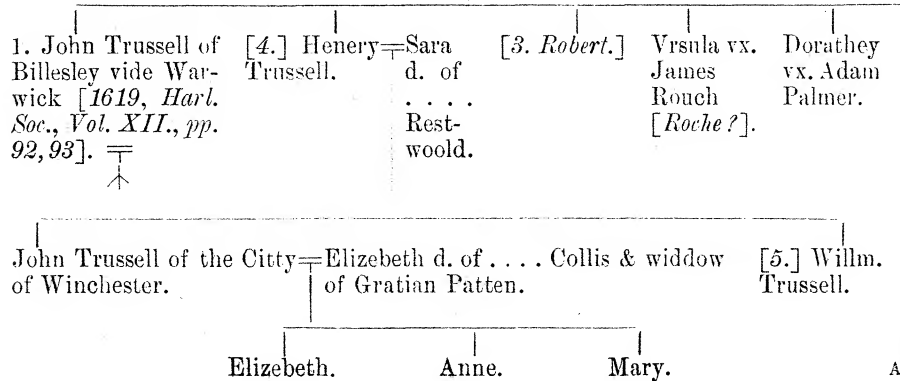


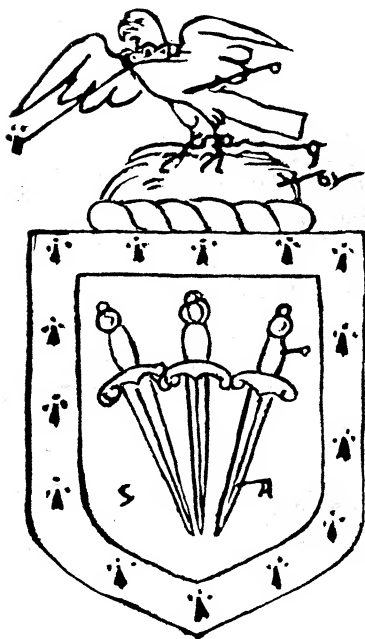
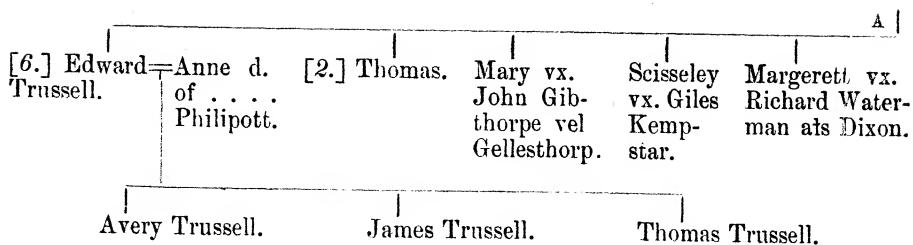
## [Trussell.]

[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 192<sup>b</sup>, 193.*]

Willm. Trussell of Billesley = Scisseley d. of John Cursonn  
in Com. Warwick. of Keston in Com. Darby.

Avery Trussell of Billesley vide Warwick = Margerett d. & heire of Robert Fulwood  
[1619, *Harl. Soc., Vol. XII., pp. 92, 93*]. of Tamworth.





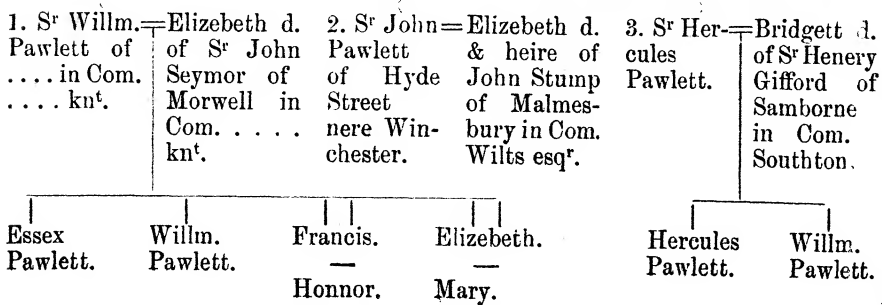
[Pawlett.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 193<sup>b</sup>—194<sup>b</sup>.]

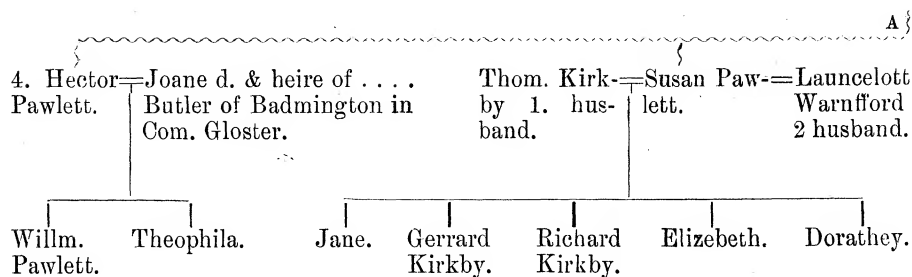
[Lightly tricked.]

the difference about the Coate  
& Crest was allowed by Sr  
willm. Segar Garter.

Sr Willm. Pawlett kn<sup>t</sup>=Jane d. of Willm. Lambert=Sr Gerrard Fleetwood  
marques of Winchester. . . . his Concubyne. kn<sup>t</sup> married her after.

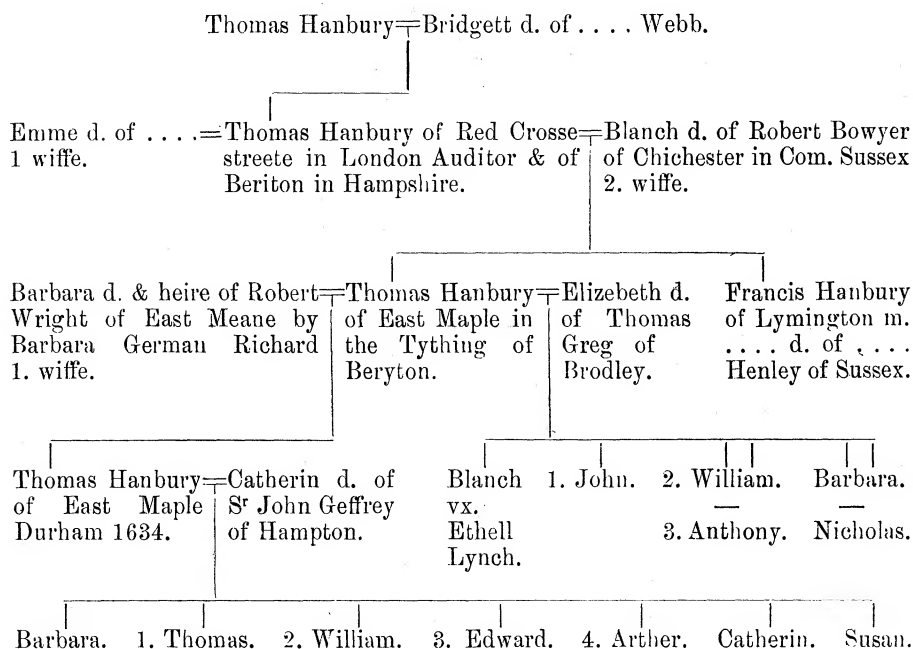






## [Hanbury.]

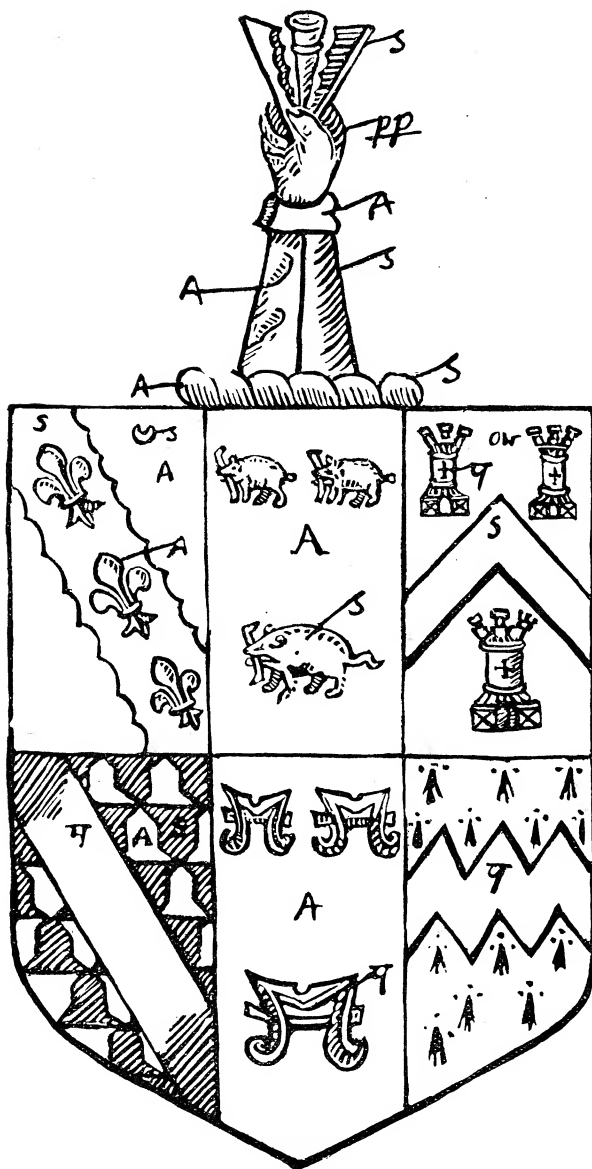
[*MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 195.*]



## [Holt.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 196.]

[All this Pedigree in a different hand.]



- [1.] HOLT.
- [2.] BROKHALLIS  
[BROCKHOLES].
- [3.] S<sup>r</sup> GUY OF MAN-  
CHESTER.
- [4.] MANCESTER.]
- [5.] ROSSE.
- [6.] ASHELDAM.

S<sup>r</sup> Guy of Man-  
chester.

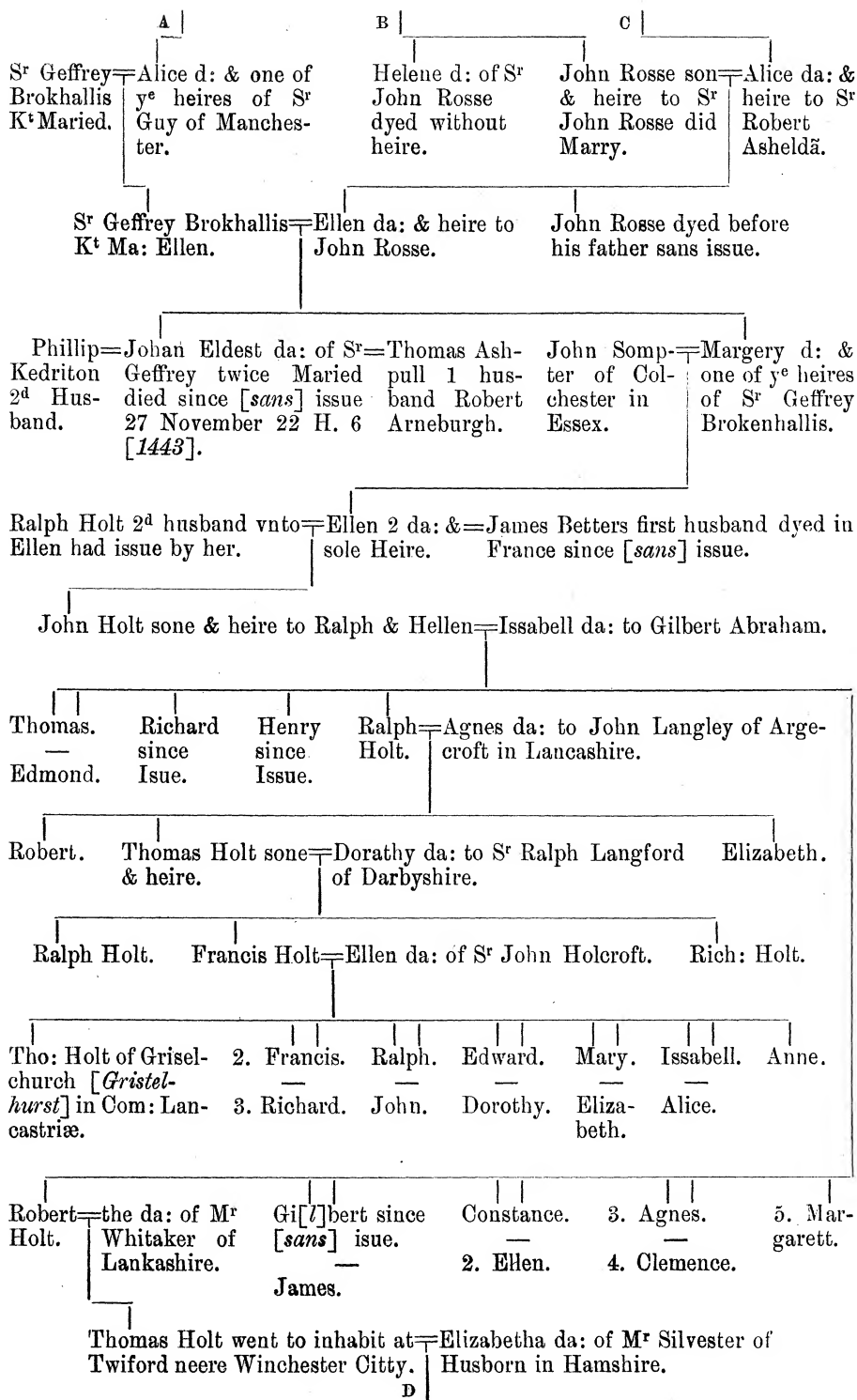
A

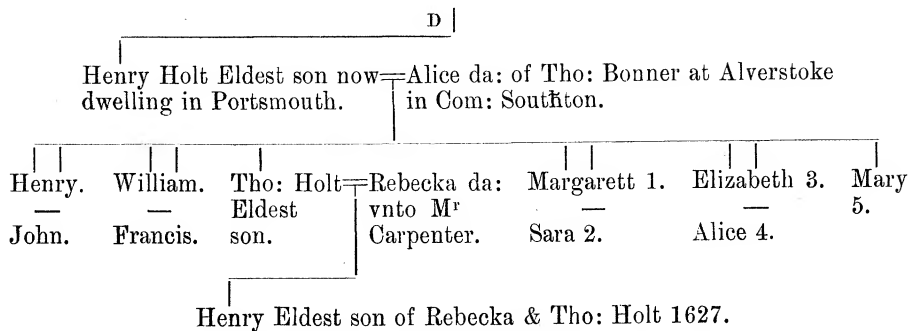
S<sup>r</sup> John Rosse=  
knight had  
issue.

B

S<sup>r</sup> Robert Ashel=  
dam of Essex.  
Alice da: & heire of  
S<sup>r</sup> John of Essex had  
issue.

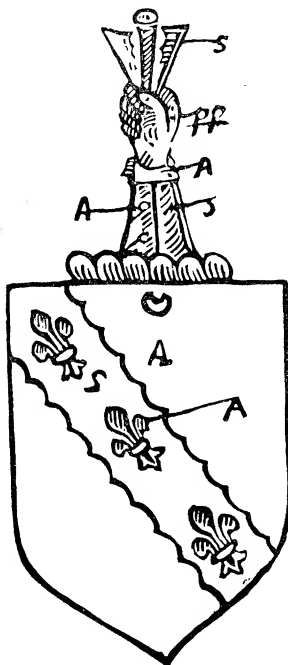
C





This Descent here delineated is truly Collected out of y<sup>e</sup> bookes of y<sup>e</sup> visitation of Lancashire remaining in y<sup>e</sup> Colledge of y<sup>e</sup> Kinges & Heraulds of Armes Continued downe to y<sup>e</sup> Person, & Posterity of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Holt of Portsmouth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Southampton vpon good Proofoe by him exhibited to bee Manifestly descended from thence.

Attestor hoc: 26<sup>o</sup> die Decembris John Phillipott Somerset.



## [White.]

[MS. Harl. 1544, fo. 197<sup>b</sup>, 198.]

[All this Pedigree written in a different hand.]

John White of Timsbury in the County of Hampshire = the Da: of . . . .  
 of Hampshire descended of a younger brother of White of Southwicke in the County of Hampshire. Weston of . . . . in Comitatu . . . .

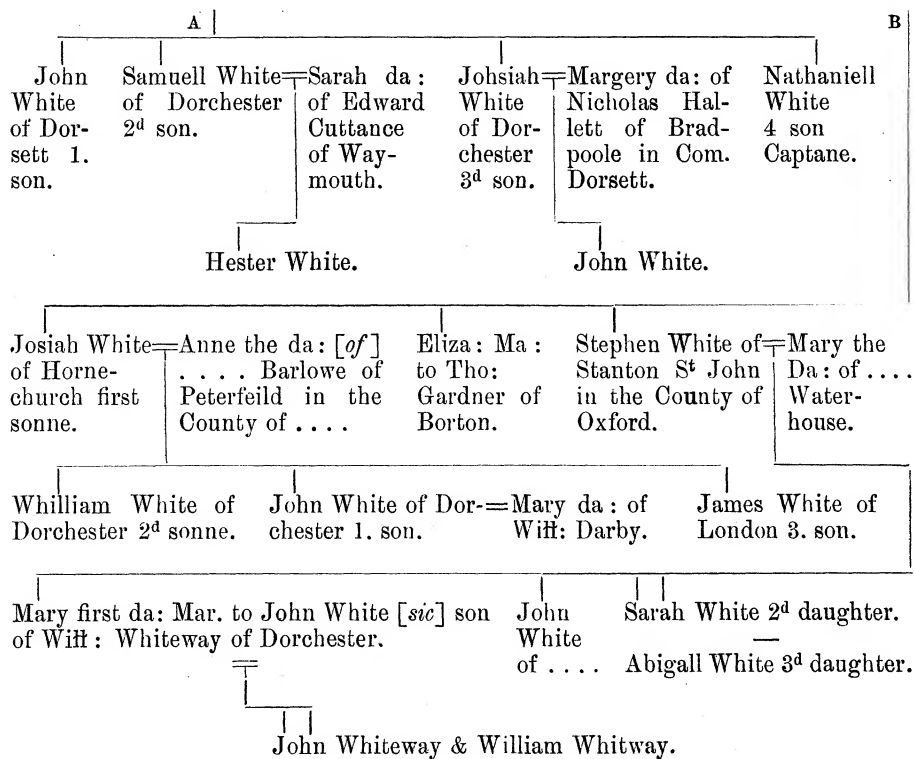
John White of Stanton St John in y<sup>e</sup> County of Oxford = Isabell the da: of John Bawle of Litchfeild in the County of . . . .

2. John White of Dorcett in the County of Dorcett = Anne the Da: of John Burges of Peterborough.

A

Martha Mar. to Wiht: Cooke of Straton.  
 Mary Mar. to John Tery of Stokton.

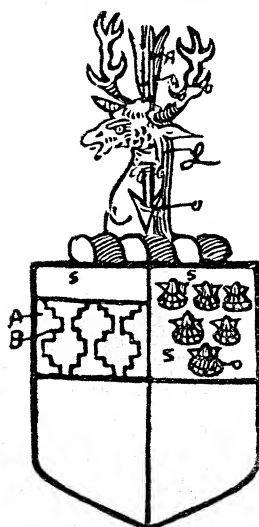
B



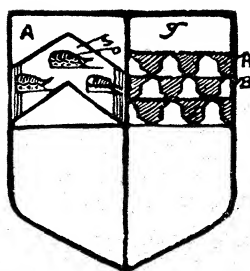
This is A True Coppie of the Pedigree Armes & Creast of John White of Dorchester the which also belongs to Johsiah White of Hornschurch in the County of Essex being Elder Brother to the said John White as it was Attested and Subscribed vnder the hand of Will: Ryley Esquier, Lancaster Herrauld at Armes.

[fo. 1.]

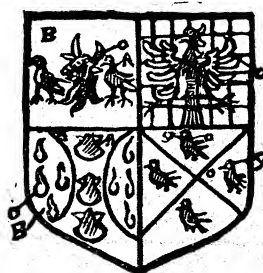
John Clauell.



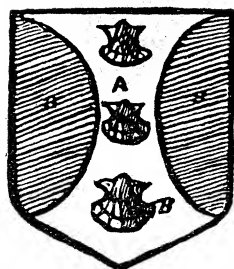
1. Clauell.
2. Estokes.



Clarke.



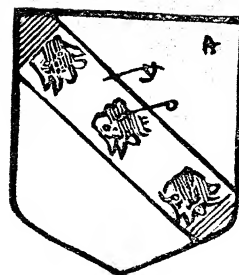
Clarke.



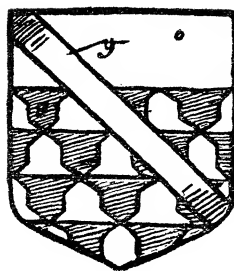
Vause.



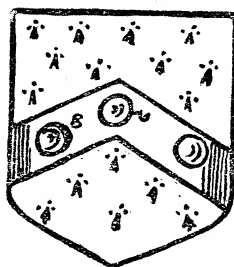
Coker.



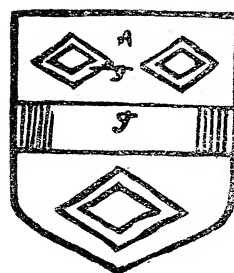
Tichborne.



Johnson.



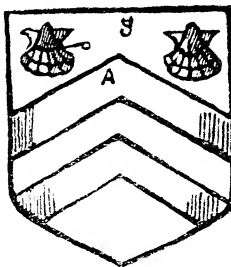
Maskall.



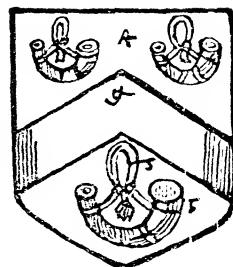
Cooke of Fordingbridge.



Whettpiece.

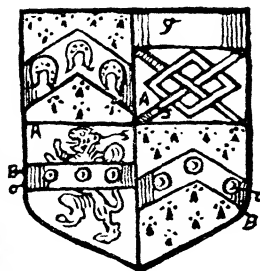
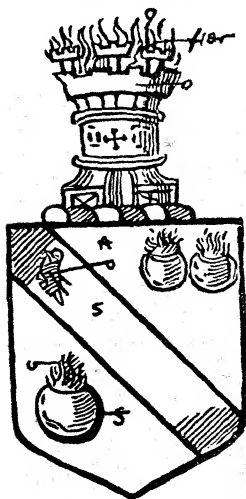
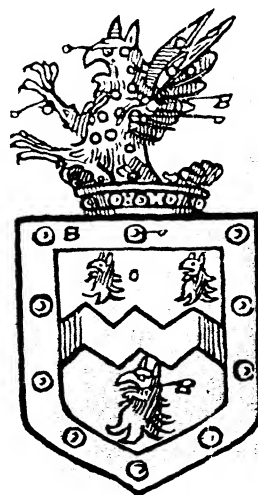


Wayte.

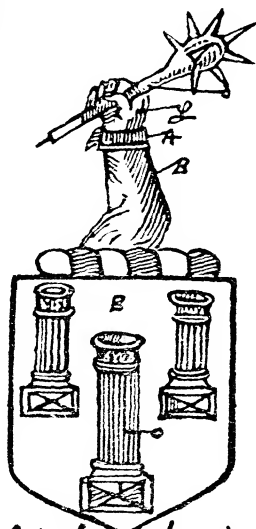
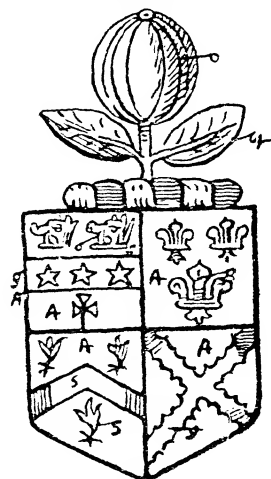
[fo. 1<sup>b</sup>.]

Robert Padden of  
Henton Dalebury p Rob.  
Cooke Clarencex 16 May  
1590. 32 Q. Elizabeth.

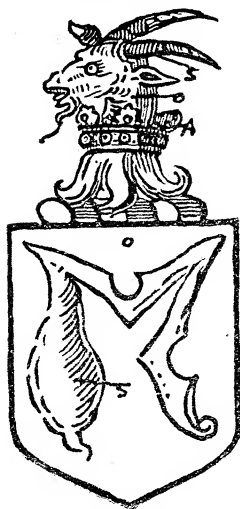
Tynghall.

Homes of South-  
ampton Towne.

Maier of London.

Antony Pound of  
Drayton.

Hadnoll.



fate for hudo maior



Martyn.

Doctor of the Arches.



Porter.

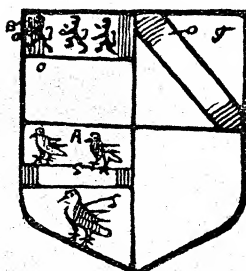


Collins.

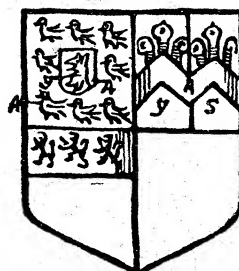


Sr William Lisley  
of New Newport.

1. Lisley.
2. Cullembers.
3. Cormales.



1. Faulx.
2. Cleybery.
3. Lisley.



John Harbey  
of Alington in the  
Isle of Wight.



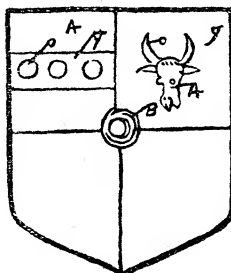
William Braxton.  
p Sr Willm. Segar Garter.



[fo. 2.]

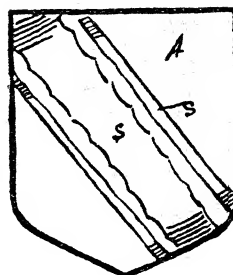
Jennings.

[lightly tricked in  
pencil.]



Clobery.

[lightly tricked in  
pencil.]

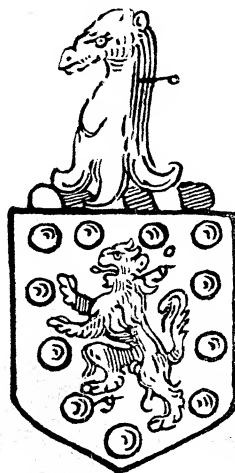


[fo. 2<sup>b</sup>.]

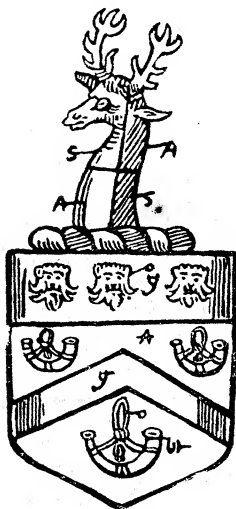
James Pagett.



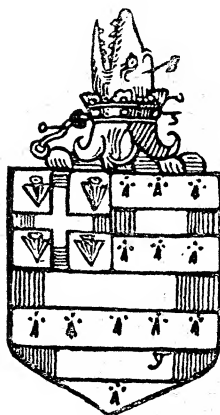
John Fauntleroy.

James Courtney  
of Southampton sonn of  
Bernard Courtney of  
Southampton.

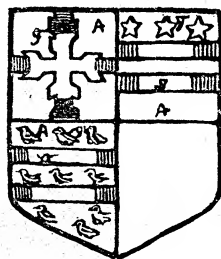
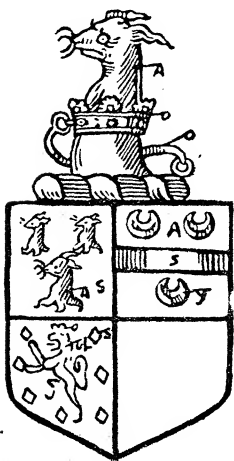
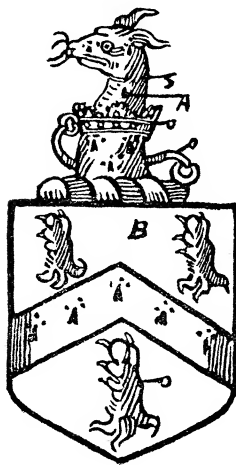
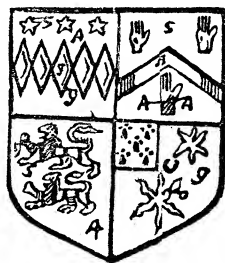
Foster of Badesley.



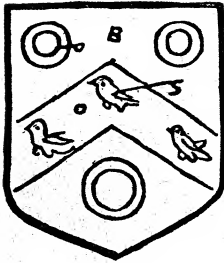
Henry Buttoft.



Sir Oliver Laborence.

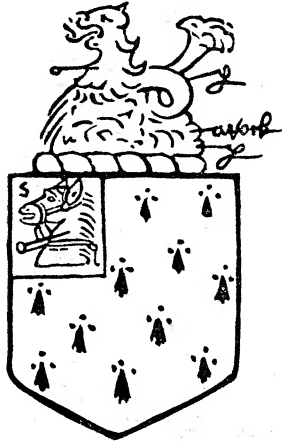
Willm. Hawley of  
the Isle of Wight.Ellis Stempe of  
the Chappell p Willm  
Dethick Garter 1577.Robert Boswell  
of Combe.

Henry Lode of  
Kingsley.



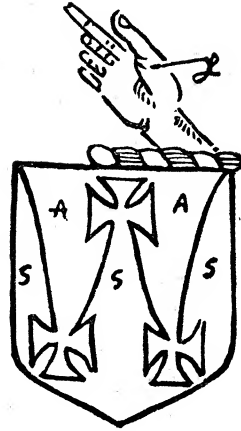
[Lightly tricked in  
pencil.]

William Braxton.



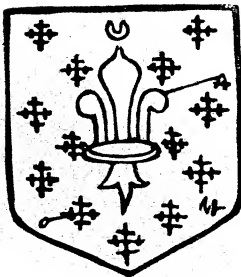
p Sr Willm. Segar K<sup>t</sup> Garter  
a pattent.

Poynter.



[fo. 3<sup>b</sup>.]

Inckforby.



Sanderes.



[The rest of the shields  
are blank.]



# INDEX NOMINUM.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

## A

Ab . . . , Ingarett, 111; John, 111.

ABARROW, 202.

*Abarrow*, 202.

Abarrow, Anne, 202; Anthony 202 (2); Audrey, 202 (2); Barbara, 202; Catherin, 202; Edward, 202 (2); Elizabeth, 202; Ellinor, 202; Erasmus, 202; Frances, 202; Gyles, 202; Joane, 202; John, 202 (2); Mary, 202; Maurice, 202; Thomas, 202; William, 202 (2); Sir William, 202; —, 202.

Abbott, Mary, 39; —, 39.

Abdey, Henry, 123; Mary, 123.

*Abell*, 138, 217.

Abergavenny (Aburgavenny), George Nevill, Lord, 35, 56; *see also* Nevill.

Abraham, Gilbert, 227; Issabell, 227.

*Adam*, 152.

Adams, Dorothy, 17; Joane, 118; John, 118; Judith, 39; —, 17, 39.

Aderley, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.

*Albini*, 137.

ALEXANDER, 187.

*Alexander*, 187.

Alexander (Allexander), Amy, 188; Anne, 183, 188; Dorothy, 188; Edward, 188; Francis, 183, 188 (2); Gerrard, 188; John, 188 (2); Leonard, 188; Nicholas, 188; Richard, 188; Thomas, 188.

Alfrey, Agnes, 99; —, 99.

Allen, Eden, 84; John, 84.

Allington, Anne, 54; George, 54.

ALPHE, 106.

*Alphe*, 106.

Alphe, Catheryn, 106; Hester, 106; Richard, 106; Stephen, 106; Walter, 106.

Alyffe, *see* Ayleff.

Amersham, Anne, 8; —, 8.

ANDREWS, 46.

*Andrews*, 46.

Andrews, Catherin, 46 (2); Constance, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 60; John, 60; Lucy, 46; Margery, 211; Richard, 46 (3); Ursula, 46; —, 211.

Annernon, Jane, 170; —, 170.

Anthony, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 180.

Antrobus, Elizabeth, 15; Thom., 15.

Aplegarth, Elizabeth, 100; Willm., 100.

Apleton, Catherin, 98; John, 98.

*Appulderfeld*, 137.

Apsey (Apesley), Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 8; Sir Henry, 43; John, 8.

Apyblengohh, John, 111; Rose, 111.

*Ardenne*, 104 (2).

*Argellan*, 116.

Armeror (Armarar), —, 93.

Armstrong, Arthur, 110; Susan, 110.

Arneburgh, Robert, 227.

Arnold, Anne, 168; Rob., 168.

ARNWOOD, 102.

*Arnwood*, 102.

Arnwood, Agnes, 102, 103; Allice, 103; Barnaby, 103; Dorothy, 103; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 102; James, 103; John, 102 (2), 103; Margaret, 103; Mary, 103; William, 103.

*Arundell*, 152.

Arundell, Ellinor, Countess of, 56; Margaret, 59; Thom., 59.

Ashburnham, John, 56; Lora, 56.

*Asheldam*, 226.

Asheldam, Alice, 226, 227; Sir John, 226; Sir Robert, 226, 227.

Ashley, Edmond, 25; —, 25, 26, 148.

Ashman, Amy, 145; Ann, 145; Catherin, 145; Joane, 144; John, 144; Jullian, 145; William, 145.

Ashpull, Joane, 227; Thomas, 227.

Ashton, Maudlyn, 33; Nic., 33.

Astey, Henry, 193; Mary, 193.

Astley, Joane, 128; Thom., 128.

Aston, Anne, 90; Robert, 90; —, 172.

at Dene (atte Dene), *see* Dean.

Atfeld, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.

Atherley, —, 38.

Atmull, *see* Mill.

Atread, Margery, 117; Nicholas, 117.

ATTHOOK, 184.

Atthook (Attchooke), Anne, 184; Constance, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Eustace, 184 (2); Jane, 184; Joane, 184; John, 184 (3); Richard, 184 (3); William, 184 (3).

Audley, Elizabeth, 55; Issabell, 14; Touchett, Lord, 55; —, 14.

*Auston*, 169.

Auston (Augstone), Margaret, 169; Robert, 169.

Awood, Issabell, 76; John, 76; Sir John, 76; Sir Thomas, 76; —, 76.

AYLEFF, 201.

*Ayleff*, 201.

Ayleff (Alyffe, Aylyffe), Andrea, 201; Anne, 201, 222; Bryan, 201 (2); Dorothy, 201 (3); Elizabeth, 190, 201, 213; James, 201; Joane, 201; John, 201 (2); Magdalen, 201; Margaret, 201; Mary, 201; Richard, 190, 201 (6); Thomas, 201 (2); William, 201 (2); —, 213, 222.

Ayleworth, Anthony, 74; Mary, 74.  
 Aylward, Agnes, 144; Henry, 144; Issabell, 144; Jane, 144; Joane, 144; Simon, 144.

## B

Babington, Margaret, 48; —, 79.  
 BACON, 79.  
*Bacon*, 79.  
 Bacon, Agnes, 79; Alice, 79; Anne, 79, 91; Christopher, 79; Dorothy, 79; Edith, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Gregory, 91; Joane, 79; John, 79 (5); Margery, 79; Nicholas, 79; Richard, 79 (3); Thomas, 79; Ursula, 79; —, 118.  
 Bad, Emanuell, 180; Jane, 180.  
 Badger, Anne, 48; Richard, 48.  
*Badlesmere*, 72.  
 Bagnall, Joane, 100; —, 100.  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 66; James, 215; Margaret, 155; Mary, 16, 215; Sir Richard, 16; Walter, 66; —, 155.  
 Balam, Alice, 182; —, 182.  
 Balden (Baldin), Anne, 89, 199; John, 89, 199.  
 Balderston, Catherine, 49; John, 49.  
 Bale, Frances, 131; Sir John, 131.  
 Bamfeld, Anne, 147; Elizabeth, 179; Hugh, 179; Sir John, 147.  
*Banbury*, 23, 129.  
 Banbury, Gilbert, 130; Joane, 130; Sibbell, 130.  
 Banes, Lucey, 150; Randall, 150.  
 BANEISTER, 20.  
 Banester, Barbara, 20; Edward, 20 (3); Issabell, 20; Jane, 20; Joane, 20 (2); Mary, 20; Nicholas, 20; Richard, 20; Thom., 20.  
*Bardolfe*, 158.  
 Barington, *see* Berington.  
 Barker, Anne, 69; Christopher, Garter King of Arms, 167, 219; Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Wm., 69.  
 Barksdale, Margaret, 216; —, 216.  
 Barkley, *see* Berkley.  
 Barlow (Barloe, Barlowe), Anne, 230; Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; —, 26, 230.  
 Barmale, Alice, 89; Thom., 89.  
 Barnard, Foulk, 96; Mary, 96.  
 Barnardiston, Ellenor, 96.  
 Barnes, Anne, 109; —, 109.  
 BARNHAM, 150.  
 Barnham, Anne, 150 (2); Augustin, 150; Awdrey, 150; Benedict, 150; Charles, 150; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 150; Francis, 150 (3), 178; Jane, 150 (2); Margaret, 150; Martha, 150; Mary, 150 (2), 178; Stephen, 150; Thomas, 150 (3); —, 150.  
 Barrett, Catherin, 83; —, 83.  
 Barrey, Anne, 150; —, 150.  
 Barrow, Margaret, 19; Robert, 19.  
 BARTHOLOMEW (BARTHELMIEW), 32, 205.  
*Bartholomew (Barthelmew)*, 32, 205.  
 Bartholomew (Barthelmew), Amye, 205; Anne, 32 (2); Constance, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 205; Ellinor, 205; Frances, 32; Honnor, 205; Jane, 205; Joyce, 87, 205; Margaret, 205; Richard, 32, 205; Robert, 32; Thomas, 32 (2); William, 32, 87, 205.  
*Barton*, 56.  
 Barton, Henry, 105; Issabell, 105; —, 56.  
 Barwick, Dorothy, 167; John, 167.  
 Basing, Alice, 99; Capt., 99.  
 BASKERVILLE, 55.

*Baskerville*, 55.  
 Baskerville, Anne, 55 (2); Elizabeth, 55 (2); Issabell, 55; Sir James, 55 (2); John, 55; Sir John, 55; Phillip, 55 (2); Thomas, 55; Sir Walter, 55.  
 BASKETT, 142.  
*Baskett*, 142.  
 Baskett, Anne, 143 (2); Anthony, 143; Edward, 143 (2); George, 143 (2); Honor, 143; Jane, 143 (3); John, 143 (2); Mabel, 143; Mary, 143; Nicholas, 143; Peter, 143; Richard, 143 (2); Robert, 143; Robidg, 143; Scisseley, 142; Selena (Salnicia), 143; Thomas, 143; Ursula, 143 (2); Warborow, 143; William, 142; —, 143.  
*Bassingborne*, 157.  
 Batcombe, Ellinor, 54; John, 54.  
 Batt, Anne, 213; Robert, 213.  
 Bawle, Isabell, 229; John, 229.  
 BAYLY, 10, 37.  
*Bayly*, 10.  
 Bayly, Anne, 37; Barbara, 183; Charles, 37; Dorothy, 10, 37; Henry, 10 (2); John, 37 (2), 183; Mary, 37; Phillip, 37 (2); Thomas, 10; —, 10 (3).  
 Baynard, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Frances, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Baynes, Anne, 187; —, 187.  
*Beauchamp*, 35.  
*Beaumont (?)*, 35, 45, 170.  
 Beaumys, Jane, 66; —, 66.  
*Beausarvice*, 63.  
 Beausarvice, Catherine, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 64; John, 64; William, 64.  
 Beckett, Margery, 24, 131; Oliver, 24, 131.  
 Beekingham (Bekingham), Agnes, 130; Barbara, 20; Edward, 20; Thom., 130.  
 BECONSHAW, 204.  
*Beconshaw*, 204.  
 Beconshaw, Alice, 83, 205 (2); Anne, 205; Benjamin, 205; Catherin, 205; Dorothy, 205; Edith, 205; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 205; John, 204 (4), 205; Mary, 204, 205; Peter, 205; Richard, 204; Walter, 204; White, 83, 205; William, 83, 205; —, 126.  
 Bedford, John Russell, Earl of, 162; *see also* Russell.  
 Bedingfeld, Dorothy, 197; Edmond, 96; Mary, 96; Thom., 197.  
*Bedwell (?)*, 88.  
 BEE, 1.  
*Bee*, 1.  
 Bee, Amye, 1; Anne, 1; Christopher, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Francis, 2; Gilbert, 1; John, 1, 2 (2); Margaret, 2; Mary, 2; Prudence, 2; Reignall, 2; Robert, 2 (2); Roger, 2; Susan, 2.  
 Beecher, Henry, 15, 43; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 43; Olive, 186; Wm., 186.  
 Belcher, Christian, 43; Wm., 43.  
 Belford, Anne, 107; —, 107.  
*Belknap*, 6.  
 Belknap, Alice, 7; Sir Hen., 7.  
 Bell, Christian, 93; Randall, 93.  
*Bellasses*, 61.  
 Bellasses, Issabell, 61; Robert, 61.  
*Bellingham*, 49.  
 Bellingham, Anne, 20; Sir Robert, 50; Thomasin, 50; —, 20.  
 Bennett, Julian, 34; Thom., 34.  
 Beresford, George, 69; Mary, 69.  
*Berington*, 198.

- Berington (Barington), Alice, 199; Bridget, 89, 199; Francis, 136; Thom., 89, 199 (2); Sir Thomas, 35; Winifrid, 35, 136.
- BERKLEY, 56.
- Berkley*, 56.
- Berkley (Barkley), Alice, 56; Anne, 56 (2); Catherin, 56; Christian, 56; Constance, 138; Sir Edward, 56, 138; Elizabeth, 56 (4); Ellinor, 56; Jane, 172; John, 56 (2); Katherin, 56; Lora, 56 (2); Loraunda, 56; Morris, 56; Sir Morris, 56; Morris, Lord, 56; Thomas, 56; Thomas, Lord, 56; William, 172.
- Bernard, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
- Besmeade, *see* Pesmeade.
- Bessell*, 179.
- BETHELL, 77.
- Bethell*, 77.
- Bethell (Bethill), Amy, 78; Anghsurad, 78; Anne, 78; Avice, 65; David, 78 (3); Elizabeth, 78, 135; Ellenor, 78; Frances, 78; Issabell, 78; Ithell, 78; John, 78; Margaret, 78 (3); Richard, 65, 78; Robert, 78 (2); Roger, 78; Thomas, 78; William, 78, 135; Zacherie, 78.
- Bettors, Ellen, 227; James, 227.
- BETTS, 70.
- Betts*, 70.
- Betts, Anne, 70, 71; Dorothy, 71; Edward, 71 (2); Elizabeth, 71 (2); Francis, 70, 71; James, 70 (2), 71; Jane, 70, 71; John, 70; Margaret, 70; Radigund, 70; Richard, 71; Thomas, 70 (2); William, 70 (2).
- Beverley, Hen., 210; Mary, 210.
- Bevill, Margaret, 162; William, 162.
- Bicknall, Thomas, 109; —, 109.
- Bidlecomb, Seecely, 15; —, 15.
- Bill*, 11.
- Bill (Byll), Catherin, 11; Joane, 11; Margaret, 11 (2); Thom., 11; William, 11; —, 11.
- Billett, Anostacy, 101; Christian, 213; Emme, 144; Richard, 144; Willm., 101; —, 213.
- Bilson, Amy, 188; Arnold, 187 (2); Harman, 188; Leonard, 188 (2); Osmund, 188; Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, 15, 188; —, 15.
- Bind, —, 126.
- Bing, Frances, 20; Robert, 20.
- Bingham, Mary, 75; Sir Richard, 75.
- Birch, Willm., 149; —, 149.
- Bishorne*, 56.
- Bishorne, Elizabeth, 56; Sir John, 56.
- Bisse, Ellinor, 54; John, 54.
- Bissett* (*Bysset*), 27, 32, 205.
- BLAKE, 210.
- Blake*, 133, 154.
- Blake, Agnes, 133, 210; Anne, 210; Jane, 168; John, 186, 210 (2); Margaret, 210; Mary, 155 (2), 210; Nicholas, 210; Peter, 210 (2); Roger, 168; Sara, 186, 210; William, 133, 154, 155, 210 (4); —, 155.
- Blamfeld, Rose, 18; —, 18.
- Bledlow, Elizabeth, 40; Sir Thom., 40.
- Blewet, Collonel, 26; —, 26.
- Blount, Sir Christopher, 129; Sir Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Ellinor, 110; Hen., 110; Hester, 106; Mary, 59; Sir Michell, 59; Ric., 59; Thom., 106.
- Blyth, Alice, 54, 175; Hen., 175; —, 54.
- Bohun*, 104 (2).
- Bokerell*, 170.
- Bole or Bull, Joane, 144.
- Bond, Edith, 205; Willm., 205.
- Bonham*, 94.
- Bonham, Anne, 143; Bridget, 143; Catherin, 74; Elizabeth, 74, 94; Humfrey, 39; John, 94; Mabell, 143; Mary, 38, 192; Nicholas, 38; Sara, 39; Thomas, 74, 143; Walter, 38, 192; William, 38; —, 143.
- Bonner, Alice, 228; Tho., 228.
- Bonville, Elizabeth, 59; Sir John, 59.
- Booth*, 50.
- Booth, Elizabeth, 50; Mathew, 50.
- Borne, —, 93.
- Bornicomb*, 128.
- Bornicomb, Thom., 128; —, 128.
- Bosvile, Elizabeth, 160; Hen., 160.
- Boswell*, 234.
- Boswell, Robert, 234.
- Boteler* (*Botteler*), 6, 139.
- Boteler (Botteler), Anne, 216; John, 190; Urith, 190; Wm., 216.
- Boulstrode, Agnes, 140; Thom., 140.
- BOURMAN, 161.
- Bourman*, 161.
- Bourman, Agnes, 162; Barbara, 162 (2); Bridgett, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Ellen, 162, 177, 221; Emme, 180; Jane, 162; Joane, 162; John, 162; Margaret, 162; Nicholas, 162; Scisseley, 162; Thomas, 162 (4), 177, 180, 221; William, 162 (3); —, 162 (4).
- Bowling, Jane, 178; Leonard, 178.
- BOWYER, 85.
- Bowyer*, 1, 85, 86.
- Bowyer (Boyer), Agnes, 149; Alice, 86, 160; Anne, 86; Barbara, 30, 86; Blanch, 225; Dennis, 85; Dorothy, 86 (2); Elizabeth, 1, 86 (2); Frances, 85 (2); Francis, 149; George, 86; Henry, 86 (4); Jane, 85; Joane, 85; John, 1, 85 (3), 86; Margaret, 1; Richard, 85; Robert, 149, 225; Sara, 86 (2); Simon, 85, 86; Thomas, 85; William, 85 (2), 86 (2); —, 30, 85 (4), 160.
- Boyle, Catherine, 13; James, 13.
- Boys, 91.
- Boys*, 91, 93.
- Boys, Alice, 177; Andrew, 177; Anne, 91; Gregory, 91; Henery, 91 (2); Peter, 91; Margaret, 91; Thomas, 91 (2); William, 91 (2).
- Brabant, Anne, 5; Nic., 5.
- Brabason, —, 17.
- Bradley*, 12.
- Bradley, —, 13.
- Bradshaw, Bridgett, 82; Hen., 82; Jane, 50; —, 50.
- Bradston, —, 167.
- Bramphott, John, 52; Margery, 52; —, 54.
- Brawton*, 233, 235.
- Braxton, William, 235.
- Bray*, 138.
- Bray, Lucy, 46; Ric., 46.
- Braybuff, Sir Hugh, 89, 90; —, 90.
- Brent, Anne, 56; John, 56.
- Brereton, Alice, 141; Catherine, Lady, 56; Hugh, 141; Sir John, 56; Margery, 56.
- Bretton, Anne, 25; William, 25 (2); —, 25.
- Brewe* (?), 152.
- Brewer*, 170.
- Bridges, Anne, 73; Anthony, 24, 131; Barbara, 24, 131; Thom., 73.
- Brimingham, Thom., 147; —, 147.
- Brise, Clare, 116; —, 116.
- Bristow, Alice, 92; John, 92.
- BROCAS, 129.

*Brocas (Brokas)*, 23, 129, 170.

*Brocas (Brokas, Brokes)*, Agnes, 130, 131; Alice, 9; Anne, 24, 130 (2), 131 (3), 132, 171; Bernard, 24, 131 (5), 132; Sir Bernard, 130 (8); Dorothy, 131; Edith, 23, 131; Elizabeth, 40, 130, 131 (3), 132, 171; Emlin, 131; Frances, 131 (2), 132; German, 131; Gilbert, 9, 131; Issabell, 130; Jane, 130; Joane, 130 (2); John, 130 (2), 131 (2), 171; Sir John, 130 (2); Margaret, 130, 132; Margery, 171; Mary, 130 (2), 131 (2), 132; Oliver, 132; Sir Oliver, 130; Sir Pexhall, 132; Prudence, 132; Richard, 130; Robert, 131, 132; Sibbell, 131; Susan, 131; Thomas, 130, 131, 132 (2); William, 23, 40, 130 (3), 131 (3), 132.

*Brockhill, Bennett*, 105; Robert, 105.

*Brockholes*, 226.

*Brokesly*, Sir An., 206; Mary, 206.

*Brokhallis*, 226.

*Brokhallis*, Alice, 227; Ellen, 227; Sir Geoffrey, 227 (2); Joane, 227; Margery, 227.

*Brome*, Elinora, 165; Xpofer, 165.

*Bromfeld*, Anne, 133; —, 109, 133.

*Bromhall*, Maud, 42; Sir Ric., 42.

*Bronckar*, Susan, 17; —, 17.

*Bronsall*, Edward, 109; Margaret, 109.

*BROOKE*, 214.

*Brooke*, 214.

*Brooke (Brook)*, Anne, 126, 149; Charles, 215; Dorothy, 190; Elizabeth, 214, 215 (2); Frances, 215; Humfrey, 215; John, 215; Mary, 215 (3); Richard, 190, 214, 215 (3); Robert, 215 (2); Susan, 215 (2); Thomas, 215 (2); Sir Thomas, 149; William, 126, 215 (2).

*Broughton*, 49.

*Broughton*, Elizabeth, 50; Thom., 50.

*Browe*, Margaret, 94; Thomas, 94.

*Broune*, 137, 152.

*Browne*, Catherin, 7; Ellen, 137; Ellinor, 136; Hen., 7; Margaret, 59; Richard, 109; Robert, 136, 137; Thomas, 59; Sir Thomas, 137; Winifrid, 109.

*Brudnell*, 139.

*Brudnell*, Agnes, 140; Allison, 140; Anne, 140; Edmond, 140; Edward, 140; William, 139, 140; —, 139.

*Bruerton*, —, 172.

*Bruges*, Hen., 16; Joane, 16.

*Bucher*, *see* Butcher.

*Buck*, Mary, 5; Sir Peter, 5.

*Buckland*, —, 122.

*Buckthorpe*, 61.

*Buckthorpe*, Grace, 61; Sir Henry, 61; —, 61.

*Budden*, David, 205; Dorathey, 205.

*Bulbeck*, John, 114; Margery, 114.

*BULKLEY*, 4.

*Bulkley*, 4.

*Bulkley*, Anne, 4 (4); Arthur, 4 (2); Charles, 4 (3); Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 19; Jane, 4 (3); John, 4; Judeth, 4; Mary, 4; Robert, 4 (3), 19; Scissely, 4; Susan, 4; Thomas, 4 (2); William, 4 (2); Sir William, 4.

*Bull or Bole*, Joane, 144.

*BULLAKER*, 177.

*Bullaker*, Alice, 177; Andrew, 177; Dowsabell, 177, 221; Emanuel, 177; Hester, 177; John, 177 (4), 221; William, 177 (2).

*Buller*, Dorothy, 27; John, 27 (2).

*Bullock*, 164.

*Bullock*, Alice, 3; Anna, 165; Anne, 1; Brid-

get, 19; Thomas, 3; Xpofer, 19; —, 1, 31, 165.

*Burdett*, John, 148; Ursula, 148.

*Burges*, Anne, 229; John, 229.

*Burgh*, 157.

*Burgoyne*, Elizabeth, 69; Joane, 11; John, 11; Margaret, 11; Thomas, 69; —, 11, 60, 69.

*Burland*, Joane, 209, 218; Thom., 209, 218.

*Burleigh (Burley)*, Baron of, 54; *see also* Cecil. *BURLEY*, 94.

*Burley*, 94.

*Burley*, Agnes, 94; Elizabeth, 94 (2); John, 94; Margaret, 94; Mary, 94; Richard, 94; Robert, 94; Sibbell, 94; Thomas, 94; Walter, 94; William, 94 (2).

*Burnell*, 211.

*Burnell*, Richard, 65.

*Burneshide*, 49.

*Burton*, 24, 25.

*Burton*, —, 145.

*Burton alias Wallop*, Joane, 25; Peter, 25; William, 25 (2), —, 25; *see also* Wallop.

*Burrows*, Capt. Montagu, 129.

*Bushey*, Avice, 25; —, 25.

*Butcher (Bucher)*, Jane, 93; —, 85, 93.

*Butler*, Anne, 102; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Frances, 138; Joane, 225; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 102; William, 42; —, 42, 133, 138, 225.

*Butrewis*, Anne, 52; John, 52.

*BUTTON alias LEGRAUNT*, 211.

*Button*, 211.

*Button (Botton)*, Ambrose, 212; Anne, 212; Dorothy, 212; Edyth, 211; Edward, 212; Ellen, 211; Ellenor, 212; Francis, 212 (2); Gwenham, 211 (2); Hellen, 212; Henry, 212 (2); Holl, 211 (3); James, 212; Jane, 211, 212 (3); John, 211 (2), 212 (4); Margaret, 212; Margery, 211; Martyn, 212; Mary, 212; Mathe, 212; Myles, 212; Nicholas, 211; Robert, 212; Scisseley, 135, 211, 212; Thomas, 211 (3); William, 135, 212 (3); Sir William, 212.

*Byrd*, Margaret, 103; —, 103.

*Bysset*, *see* Bissett.

## C

*Cadbury*, Edith, 195; Nicholas, 195.

*Calthrop*, Anne, 145; Henry, 145.

*Calton*, Mary, 149; Robert, 149.

*Camden*, William, Clarenceux, 173, 174, 182, 199, 208.

*Camice*, Amy, 194 (2); John, 194.

*Camoyes (Camoyes?)*, 104, 158.

*Cantelupe*, 104, 157.

*Canterbury*, Archbishop of, 110.

*Capel*, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.

*Capelyn*, Agnes, 12; Richard, 12.

*Carell*, Sir John, 129; Mary, 82, 129; —, 82.

*Carlile*, Elinor, 6; —, 6.

*Carmino*, John, 147; Mary, 147.

*Carne*, Barbara, 86; Edward, 86.

*Carpenter*, Mr., 228; Rebecca, 228.

*Carter*, Anis, 161; Bridget, 168; John, 161; Wm., 168.

*Cartwright*, Ellyn, 113; Grace, 43; John, 113; Willm., 43.

*Carus*, Etheldred, 50; Thomas, 50.

*Casonn*, Edward, 153, 154; Susan, 153, 154.

*Castellion*, Elizabeth, 193; Sir Francis, 193.



- Cater*, 211.  
*Cater*, Anne, 212; John, 212.  
*Catesly*, Francis, 131; Susan, 131.  
*Cave*, Frances, 149; Sir Thom., 149.  
*Caesar*, Julius, 100; Sir Julius, 100; Margaret, 100.  
*Cecil* (Scecill), Mary, 54; Susan, 153; Sir Thomas, 153; William, 54; Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 153.  
*Chaffin*, —, 125.  
*Challoner*, Margaret, 160; —, 160.  
*CHAMBERLAYNE*, 217.  
*Chamberlayne*, 217.  
*Chamberlayne* (Chamberlin), Anna, 165; Anne, 218; Dorothy, 218 (2); Sir Edward, 94, 218; Elizabeth, 210, 218; Francis, 218 (2); George, 218; John, 165, 218 (4); Sir Leonard, 218; Margaret, 218; Mary, 218; Priscilla, 218; Ric., 210, 218; Scisseley, 218 (2); Sibbell, 94, 218; Thomas, 218; William, 218 (3).  
*Chambers*, Margery, 155; Robert, 155.  
*CHAMPANTI*, 67.  
*Champanti*, 67.  
*Champanti* (Ciampanti), Alice, 67; Catherin, 67; Edmond, 67; George, 67; Gregory, 67; Henry, 67; John, 67; Penolapie, 67; Peter, 67 (2); Susan, 67; Thomas, 67.  
*CHAMPION*, 151.  
*Champion*, 151.  
*Champion*, Agnes, 119, 151; Arnold, 119, 133, 151 (2); Christian, 151; Edith, 151; Issabell, 151; Jane, 151; Joane, 133, 151; John, 151 (2); Margery, 151; Mary, 151; Phillip, 151; Richard, 151 (3); Sir Richard, 151 (2); Robert, 151; Thomas, 151.  
*Chapman*, Clemence, 123; Dorothy, 150; John, 150; Wm., 123.  
*Charlete*, Susan, 155; —, 155.  
*Charnock*, Mary, 18; Rich., 18.  
*CHAUNDLER*, 144.  
*Chaundler*, Agnes, 144; Anne, 144; Barbara, 144; Dorothy, 144; Emme, 144; George, 144; John, 144; Mabell, 128, 144; Scisseley, 144; Thomas, 128, 144; Walter, 144; William, 144.  
*CHEEKE*, 53.  
*Checke*, 53.  
*Cheeke* (Cheek), Alice, 54; Anne, 32, 54 (2); Catherin, 54; David, 54; Dorothy, 54 (2); Edward, 53, 54, 165, 171; Elizabeth, 48, 54 (6); Ellinor, 54, 165, 205; Essex, 54; Lady Essex, 54; Frances, 54 (2), 116; George, 54; Grace, 171; Sir Hatton, 54; Henry, 54 (3); James, 54, 205; Joane, 54; John, 53 (2), 54, 165, 171; Sir John, 20, 54; Lucey, 54; Magdalen, 54; Mary, 20, 54 (3); Nic., 34; Peter, 54; Phillip, 34; Richard, 53; Robert, 54; Thomas, 32, 48, 54 (4), 116; Sir Thomas, 54; William, 54; —, 53 (4), 54.  
*Cheney*, 13, 31.  
*Cheney*, Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 132; Jane, 40; John, 31; Thom., 14, 132; —, 14, 40.  
*Chester*, Edward, 51; Mary, 51; Sir Robert, 51.  
*Chiche*, 137.  
*Chicheley*, 137.  
*Chideoke*, Sir John, 147; Mabell, 147.  
*Chilton*, Joane, 163; John, 163.  
*Clamorgan*, —, 53.  
*Clare*, 35.  
*Clare* (Clere), Gilbert, 148; Jane, 92; Wm., 92; —, 148.  
*Clarence*, *George, Duke of*, 35.  
*CLARKE*, 188.  
*Clarke*, 188, 231 (2).  
*Clarke*, Amy, 189; Anne, 189; Edmond, 188, 189; Sir Francis, 84; Grissell, 84; Henry, 188; Sir Henry, 189; James Harington, 22; John, 188; Margaret, 189; Mary, 188; Thomas, 189 (3); —, 189.  
*Clavell*, 231 (2).  
*Clavell*, Joane, 136; John, 16, 231; Millescent, 16; Wm., 136.  
*Cleman*, Alice, 185; Hen., 185.  
*Clevedon*, Sir John, 56; Katherin, 56.  
*Cleybery*, 233.  
*Cleybrooke*, Awdrey, 150; Willm., 150.  
*Clifford*, Elizabeth, 97; Thom., 97.  
*Clitherow*, 104.  
*Clobery*, 233.  
*Clobery*, Sir John, 155; Margery, 155.  
*Clowes*, Francis, 150; Martha, 150.  
*Clud*, Elizabeth, 172; —, 172.  
*Clyne*, 63.  
*Clyne*, John, 63.  
*COAPE*, 21.  
*Coape*, 21.  
*Coape* (Cope), Allexander, 21; Alice, 22; Anne, 21, 22 (2); Anthony, 22; Sir Anthony, 21; Barbara, 21; Dorothy, 22; Elborow, 22; Elizabeth, 22 (2); Jane, 22; John, 22 (3); Sir John, 21; Margaret, 21, 22; Stephen, 21; Thomas, 22; William, 22; Sir William, 21.  
*Coates*, Elizabeth, 155; —, 155.  
*COBB*, 109.  
*Cobb*, 109.  
*Cobb*, Agnes, 109; Alice, 110; Anne, 109; Arthur, 109; Catherin, 109; Elizabeth, 109, 110; George, 109; Issabell, 110; Joane, 109; John, 109 (3); Margaret, 109; Margery, 109; Michell, 109 (2); Peter, 109, 110 (2); Richard, 109 (3); Susan, 110 (2); Thomas, 109 (2); William, 109 (2), 110; Winifrid, 109 (2), 110; —, 109 (4).  
*Cobham*, Lady Frances, 173; William, Lord, 173; —, 69.  
*Cock*, 152.  
*Cock*, Elizabeth, 59, 154; Sir Hen., 59, 154.  
*Cocker*, John, 52; Mary, 52.  
*Coffold*, *see* Cuffold.  
*Coker*, 231.  
*Coker*, Alice, 160; Elizabeth, 75; Jane, 143; Robert, 75, 143, 160.  
*Cole*, Joane, 15; —, 15.  
*Colles* (Collis, Cool), Elizabeth, 223; Geoffrey, 33; Maryan, 33; Ursula, 19; —, 19, 223.  
*Collins*, 233.  
*Collins*, Elizabeth, 169.  
*Collombers* (*Cullembers*), 170, 233.  
*COLNETT*, 160.  
*Colnett*, Abraham, 161 (2); Anis, 161; Anne, 161 (2); Barnabas, 160, 174; Dowsabell, 160, 161, 174; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 160 (2), 161 (2); Frances, 160, 161; James, 160; Jane, 160; Joane, 160; John, 160; Mary, 161; Richard, 160; Susan, 161; Thomas, 161; Ursula, 160; William, 160, 161 (2).  
*Colpeper*, 157.  
*Colpeper* (Colepeper), Sir Allexander, 122; Anne, 122; Joyce, 157; Richard, 157.  
*Colshill*, 30.

- Colshill, Issabell, 30; —, 30.  
 Colte, Mary, 69; Roger, 69.  
 Comedg, Anthony, 182; Jane, 182.  
 COMPTON, 119.  
*Compton*, 119.  
 Compton, Adam, 144; Agnes, 119; Aliche, 119;  
 Catheryn, 119; Ellenor, 136; Ema, 144;  
 Issabell, 144; Jane, 119; John, 119 (2), 144;  
 Lord, 56; Margery, 56; Richard, 119; Tho-  
 mas, 119, 144; William, 136; Sir Willm., 56.  
 Coningsby (Conningsby), Amy, 189; Chris-  
 topher, 189; James, 212; Jane, 212; Mathe,  
 212; Thomas, 212; Walter, 212; Sir William,  
 189.  
 Constable, Christian, 43; Sir Rob., 43.  
 Conway, Sir Hugh, 90; —, 90 (2).  
 Conyers, Margaret, 150; Robert, 150.  
 COOKE, 51.  
*Cooke*, 232.  
 Cooke (Cook), Agnes, 48, 51; Aliche, 21, 38; C.,  
 121; Dorothy, 135; Jane, 135; John, 135;  
 Marmaduke, 21; Martha, 229; Nicholas, 51;  
 Ric., 48, 51; Robert, Clarenceux, 61, 65,  
 66, 232; Thomas, 38, 135; Will., 229; —,  
 103.  
 Cooley, Elizabeth, 105; —, 105.  
 Cooper, Dorothy, 106; Elizabeth, 110; Stephen,  
 110; —, 106.  
*Copland*, 49.  
 Copland, Elizabeth, 93; —, 93.  
*Coplestone*, 50.  
 Copley (Coplay), Elizabeth, 7, 170; Ellenor,  
 59; Margery, 171; Mary, 7; Richard, 171;  
 Roger, 59; Sir Roger, 7 (2); Stephen, 170.  
 Coppin, Anne, 143; —, 143.  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 26; Robert, 26.  
 Corby, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 97.  
 Cordney, Allicia, 165; Tho., 165.  
 Cordroy, Bridgett, 168; Wm., 168.  
 CORHAM, 128.  
*Corham*, 128.  
 Corham, Elizabeth, 128 (2); Frances, 128;  
 James, 128; Jane, 75; Joane, 128 (3); John,  
 128 (5); Mabell, 128, 144; Richard, 128;  
 Robert, 128; Roger, 128 (2), 144; Sith, 128;  
 William, 75, 128 (3); —, 128.  
*Cormales*, 233.  
*Cornard*, 96.  
 Cornard, —, 96 (2).  
 Cornwallis, Mary, 205; William, 205.  
 Cotgrave, Ellinor, 24, 131; John, 24, 131.  
 Cottismore, Sir John, 28; Margaret, 28.  
 COTTON, 129.  
 Cotton, Aliche, 51; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 131;  
 George, 8; Sir George, 129; Henry, 95;  
 Jane, 129 (2); John, 129; Mary, 95, 129 (3);  
 Richard, 129; Sir Richard, 129; Sir Robert,  
 51, 131; —, 129.  
*Courte*, 121.  
 Courte (Cort), Rob., 121; —, 121.  
*Courtney*, 6, 234.  
 Courtney, Bernard, 234; James, 234; John,  
 52; Mary, 52; —, 162.  
 Covert, Blanch, 58; —, 58.  
 Covile, Margaret, 150; Willm., 150.  
 COWDREY, 36.  
*Cowdrey*, 36, 80.  
 Cowdrey (Cowdray), Andrew, 37; Clare, 37;  
 Dorothy, 37; Edmond, 37; Edward, 36, 37;  
 Elizabeth, 37, 80; George, 37; John, 37;  
 Martin, 80; Peirse, 37; Peter, 82; Phillip,  
 37; Rosamond, 37; Thomas, 37; —, 37 (3),  
 82, 90.  
 Cox, Barnaby, 208; Joane, 208.  
 Cranfeld, Elizabeth, 176; Lyonell, Earl of  
 Middlesex, 176; —, 176.  
 Creede, John, 136; Julian, 136.  
 Cresscy (Cressye), Jacob, 59; Joane, 59; —,  
 150.  
 CRESWELL, 5, 115.  
*Creswell*, 5, 115, 166.  
 Creswell (Cresvile), Aliche, 115; Anne, 5, 166;  
 Bridgett, 5; Christopher, 6; Edward, 5, 115;  
 Sir Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 93; Ellinor, 6;  
 Henry, 6; Hugh, 115; Jane, 115; Joane,  
 115; John, 5 (2), 115; Julian, 5, 126; Mary,  
 5 (2); Richard, 115 (3), 166; Robert, 6 (2);  
 Thomas, 5 (2), 6 (2), 115 (2), 126; Walter,  
 115 (2); William, 5, 6, 115; —, 5, 93, 115.  
 Croke, Sibbell, 131; —, 131.  
 Croker, Frances, 3; Sir Gerrard, 3; Joane, 168;  
 John, 3, 168.  
 Cromwell *alias* Williams, Dorothy, 157; Sir  
 Oliver, 157.  
 Crooke, Abbegaile, 216; John, 160, 216; Scis-  
 sely, 160.  
 Crosweiler, John, 77; Mary, 77.  
 Crowch, Susan, 67; William, 67.  
 CUFFOLD, 200.  
*Cuffold*, 200.  
 Cuffold (Cuffaud, Cuffeld), Allexander, 35, 200;  
 Anne, 200; Arthur, 200; Catherin, 200;  
 Edward, 200; Ellen, 200; Frances, 200;  
 Francis, 200; Jane, 200; John, 200; Mary,  
 35, 200 (2); Mathew, 200; Simon, 200 (3);  
 William, 200 (3); —, 200.  
 Cullembars, *see* Collombers.  
 Culliford (Culleford), John, 90; Margaret, 75;  
 Margery, 90; Willm., 75.  
 Culverwell, Agnes, 149; Richard, 149.  
 Curle, John, 182; Mary, 182.  
 Cursonn, John, 223; Scisseley, 223.  
*Curwen*, 49.  
 Curwen, Anne, 49; Christopher, 49.  
 Cuttance, Edward, 230; Sarah, 230.

- Dabernon*, 170.  
 Dabraham, Sith, 128; —, 128.  
 DABRIDGECOURT, 41.  
*Dabridgecourt*, 41.  
 Dabridgecourt (Dampredicourt, Dampreticourt,  
 Dawbridgecourt), Agnes, 41 (2); Aliche, 42,  
 43; Anne, 42, 43 (2); Barbara, 43; Barnard,  
 42; Carew, 43; Catherin, 43 (4); Christian,  
 43 (3); Dorothy, 18, 42, 43; Elizabeth, 42, 43  
 (4), 220; Sir Eustace, 42; Frances, 43;  
 George, 43 (2); Sir George, 43; Grace, 43;  
 Henery, 43, 220; Jane, 43; John, 41, 42, 43  
 (2); Sir John, 41; Lord, 42; Lucy, 43; Mar-  
 garet, 42, 43; Mary, 43 (2); Maud, 42; Sir  
 Nicholas, 42; Richard, 43; Sanchett, 43; Sir  
 Sanchett, 42; Soecely, 43; Stephen, 43;  
 Susan, 43; Thomas, 18, 42 (3), 43 (4); Wil-  
 liam, 43 (3); —, 42 (2), 69.  
 Dacomb, Mary, 79; Robert, 79.  
 Dale, Edyth, 18; John, 18; Mary, 142; Wm.,  
 142.  
*Dalingridg*, 158.

- Dallison*, 151.  
 Dalton, Anne, 182; Jane, 49; Sir John, 49; Richard, 182.  
 Daniell, James, 136; —, 136.  
 Dannett, Agnes, 195; Anthony, 195.  
*Danvers*, 98.  
 Danvers (Davers), Bona Maria, 36; John, 36.  
 Darby, Mary, 230; Will., 230.  
 Darcy, Frances, 51; John, 51.  
 Darkomb, Anne, 28; Thom., 28.  
 Dastin, Emme, 39; Wm., 39.  
 Daunson, Jane, 48; John, 48.  
 Dautesey (Dauteshey), Joane, 160; John, 160; Margaret, 14; Walter, 14.  
*Davers*, *see* *Danvers*.  
 DAWLEY, 206.  
*Dawley*, 206.  
 Dawley, Anthony, 169, 171, 206 (2); Christian, 206; Constance, 206; Elizabeth, 169, 206; Henery, 206; Mary, 171, 206 (2); Thomas, 206 (2); Walter, 206 (2).  
 DAWTRY, 76.  
*Dantry*, 76.  
 Dawtry (de altri, de alteripa, Dawtrey), Alice, 76; Andrew, 76; Anthony, 77 (3); Charles, 77; Christian, 28, 77; Diana, 77; Edmond, 77; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 14, 88; Sir Francis, 88; Issabell, 76; Jane, 77 (2); Joane, 77; John, 28, 76 (4), 77 (2); Sir John, 76, 77; Margaret, 77; Mary, 77 (3); Nicholas, 77; Norton, 77; Richard, 77; Thomas, 77; Walter, 77; William, 14, 77 (2); —, 14 (2).  
 Day, Jane, 217; Thom., 217.  
 DEANE (DENE), 88, 174, 198.  
*Deane (Dene)*, 174, 198.  
 Deane (at Dene, De Dene, Dene), Agnes, 88, 199; Alice, 89 (3), 175 (2), 199; Amy, 89 (2), 199 (2); Anne, 89, 175, 199 (2); Bridgett, 89, 199; Christopher, 89, 199; Elizabeth, 89 (3), 199 (4); Frances, 199 (2); Francis, 89 (2), 199; Henry, 89, 175, 199 (2); Issabell, 88, 199 (2); James, 89 (2), 199 (3); Sir James, 89; Johanna, 199; John, 89 (6), 174 (2), 175 (4), 199 (4); Margaret, 89 (2), 175, 199; Margery, 89, 199 (2); Mary, 89; Mathew, 199; Nicholas, 175; Phebe, 175; Richard, 88 (2), 89 (3), 186, 199 (5); Robert, 199; Sara, 186; Thomas, 175; Walter, 88, 199; William, 88 (2), 89, 175, 199 (3).  
*De Bryan*, 211.  
 De Bryan, Sir Guy, 211; Scisseley, 211.  
 de Denmead, Anne, 25; Herbert, 25; Joane, 25.  
*De Frene (?)*, 138.  
 de Insula, *see* *Lisley*.  
 de Kingston, *see* *Kingston*.  
*Delabere*, 45.  
 Delabere, Elizabeth, 45; Senacre, 45.  
 de la Hooke, Agnes, 199; Galfridus, 199; Robert, 199.  
 Delalind, Lady Avice, 75; Sir Thom., 75.  
*Delamare*, 41.  
 Delamare, Agnes, 41; Alice, 42; Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 42; John, 41, 42 (2); Peter, 42; Robert, 41, 42; Sir Thomas, 42; —, 42 (3).  
 Delapool, Blanch, 72; Michell, Earl of Suffolk, 72.  
 DELAWARR, 58.  
*Delawarr*, 104, 157.  
 Delawarr (Delaware, Laware), Anne, Lady, 59; Catherine, 58; Catherine, Lady, 59; Clare, Lady, 58; Dorothy, 105; Elizabeth, Lady, 58, 59 (3), 105 (2); Ellenor, 58; Ellenor, Lady, 58; George, Lord, 59; Issabell, Lady, 58; Jane, 58 (2); John, 58; John, Lord, 58; Lord, 56, 157; Margaret, Lady, 58 (2); Reignald West, Lord, 56, 58; Richard West, Lord, 59; Roger, Lord, 58 (2); Scissely, Lady, 59; Thomas, 58; Thomas West, Lord, 59 (4), 105, 173; William West, Lord, 59; *see also* *West*.  
 Demaryne, Issabell, 75; Nicholas, 75.  
 DENNIS, 170.  
*Dennis*, 170.  
 Dennis (Dennys, Denys), Edward, 171 (2); Sir Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 171; Grace, 171; Jane, 147; Margery, 171; Maria, 171 (2); Mary, 171, 206; Nicholas, 171; Richard, 171; Rob., 147; Thomas, 171 (2).  
 Denton, Christian, 105; —, 105.  
 de Racke, Adam, 125; Sceilly, 125.  
 Derhurst, Margaret, 89; —, 89.  
 DERING, 104.  
*Dering*, 104.  
 Dering, Agnes, 105; Amaryn, 105; Anne, 105 (2); Anthony, 105; Barbara, 105, 213; Bennett, 105; Christian, 104, 105; Dorothy, 105 (3); Edith, 104; Edmond, 105; Edward, 84, 104 (3); Elizabeth, 105 (3); Ellinor, 105; Henry, 105; Issabell, 105; James, 105; Jane, 84, 105; Joane, 105; John, 104, 105 (3); Margaret, 105 (2); Margery, 105; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105 (2); Owen, 105; Richard, 105 (2); Robert, 105 (2); Thomas, 104, 105 (2); William, 105 (2); Winifrid, 105.  
*Dermott*, 157.  
 Derne, Joane, 108; Rob., 108.  
*Despencer*, 35.  
 Dethick, William, Garter King of Arms, 178, 180, 199, 234.  
 de Valera, Ciprian, 3; Dadeth, 3.  
 de Valoynes, Margaret, 25; Nicholas, Lord of Farley Hach and Clydesdon, 25.  
 Devan, Elizabeth, 57; Kanh . . . , 57; Wm 57.  
 Devenish, Catherin, 8; Fayth, 153; Sir Richard, 153; Thom., 8.  
 Deverux, Issabell, 55; Walter, Lord Ferrers, 55.  
 Dextar, Elizabeth, 131; Thom., 131.  
 Digby, Dorothy, 152; Sir Thomas, 152.  
 DILLINGTON, 15, 182.  
*Dillington*, 182.  
 Dillington (Tyllington), Anne, 15 (3), 165, 183, 188; Anthony, 15, 165, 182, 183; Barbara, 182; Dowsabell, 15; Frances, 15; Jane, 183; Mabell, 183; Margaret, 15; Robert, 15, 182, 183 (2); Sir Robert, 183; Scecelly, 15; Thurstan, 15 (2); Sir Thurstan, 15; Tristram, 15, 183, 188; Walter, 15; —, 15, 183.  
 DINGLEY (DYNGLEY), 166, 177.  
*Dingley*, 166.  
 Dingley (Dyngley), Amye, 166; Anne, 166 (2); Dorothy, 177; Elizabeth, 166 (4), 179; Frances, 166; James, 166; Jane, 166 (2); John 1, 166 (2), 179, 180; Sir John, 166; Mabell, 166, 180; Margaret, 1; Mark, 166; Mary, 166 (2), 177; Nicholas, 177; Penolapye, 166; Richard, 166 (3); Robert, 166; Thomas, 177 (2).  
*Dipden (Dypden)*, 139.  
 Dipden, Anne, 140; —, 140.  
 Dix, Anne, 161; Henry, 161; Radigund, 32, 161; Thomas, 32, 161.  
 Dixon *alias* Waterman, Margaret, 224; Richard, 224.

Dobbs, Issabell, 199; William, 199; —, 199.  
 Dockwray, Margaret, 18; —, 18.  
 Dodsworth, Charity, 180; Sir Edward, 180.  
 Dolman, Alice, 123; Thom., 123.  
 Done, Anne, 95; Thom., 95.  
 Dorington, Mary, 57; Willm., 57.  
 Dormer, John, 52; Mary, 48; Sir Tom., 48; —, 52, 168.  
 Dowley, Christian, 90; Walter, 90.  
*Downes* (1), 191.  
 Downes, Con., 155; George, 155.  
 DOWSE, 57.  
*Dowse*, 57.  
 Dowse (Douce, Dowce), Alice, 57 (2), 58 (2), 192; Anne, 58, 155; Blanch, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 58 (4); Sir Francis, 58; Gabriell, 58; George, 58; Hamden, 58; Jane, 58; John, 58 (2); Nicholas, 57, 192; Pawlett, 58; Richard, 57, 58 (2); Thomas, 58 (3); William, 57; —, 155.  
*Doyley*, 158.  
 Doyley, John, 40.  
 Drake, Sir Bernard, 212; Dorathey, 212; Sir Francis, 51; Hellen, 212; John, 212.  
 Draper, Bridgett, 194 (2); Tho., 194; Wm., 194.  
*Drew*, 74, 134, 151.  
 Drew, Alice, 60, 135; Elizabeth, 173; Ellenor, 135; Issabell, 74; Joane, 97; John, 135; Thomas, 60, 74; Sir Thom., 173; William, 135 (2); —, 97.  
 Drewell, Elizabeth, 210, 219; Sir Humfrey, 210, 219.  
 Drop, Jane, 14; Robert, 14.  
 Drury (Drewry), Agnes, 162; Elizabeth, 96; Sir Henry, 210, 219; Margery, 40; Robert, 162; Sir Robert, 40, 162; Susan, 210, 219; Sir Wm., 40; —, 96.  
 Dryden, Anne, 3; Anthony, 3.  
 Dudley, Elizabeth, Lady, 56.  
 Duffeld, Frances, 78; —, 54, 78.  
 Duncombe, Gyles, 215; Mary, 215.  
 Dunhurst, Margery, 199; —, 199.  
*Dunston*, 158.  
*Durant*, 124.  
 Durant, Avelyn, 124; John, 124; Margaret, 124; Richard, 124; Sibbell, 124; Thomas, 124.  
*Dutton*, 139.  
 Dutton, Anne, 191; Catheryn, 106; Thom., 191; —, 106.  
 Dycher, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.  
 Dyer, Allexander, 51; Catherin, 51; James, 202; —, 202.  
 Dyke, Ellinor, 105; Henry, 105.  
 Dyker, Agnes, 52; Edmund, 52; Nic., 52.  
 Dyingley, *see* Dingley.  
 Dynley, Jane, 130; Rob., 130.  
 Dypden, *see* Dipden.

## E

EARLESMAN, 180.  
*Earlesman*, 180.  
 Earlesman (Earlsman, Erlsman), Anthony, 133, 135, 181 (2); Catherin, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Ellinor, 181; Frances, 181; Honestie, 181; Issabell, 181; James, 181; Jane, 181 (3); John, 181 (4); Margaret, 133, 181 (2); Margery, 155; Richard, 181 (3); Thomas, 181 (2); —, 135, 155, 181.

*Eastfield*, 104.  
*Eaton*, 49.  
 Eaton, Margaret, 49; Willm., 49.  
 Eccleston, Anne, 26; —, 26.  
 Echingham, Anne, 153; Sir Thom., 153.  
 Edes, Alice, 170; Lawrance, 170.  
 EDMONDS, 215.  
 Edmonds, Andrew, 40; Anne, 215; Anthony, 215; Barbara, 190, 215 (2), 217; Catherin, 215; Christopher, 215 (2); Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 40, 215 (2); Francis, 215; John, 215 (2); Margaret, 175, 215; Richard, 215 (3); Robert, 215; Thomas, 190, 215 (3), 217; Sir Thomas, 186; Walter, 215 (2); William, 215 (2); —, 175, 186.  
 Edon, Pawle, 8; Joan, 8.  
 Edward III., King of England, 42.  
 Edwards, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 127; John, 18; Mary, 217; Rowland, 127; Thom., 217; —, 168.  
 Egerton, Elizabeth, 19; Ellinor, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Wm., 19.  
 Eiton, Agnes, 105; —, 105.  
*Ekeney*, 217.  
 Elliott, Margery, 18; Ric., 42; Sir Ric., 18; Thomas, 42; Sir Thomas, 18, 202; —, 202.  
 Ely (Eleye), Alice, 30; Anne, 215; Dorothy, 215; John, 215; Leonard, 213; Nicholas, 30.  
*Empsonn*, 21.  
 Empsonn, Anne, 21; Richard, 21; Sir Richard, 21.  
 Engler, Catherin, 163; —, 163.  
 Eresby, Lawrence, 54; Magdalen, 54.  
 Ermyn, —, 167.  
*Ernley*, 192.  
 Ernley (Erneley, Ernlve), Anne, 167; Anthony, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Joan, 20; John, 20, 112, 167, 192; Mary, 112, 192.  
*Estokes*, 231.  
 Evans, Susan, 43; —, 43.  
*Evias*, 158.  
 Ewen, Grace, 176; Thomas, 176.  
 Exeter, Thomas, Earl of, 153; *see also* Cecil.  
*Exhurst*, 140.  
 Exhurst, Alice, 140; John, 140.  
 Eyre, Edith, 80; John, 80, 212; Margaret, 212.

## F

Fairfax, Jane, 97; Nicholas, 97.  
 Falconer, *see* Fawknor.  
 FASHIN, 66.  
 Fashin, Agnes, 66; Alice, 66; Bridget, 66; Catherin, 66; Dowsabell, 66; Elizabeth, 66 (2); George, 66; Jane, 66; John, 66; Nicholas, 66; Scisseley, 66; Thomas, 66 (2); Ursula, 66; Walter, 66; West, 66.  
*Fauntleroy*, 234.  
 Fauntleroy, Dorathey, 148; John, 141, 148; Margaret, 141.  
 FAWKNOR (FALCONER), 44, 98.  
*Fawknor* (Falconer), 44, 98.  
 Fawknor (Falconer, Fawknor), Alice, 3, 44; Barbara, 98; Catherin, 98 (3), 99; Christian, 60; Constance, 99 (2); Dorothee, 201; Edward, 98, 201; Elizabeth, 44, 98; Ellen, 98; Ellenor, 44; Francis, 98; Jane, 98; Joane, 98; John, 98 (2), 99; Margaret, 44, 98, 99; Mary, 98; Peter, 98 (2), 99; Ralph, 98;

- Richard, 3, 44, 60, 98 (3), 168; Sir Richard, 3, 44; Thomas, 98 (2), 99; William, 98 (2); —, 99, 168.
- Feilder, Alice, 119; John, 119.
- Felder, Jane, 184; Joane, 184; Joseph, 184 (2).
- Fen*, 5.
- Fenrother*, 81.
- Fenrother, Elizabeth, 82; Julian, 126; Rob., 82, 126.
- Fenton, Elizabeth, Viscountess, 69; Thom., Viscount, 69.
- Fewers, Henry, 83; Jane, 83.
- Fewys, Winifrid, 133; —, 133.
- Filiol (Filleall)*, 104.
- Finch*, 139.
- Finch, Clement, 7; Mary, 7.
- Fines, *see* Fynes.
- Finnamore, Ann, 145; Walter, 145.
- FISHER, 63.
- Fisher*, 63.
- Fisher (Fysher), Barbara, 43; Dennys, 65; Elizabeth, 64, 65 (2); George, 65 (2); John, 46, 64, 65 (2), 66; Margaret, 46, 65; Margery, 65; Mary, 65, 149; Payne, 149; Richard, 65 (2); Robert, 65; Sciprian, 65; William, 43, 65 (3); —, 26.
- Fitzherbert (?)*, 139.
- Fitzherbert, Elizabeth, 166; Margaret, 36; Richard, 166; Thomas, 36.
- Fitz Hugh*, 157.
- Fitzhugh, Catherin, 11; Elizabeth, 16; William, 11.
- Fitz James, Sir John, 148; Margaret, 148.
- Fitzsimond*, 61.
- Fitzsimond, John, 61; Mabel, 61.
- Fitzwaters, John, 147; Margaret, 147.
- Fitzwilliams, Anne, 23, 131; Mary, 7; Richard, 23, 131; Sir Thomas, 23, 131; Sir Willm., 7; —, 14.
- Fleetwood, Sir Gerrard, 224; Jane, 224; Sir William, 145; —, 145.
- FLEMING, 146, 156.
- Fleming*, 146, 156.
- Fleming, Agnes, 146 (2); Alice, 146; Amye, 160; Anne, 146, 157; Bennett, 146; Catherin, 146 (2); Dorothy, 146 (2), 157 (3); Dowsabell, 157; Edeth, 146; Elizabeth, 146 (2), 157; Ellinor, 157; Frances, 157; Francis, 38, 146; Gabriell, 146; Gyles, 146; Henry, 146, 157; Jane, 146, 157; John, 38, 146 (3), 156, 157, 170; Magdalen, 38, 146; Margaret, 146 (2), 170; Mary, 146, 156, 157 (3), 158, 170; Owen, 146; Phillip, 157; Richard, 157; Thomas, 157 (2), 181; Sir Thomas, 156, 157, 158, 160, 170; Ursula, 146; Walter, 157; —, 157.
- Fletcher, Pantony, 108; Wm., 108.
- Flory, St. John, 110.
- FLOWER, 216.
- Flower, Abbegaile, 216; Alice, 31; Anne, 216 (2); Constance, 168; Edward, 31, 216; Frances, 216; Jane, 216; John, 168, 216 (3); Magdalen, 69; Margaret, 216 (2); Robert, 216; Tristram, 216; William, 216; —, 69, 216.
- Fludd*, 211.
- Fog*, 152.
- Fog, Alice, 153; Sir Thom., 153.
- Folliott*, 157, 158.
- Folwell, Constance, 185; —, 185.
- Forchner*, 6.
- Fordham, Frances, 216; John, 216.
- Forster*, 12, 152.
- Forster, Andrew, 202 (3); Anne, 40; Anthony, 40; Sir Anthony, 43; Audrey, 202; Barbara, 202; Christian, 43; Elizabeth, 42; Sir George, 42; Sir Humfrey, 183; Mabell, 183; Mary, 13, 63, 202; Susan, 215; Sir Thomas, 215; William, 13, 63.
- Forever, Thomas, 65.
- Fortescue, Adrian, 68; Mary, 68.
- Foster*, 234.
- Foster, Margaret, 178; Richard, 178.
- Fowler, Joane, 92; —, 92.
- Fox, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
- Foxhanger, Anne, 216; Wm., 216.
- FOYLE, 208.
- Foyle*, 208.
- Foyle, Anne, 209; Christian, 209; Edith, 209; Henry, 209 (2); Joane, 208; John, 208 (3); Mary, 208 (3); Millesent, 208; Rachell, 209; Richard, 209; Robert, 208 (2); William, 209; —, 209.
- Framlingham*, 121.
- Frampton, —, 189.
- Freake, Elizabeth, 149; Thomas, 149.
- FREELAND, 117.
- Freeland*, 117.
- Freeland, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117 (2), 174; Henry, 117; John, 117 (3); Margaret, 117; Margery, 117; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 117; Richard, 117 (2); Robert, 117; —, 117 (2), 174.
- Freeman, Joane, 201; John, 201.
- Frenes (?)*, 157.
- Freville (?)*, 31.
- Frost, Alice, 110; William, 110.
- Frowick, Parnell, 132; —, 132.
- Frye, Margaret, 79; Willm., 79.
- Fryer*, 217.
- Fulford, Joane, 23, 131; William, 23, 131.
- FULLER (FULWER), 127.
- Fuller*, 127.
- Fuller (Fulwer), Edmond, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Francis, 127; Humfrey, 127; Jane, 127; Margaret, 127, 135; Mary, 127; Mathew, 127, 135; Mews, 127; Noye, 127; Peter, 127 (2); Robert, 127; —, 127 (2), 143.
- Fulwood, Catherin, 43; John, 43; Margaret, 223; Robert, 223.
- Furlong, Elizabeth, 159; —, 159.
- Fynes (Fines), Anne, 153; Constance, 3; Sir Ric., 3 (2); Sir Thomas, 153.

- Gage, Edward, 7; Margaret, 7.
- Gainsford (Gaynsford), Alice, 110; John, 81, 110, 145; Sir John, 17; Margaret, 81; Rose, 17; William, 81; —, 81, 145.
- Gam, Gwenllian, 211; Holl, 211.
- Gamage, Mary, 57; Sir Thom., 57.
- Gambo*, 151.
- Gardiner, Catherin, 98; —, 98.
- Gardner, Eliza, 230; Tho., 230.
- Garrett, Margaret, 216; Wm., 216.
- Garston (Geston)*, 161.
- Garston, Joane, 162; John, 162.
- Gascoigne, Barbara, 59; Jane, 4; Sir Wm., 4, 59.
- Gates, Catherin, 13; Henry, 51; Sir Hen., 13; Margaret, 51.

*Gatesden*, 217.

Gavell, Joane, 85 ; —, 85.

Gawyn, Anne, 42 ; Babyge, 213 ; Thom., 213 ; Willm., 42.

Geffrey, Avern, 176 ; Catherin, 225 ; Dorothy, 54 ; Sir John, 176, 225 ; Willm., 54.

Gerrard, Radcliff, 136 ; Willm., 136 ; —, 136.

Geston, *see* Garston.

Gethyn, Ellen, 211 ; Gryffyn, 211.

*Geynton*, 62.

Geynton, Joane, 62 ; John, 62.

Gibthorpe or Gellesthorpe, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.

GIFFORD, 16.

*Gifford*, 16, 170.

Gifford (Giffard), Alice, 16, 192 ; Amy, 194 ; Anne, 16, 17 ; Bridget, 224 ; Catherin, 16, 17 (2), 26 ; Elizabeth, 16 (3) ; Ellenor, 16 ; George, 16 (2) ; Grisogon, 16 ; Henry, 17 ; Sir Henry, 224 ; Jane, 2, 11 ; Jervin, 16 ; Joane, 16 (3) ; John, 16 (3), 17 ; Sir John, 2 ; Mary, 16 (2) ; Millescent, 16 ; Phillip, 83 ; Richard, 16 (2), 26 ; Susan, 17 ; Walter, 83 ; Willm., 16, 17 (2) ; Sir Willm., 11, 16 ; —, 16, 17, 192.

Gilbert, Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Mary, 30 ; Robert, 31.

Gilby, —, 140.

Gilderidge, Launcelott, 7 ; Margaret, 7.

Gillett, 103 ; William, 103.

GODDARD, 167.

*Goddard*, 167.

Goddard (Goddart), Alice, 168 (2) ; Anne, 167, 168 (3) ; Anthony, 168 ; Barbara, 98 ; Bridget, 168 (2) ; Catherin, 168 ; Christian, 168 ; Constance, 168 (2) ; Dorothy, 167, 168 (2) ; Edward, 90, 168 (5) ; Elizabeth, 90, 168 (4) ; Ellinor, 168 (2) ; Francis, 168 ; Henry, 167, 168 ; Issabell, 168 ; Jane, 168 (2) ; Joane, 168 (2) ; John, 167 (5), 168 (3) ; Maran, 168 ; Margaret, 168 ; Mary, 168 (4) ; Nicholas, 167, 168 ; Richard, 167 ; Temperance, 168 ; Thomas, 98, 167 (3), 168 (2) ; Vincent, 168 ; William, 167 (3), 168 (3) ; —, 16, 167 (2), 168 (6), 183.

Godfrey, Frances, 200 ; Richard, 200.

Goldered, Catherin, 145 ; George, 145.

GOLDSMITH, 112.

Goldsmith, Anne, 112 ; Dorothy, 112 ; Henry, 112 (2) ; Jane, 112 ; John, 112 (3) ; Margaret, 112 (2) ; Mary, 112 (2) ; Peeter, 112 ; Susan, 112.

Golloffre, Issabell, 130 ; Sir John, 130.

Gooce, Barbara, 193 ; —, 193.

*Goodwin*, 74.

Goodwin (Goodwyn), Alice, 74 ; Elizabeth, 74, 192, 210, 219 ; John, 210, 219 ; Sir John, 210, 219 ; Richard, 192 ; William, 74.

Gore, Mary, 112 ; Peter, 217 ; Richard, 112 ; Scissely, 142, 217 ; Thomas, 142.

Gorge, Lord, 157.

Goring, Anne, 16 ; Constance, 3 ; Dorathey, 86 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Ellenor, 3 ; George, 86 ; Hen., 3 ; Sir Hen., 6 ; John, 3 ; —, 16.

Gould, Mary, 63 ; William, 63.

Gouldstone, Christian, 209 ; Ric., 209.

Gouldwell, Rose, 9 ; —, 9.

Goulston, Martha, 190 ; —, 190.

Gratwick, Amphilis, 126 ; William, 126 (2).

Graunt, Catherin, 146 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 71 ; —, 146.

Grave, Thomas, 139 ; —, 139.

GRAY, 96.

*Gray (Grey ?)*, 35, 96.

Gray (Grey), Andrew, 82 ; Anthony, 96 ; Christian, 96 ; Edmond, 96 ; Edward, 16 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellenor, 96 ; Foulk, 96 (2) ; Grace, 96 ; Grisogon, 16 ; Jane, 96 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 96 (2) ; Thomas, 96 (4) ; William, 96 (2) ; —, Lord Powis, 16 ; —, 82.

Greene, Jane, 181 ; Joane, 34, 60 ; Lettice, 213 ; Thomas, 181, 213 ; Walter, 60 ; —, 34.

Greenway (Grenway), Anne, 39 ; Catherin, 12 ; Ralph, 12 ; —, 39.

Greg, Elizabeth, 225 ; Thomas, 225.

Gregory, John, 77 ; Mary, 77.

*Grelley*, 104.

Grenfeld, Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Ellen, 84 ; Thom., 84.

Gresley, Jane, 58 ; —, 58.

Greves, Agnes, 101 ; Seecely, 217 ; —, 101, 217.

Grevill, —, 32.

Grewend, Evilin, 131 ; —, 131.

Griffin, Alice, 51 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 130 ; Sir Nicholas, 51.

Grindon, Phillip, 151 ; —, 151.

Griswold, Alice, 43 ; Richard, 43.

Grymes, Alice, 58 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Frances, 58 ; Honor, 58 ; John, 58 ; William, 58.

Guildford, Alice, 140 ; Sir Edward, 59 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Ellenor, 59 ; Sir John, 7, 140 ; Mary, 7 ; Sir Thomas, 7.

Gunter, Anne, 29 ; Arthur, 144 ; Geoffrey, 150 ; Sir George, 144 ; Jane, 144 ; Joane, 20, 150 ; John, 20, 144 ; —, 29.

*Guy, Sir, of Manchester*, 226.

Guy, Sir, of Manchester, 226, 227 ; Alice, dau. of, 227.

## H

*Hacket*, 22.

Hackett, Walter, 25 ; —, 15 (3), 25.

Hackshaw, John, 214 ; Sarah, 214.

*Hadrnoll*, 232.

Hake or Hakett, Alice, 124.

*Hakeluyt*, 157.

Haliwell, Catherin, 98 ; —, 98.

Hall, Anne, 105, 199 ; Margery, 105 ; Mary, 77 ; Robert, 77, 105 (2) ; —, 199.

Hallett, Alice, 93 ; John, 93 ; Margery, 230 ; Nicholas, 230.

Halswell, Bridget, 26 ; Nic., 26.

Ham, Andrew, 216.

*Hamelyn*, 89.

Hamelyn, Sir John, 90 ; —, 90.

Hamlyn, Agnes, 29 ; Anne, 55 ; John, 29, 55.

*Hamond*, 152, 164.

Hamond, Alice, 165 ; —, 165.

*Hampton*, 139.

Hampton, Constance, 32 ; Edmond, 32 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; George, 110 ; Jane, 110 ; Joane, 140 ; —, 25, 140.

HANBURY, 225.

Hanbury, Anthony, 225 ; Arthur, 225 ; Barbara, 100, 225 (3) ; Blanch, 225 (2) ; Bridget, 225 ; Catherin, 225 (2) ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Emme, 225 ; Francis, 225 ; John, 225 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Susan, 225 ; Thomas, 100, 225 (5) ; William, 225 (2).

Hancock, Phebe, 175 ; Thom., 175.

Hanington, Margaret, 2 ; Reignald, 2.

Hanlock, Bridgett, 143 ; —, 143.

- Harding, Elizabeth, 30; Thom., 30.  
 Hareward, Julian, 133.  
*Harington*, 49.  
 Harington (Harrington), Elizabeth, 142; Sir Henry, 142; Sir James, 3; Sara, 3.  
 Harleston, Anne, 166; Sir Clement, 25; Elizabeth, 25; —, 166.  
 Harney, Anne, 163; John, 163.  
 HARRIS, 63.  
 Harris (Harres, Heirrs), Amy, 9; Anne, 63 (2); Catherin, 63; Clement, 9; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 9, 63; Frances, 9, 63; Sir Francis, 63; George, 63; Humfrey, 63; Issabell, 9; Jane, 9; John, 9 (2); John Elliott, 63; Margaret, 9; Mary, 63, 155; Michell, 9, 63; Nicholas, 63; Oliver, 63; Richard, 63; Thomas, 9; Ursula, 63; William, 63 (2); —, 155.  
*Harvey*, 233.  
 Harvey (Harvy), Dousebella, 165; Gerrard, 40; Grace, 179; Jane, 40; John, 179; William, Clarenceux, 77, 219; —, 165.  
 Harwood, Elinor, 181; —, 181.  
 Haselrig, Edward, 131; Frances, 131.  
 Haselwood, Anne, 48; Edward, 48.  
 Hastings, Casandra, 147; Edward, Lord, 152; Francis, Lord, 3; Lawrance, 147; Mary, 152; Sara, Lady, 3; Sir Thomas, 35; Winifrid, 35; —, 147; *see also* Huntingdon.  
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 32; Millescent, 110; Thom., 110; —, 32.  
 Haveland, —, 195.  
 Hawkwood, Beatrix, 6; Julius, 6.  
*Hawley*, 234.  
 Hawley, Thomas, Clarenceux, 94, 203, 221; William, 234.  
 Hawlway, Anne, 27; William, 27.  
*Hawte*, 104.  
 Hawte, Christian, 104; James, 104; Joane, 104.  
*Hawtrey*, 104.  
 Hawtrey, Mary, 131; William, 131.  
 HAYDOCK, 11.  
*Haydock*, 11.  
 Haydock, Albert, 11; Alexander, 11; Alice, 115; Anthony, 11; Constance, 11; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 68; Gabriell, 11; Gilbert, 11; James, 11; Jane, 11; Jane Elizabeth, 11; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 11; Thomas, 11 (2), 68, 115; Ursula, 11; William, 11.  
 Haydow, George, 62; —, 62.  
 HAYES, 62.  
*Hayes*, 62.  
 Hayes (Heighes), Alice, 62; Catherin, 62; Edmond, 62; George, 62; Henry, 62 (3); Joane, 62; John, 62; Pernell, 62; Richard, 62 (2); Thomazin, 62; William, 62.  
 Hayley, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.  
 Hayward, Dorothy, 182; Thom., 182.  
 Heath, George, 96; Grace, 96.  
 Hedney, Anne, 33; Thom., 33.  
 Heidon, Joane, 128; Richard, 128.  
 Heirrs *alias* Harris, *see* Harris.  
 Heither, Alice, 155; Thomas, 155.  
 HELIER, 150.  
 Hellier, Anne Gunter, 150; Charles, 150; Ellenor, 150; Joane, 150; John, 150 (2); Lucey, 150; Mary Gunter, 150; Robert, 150; Ursula Gunter, 150.  
 Helton, Elizabeth, 180; Francis, 180.  
 Hemryford (Hymerford), Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 37, 122.  
 Henalt, Phillip, Earl of, 130.  
 Hendford, —, 10.  
*Hendley*, 139.  
*Heneage*, 139.  
 Henerick, Anghsurad, 78.  
*Henley*, 139.  
 Henley, Anne, 86; Thom., 86; Sir Thomas, 86; —, 225.  
 Hent, Allice, 118; —, 118.  
 HERBERT, 57.  
 Herbert, Alice, 57; Ambrosia, 142; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 142; George, 56, 57 (2); Henry, 142 (2); John, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57 (2), 142; Mathew, 57, 142; Nicholas, 57; Richard, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 57 (2), 142 (3); Sir Willm., 57.  
 HERWARD, 186.  
*Herward*, 186.  
 Herward (Herwood), Andrew, 187; Alice, 187; Anne, 187; Catherin, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Frances, 187; Jane, 18, 187; Joane, 187; John, 187 (2); Judith, 187; Mary, 187; Mathew, 187; Nicholas, 187; Paule, 187; Walter, 187 (2); William, 187 (4); —, 18, 186, 187.  
 Heryon, Emme, 124; John, 124.  
 Hever, Margaret, 130; Thom., 130.  
 HEWETT, 178.  
*Hewett*, 178.  
 Hewett, Ambrose, 178 (2); Barnham, 178; Charles, 150, 178 (2); Edith, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; Jane, 178 (2); Margaret, 178; Mark, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 150, 178 (2).  
 Hewes, Scolastica, 107; —, 107.  
 Higford, Mary, 136; William, 136.  
 Higgins, Anne, 116; Ric., 116.  
 HILL, 20.  
*Hill*, 20, 53.  
 Hill, Anne, 19, 20; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 20; Henry, 20; Margaret, 20; Mary, 20, 54, 213; Rachell, 39; Richard, 20, 54; Robert, 213; Tho., 19; —, 39, 135.  
 Hills, Ellen, 135; —, 135.  
*Hilton*, 49.  
 Hilton, Catherin, 49; Wm., 49.  
 Hinton, Anthony, 191; Martha, 191.  
 Hobby, Anne, 189; Giles, 189.  
 Hobert, Elizabeth, 53; Sir Henry, 53.  
 HOBSON, 132.  
*Hobson*, 132.  
 Hobson (Hobsonn), Ann, 133 (3); Anthony, 133; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 28, 133 (2); Ellen, 133; Issabell, 132; James, 133 (3); Jane, 132; Joane, 133; John, 133 (2); Sir John, 133; Julian, 133; Margaret, 132, 133, 181; Mary, 132, 133; Parnell, 132; Richard, 132, 133; Thomas, 132 (4), 133 (4), 181; William, 132, 133 (2); Winifrid, 133; —, 28, 132.  
 Hodgkis, Allen, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Hoker, Anne, 123; —, 123.  
 Holborne, Margaret, 132; Nicholas, 132.  
 HOLCROFTE, 197.  
*Holcrofte*, 197.  
 Holcrofte, Dorothy, 197 (2); Elizabeth, 197; Ellen, 227; Joane, 197; Sir John, 227; Margery, 197; Mary, 197; Thomas, 197 (2); William, 197 (3).  
 Holland, 35.  
 Holland, Margaret, 58; —, 58.

Holle, Joane, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Holloway, Dorothy, 177; Elizabeth, 12; Matthew, 177; Robert, 12.  
 Holowell, Robert, 198; Willm., 199; —, 199.  
 HOLT, 226.  
 Holt, 26, 56, 80, 138, 226.  
 Holt (Holte), Agnes, 227 (2); Alice, 227, 228 (2); Anne, 227; Christian, 56; Clemence, 227; Constance, 138, 227; Dorothy, 227 (2); Edmond, 227; Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 138, 227 (3), 228; Ellen, 227 (2); Francis, 227 (2), 228; Gilbert, 227; Henry, 227, 228 (3); Issabell, 227 (2); James, 227; Joane, 25; John, 227 (2), 228; Margaret, 227, 228; Mary, 227, 228; Ralph, 227 (3); Rebecca, 228; Richard, 25, 138, 227 (3); Sir Richard, 56; Robert, 227 (2); Sara, 228; Thomas, 227 (4), 228; William, 228; —, 56, 80.  
 Homes, 232.  
 HOOKE, 83.  
 Hooke, 83.  
 Hooke, Anne, 84 (2); Barbara, 84 (2); Benjamin, 84 (3); Constance, 155; Eden, 84; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84 (2); Ellen, 84; Francis, 84 (2); Grissell, 84; Henry, 84 (4); Jane, 84; John, 83 (3); Margaret, 84; Mary, 84 (3); Richard, 83, 155; Susan, 84; Thomas, 84 (3); Tobyas, 84; —, 83.  
 Hooper, Bridgett, 5; —, 5.  
 Hopkins, Agnes, 149; Jane, 70; Wm., 149; —, 70.  
 Hopton, Dorothy, 177; John, 177.  
 Horde, Catherine, 200; John, 200.  
 Horden, Edward, 161; Mary, 161.  
 Hore, Pernell, 62; —, 62.  
 Horseley, Ursula, 63; Wm., 63.  
 Horssey, Dorothy, 11; Frances, 32; Thom., 11; —, 10, 19, 32.  
 Hoskins, Mary, 20; —, 20.  
 Hotofte (Hotttofte), *see* Huttoft.  
 HOUGHTON, 101.  
 Houghton, 101.  
 Houghton, Agnes, 101; Anne, 102; James, 102; Mary, 102; Richard, 101, 102 (2).  
 Howard, Hen., 208.  
 Hugford, Anne, 43; Henry, 43; John, 43.  
 Humfrevile, Joane, 187; Wm., 187.  
 Humfrey, Prudence, 2; William, 2.  
 Hungerford, Alice, 81; Bridgett, 7, 52; Catharin, 59; Elizabeth, 176; John, 7, 52; Sir John, 176; Lord, 59; Mary, 152; Rob., Lord, 81; Sir Rober, 152; Thomas, 152.  
 Hunt, Agnes, 109; Avis, 114; John, 109, 114.  
 Huntercomb, Margaret, Lady, 135.  
 Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of, 35; Francis Hastings, Earl of, 35; *see also* Hastings.  
 HURLEBATT, 114.  
 Hurlehatt, 114.  
 Hurlehatt, Avis, 114; John, 114 (2); Margery, 114; William, 114.  
 Hurst, Margaret, 213; Stephen, 213.  
 Hussey, 76.  
 Hussey, Alice, 25; Honor, 143; Margaret, 13; Mary, 143; Sir Roger, 25; Thomas, 143 (3); —, 13, 76.  
 Huttoft, 157, 234.  
 Huttoft (Hotofte, Hotttofte), Alice, 66; Henry, 234; John, 66, 132; —, 59, 132.  
 HYDE, 133.  
 Hyde, 62, 133.  
 Hyde, Agnes, 133; Amphilis, 126; Dorothy,

134; Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 134; Joane, 62, 134 (2), 148; Lawrance, 126; Sir Lawrance, 126; Lettyce, 69; Margaret, 29, 83, 134; Pistor, 134; Roger, 133, 134, 148, 210; Susan, 134; Willm., 29; Winifrid, 134; —, 62, 69, 83.  
 Hymerford, *see* Hemryford.

## I

Ibgrave, Margaret, 21; Wm., 21.  
*Juckfforby*, 235.  
 Inglefeld, Elizabeth, 82; Sir Thomas, 82.  
 INGPEN, 30.  
 Ingpen, 30.  
 Ingpen, Alice, 30 (4), 57; Barbara, 30; Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 30; Henry, 30; Issabell, 30; Jane, 30; John, 30, 31; Margaret, 30 (2); Mary, 30 (2), 31 (3); Richard, 30 (3); Robert, 30 (3); Roger, 30; Susan, 30; Thomas, 30 (2), 31; William, 30 (2), 31; —, 30, 57.  
 Ingram, Agnes, 94; —, 94.  
 Inwood, Jane, 150; —, 150.  
 Ireland, Margaret, 158; Wm., 158.  
 Iremonger, Ellenor, 150; Wm., 150.  
 IRETON, 93.  
 Ireton, 93.  
 Ireton (Irton), Alexander, 93; Alice, 93; Elizabeth, 93 (2); George, 93; John, 93 (2); —, 93 (2).  
 Iscod, Jevan, 141; *see also* Kedwelley.  
 Isley, Elizabeth, 20; Thom., 20.  
 Ithink, Catharin, 70; Nicholas, 70.  
 Jackman, Elizabeth, 88; Willm., 88.  
 JAMES, 169.  
 James, 169.  
 James, Alice, 169, 170 (2); Andrew, 170 (2); Anne, 170; Daniell, 169, 170, 206; Dorothy, 170; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 169 (2), 170, 206; Francis, 170; James, 170; Jane, 170 (2); John, 156, 169 (2), 170, 206; Juel, 170; Margaret, 169, 170 (2); Mark, 169; Mary, 156, 170; Peter, 169; Richard, 169, 170 (3); Thomas, 169, 170; Walter, 170; William, 169 (2).  
 Jefferes, Elizabeth, 66; James, 66.  
 Jegon, 139.  
 Jenkin Phillip, Anne, 55; Morgan ap, 55.  
 Jenkins, Catharin, 205; Wm., 205.  
 Jenkinson, Anthony, 132; Mary, 132.  
 Jennings, 233.  
 Jennings (Jennens, Jennins), Catheryn, 120; —, 115, 120.  
 JEPHSON, 149.  
 Jephson (Jephsonn), Christian, 90; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 149; John, 149; Sir John, 149; Mary, 149; Norris, 149; Theodocia, 149; Thomas, 149; William, 149; —, 90, 149 (2).  
 Jervis, Frances, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Jobsonn, Elizabeth, 24, 131; John, 24, 131.  
 Johnsonn, 231.  
 Johnsonn, Mary, 155; Willm., 155.  
 Joyner, 60.  
 Joyner (Junor), Anne, 60; Dorothy, 188; Ric., 188; Rob., 60.  
 Juangoch, David ap, 41.



## K

Kanion, Alice, 175; Hugh, 175.  
 Katherington, Agnes, 199; Joane, 199; —, 199.  
 Kedriton, Joane, 227; Phillip, 227.  
 Kedwelle, David, 141; Jevan Iscod, 141; Lawrance, 141; Margaret, 141; Margery, 141; Michell, 141; Sir Morgan, 141; Peter, 141; Walter, 141.  
 KELLOWAY, 27.  
*Kelloway*, 27.  
 Kelloway, Anne, 27 (2); Bridgett, 29; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Francis, 27; George, 27; Gyles, 27; Henry, 27; John, 27; Sir John, 27; William, 27, 29.  
 Kelway, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 212; William, 192; Sir Will., 212.  
 KEMP, 137.  
*Kemp*, 137.  
 Kemp (Kempe), Alice, 34; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Ellen, 137 (2); Francis, 137; Joane, 101; John, 34, 137; Maria, 165; Robert, 137; Thomas, 137, 165; Sir Thomas, 137; Sir Willm., 137; —, 101, 137.  
 Kempstar, Giles, 224; Scisseley, 224.  
 Kempton, 154; Willm., 154.  
 Kemys, Jane, 211; John ap Jenn ap Thom. ap Wm., 211.  
 Kemysh, —, 176.  
 Kendall, Sir Edward, 14; Felice, 14.  
 Kenolmarsh, Anne, 102; —, 102.  
 Kent, Elizabeth, Countess of, 42; John, Earl of, 42.  
 Kerling, Anne, 133; Willm., 133.  
 Keth (Kyeth), Alice, 126; James, 126; Thomas, 126; William, 126.  
 Kighley, Agnes, 159; —, 159.  
 Kildare, —, 25.  
 Killegrave, Margaret, 158; Sir William, 158.  
 Kilwardby, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 65.  
 KINGSMILL, 2, 103.  
*Kingsmill*, 2, 103.  
 Kingsmill, Agnes, 103; Alice, 3 (2), 44; Andrew, 3; Anne, 3; Arthur, 3; Bridgett, 3 (2); Catherin, 3 (2), 14; Constance, 3 (3); Dadeth, 3; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 200; Ellenor, 3; Ferdinando, 3; Frances, 3 (2); Francis, 3; George, 3; Sir George, 3; Henry, 3; Jane, 2; John, 2, 3 (3), 14, 103, 140, 168; Sir John, 3, 51; Margaret, 3, 51, 103; Mary, 3, 140, 168; Richard, 2, 3 (2), 44, 200; Robert, 3; Roger, 3; Sara, 3; Thomas, 3 (2); William, 103 (2); Sir William, 3 (2); —, 103.  
 Kingsmill *alias* Basing, William, 103.  
*Kingston*, 134.  
 Kingston (Kingeston, de Kingston), Alice, 47; Ellenor, 135; Jacobus, 135; Sir John, 135; Jordan, 135 (2); Margaret, 47; Matilda, 135; Richard, 135; Sir Thom., 47; William, 135; Sir William, 134.  
 KINGSWELL, 114.  
*Kingswell*, 114.  
 Kingswell, Avis, 114; Issabell, 114; Richard, 114; Swithin, 114; William, 114 (2).  
 KIRKBY, 194.  
*Kirkby*, 194.  
 Kirkby (Kirby), Christian, 93; Dorothy, 194, 225; Elizabeth, 194, 225; Gerrard, 194, 225; Grace, 194; Jane, 194, 225; John, 25, 93 (2);

Margery, 25; Nicholas, 194; Richard, 194 (2), 225; Susan, 191, 194, 225; Thomas, 93, 191, 194 (2), 225; William, 194.  
 Kirton, Anne, 82; Hellen, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 82, 119; Stephen, 82 (2); Willm., 119.  
 Knapton, Mary, 208; Richard, 208.  
 KNIGHT, 88, 219, 221.  
*Knight*, 88, 161, 175, 219, 221.  
 Knight, Agnes, 220; Andrew, 220 (2); Anne, 220; Avena, 26, 177, 221; Beatrix, 220; Catherine, 220 (2); Constance, 88, 126; Dowsabell, 177, 221; Edmond, 220; Elizabeth, 88, 220 (3); Ellen, 162, 177, 221; Henry, 30; Hugh, 220; Jane, 220; Joane, 220; John, 88 (2), 220 (3); Margaret, 30, 220; Mary, 220 (2); Richard, 88, 220 (2); Robert, 126; Sara, 220; Thomas, 219, 220; Ursula, 220 (2); Vallentyne, 220; Wm., 26, 162, 177, 219, 220 (5), 221.  
*Knightley*, 235.  
 Knighton, Sir George, 82; Susan, 82.  
 Knolles, Anne, 59; Sir Francis, 59.  
 KNOWLES, 87.  
*Knowles*, 87.  
 Knowles, Anne, 87; Arthur, 87; Edward, 87 (4); Elizabeth, 87 (2); Francis, 87; Henry, 87 (3), 185; Henry North, 87; Joane, 87, 185; John, 87 (2); Joyce, 87; Margaret, 87; Mary, 87 (2); Maud, 87; Olive, 87; Richard, 87 (2); Thomas, 87; William, 87.  
 Knoyle, Catherine, 26; Edward, 26.  
*Knyppersley*, 1.  
 Krimbell, Margaret, 70; Richard, 70.  
 Krindeth, Edward, 57; —, 57.  
 Kydnor, Anne, 144; Lawrance, 144.

## L

Ladye, Joane, 113; Richard, 113.  
 La Hood, Agatha, 124; Alice, 124; Jo., 124.  
 Lamb, Jane, 212; John, 212.  
 LAMBERT, 37, 145.  
*Lambert*, 37.  
 Lambert, Alice, 38, 46, 168; Anne, 145; Barbara, 46, 145; Christopher, 38 (2); Constance, 46; Edmond, 37, 38, 146; Elizabeth, 38 (4), 145; Frances, 38; Gilbert, 38; Jane, 38 (3), 224; John, 37, 38, 145; Magdalen, 38, 146; Margaret, 46, 145; Mary, 38; Mathew, 38; Michell, 38, 46; Nicholas, 38; Sir Nicholas, 38; Sir Oliver, 145; Richard, 38, 46, 145 (2); Rose, 26, 145; Thomas, 38 (2), 145 (3); Sir Thomas, 46; Walter, 46, 145 (2); Sir Walter, 26; William, 38 (3), 224; —, 37 (2), 145 (6), 168.  
*Lane*, 217.  
 Langford, Dorathey, 227; Sir Ralph, 227.  
*Langley*, 9, 157.  
 Langley, Agnes, 227; Hugh, 98; Jane, 98; John, 227.  
 LANGRISH, 101.  
*Langrish*, 101.  
 Langrish, Anostacy, 101; Anthony, 101; Catheryn, 101; Edward, 101; Ellen, 123; Jane, 101; Joane, 101; John, 101; Margaret, 101; Margery, 101; Mary, 101; Nicholas, 101 (2); Robert, 101 (2); William, 101 (2); —, 123.  
*Lansdale*, 139.  
 Lansdale (Langsdale), —, 140.  
 Lapworth, Ellen, 145; Ric., 145.

- Larder, Phillip, 37; Robert, 37; Ursula, 143; —, 143.  
 Larke, George, 198; Jane, 198.  
*Laton*, 50.  
 Laton, —, 50.  
 Laware, *see* Delawarr.  
 LAWRENS, 113.  
*Lawrens (Lawrence)*, 113, 234.  
 Lawrens (Laurance, Lawrance), Alice, 113; Elizabeth, 39; Ellyn, 113; Gilbert, 113; Hugh, 39; Joane, 113; John, 98; Mary, 98; Sir Oliver, 234; Thomas, 113; William, 113; —, 167.  
 LEIGH, 157, 179.  
*Leigh (Lee)*, 22, 38, 74, 151, 157, 179.  
 Leigh (Lee), Alice, 75, 180; Anne, 23, 158, 179; Anthony, 179 (2), 180; Arundell, 179; Bamfield, 179; Barnabas, 179 (3), 180 (2); Benjamin, 180; Catherin, 179; Charitye, 180 (3); Edward, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 158, 179 (2), 180 (6); Emme, 180; Frances, 131, 158, 180; Francis, 180; George, 14, 179, 180, 198; Gertrud, 179; Grace, 179, 180 (2); Henry, 179; Hugh, 179; Issabell, 198; James, 179; Jane, 38, 180; Joane, 21; John, 157 (2), 158, 179, 180 (5); Sir John, 23, 59, 157, 158 (2), 176, 179; Joyce, 158; Judith, 180; Mabell, 180; Margaret, 158 (2); Mary, 14, 59, 157, 158, 180; Ralph, 158 (3); Rob., 21; Thomas, 38, 131, 157, 158, 180; Ursula, 180; William, 179, 180; —, 38, 75, 176, 179 (2).  
 Leech, Agnes, 88, 199; John, 88, 199.  
 LEEDS, 99.  
*Leeds*, 99.  
 Leeds, Agnes, 99 (2); Alice, 99; Edward, 99; John, 99; Margaret, 99; William, 99.  
 Legatt, Catherin, 43; —, 43.  
 Legg, Mary, 217; William, 216, 217; —, 216.  
 Legraunt *alias* Button, *see* Button.  
 Legross, Agnes, 41; Osbert, 41.  
 Leisure, Eliz., 43; Sir Stephen, 43.  
 Leversett, Edward, 31; Mary, 31.  
 Lewes, Anne, 123; —, 123, 212.  
*Lenknor*, 158.  
 Lewknor (Lewkner), Agnes, 159; Anne, 20; Catherin, 160; Elinor, 165; Jane, 20; Margaret, 99; Roger, 20; Sir Roger, 160; Sir Thomas, 159; —, 20, 99, 165.  
 Light, Grace, 179; Henry, 179.  
 Lightborne, Benjamin, 7; Dorathy, 7.  
 Lindsey, John, 31; Mary, 31.  
 LISLEY, 52.  
*Lisley (Lisle)*, 52, 170, 233 (2).  
 Lisle (de Insula, Lifley, Lysle, Lysley), Agnes, 52, 144; Anne, 52 (3), 53, 171; Anthony, 52 (2), 135; Bartholomew, 171; Bridget, 52, 53; Christian, 52, 125; Edward, 52, 53; Elizabeth, 52, 53 (2), 144, 160; George, 52, 171; Issabell, 144; Jane, Viscountess, 14; Joane, 144; John, 52 (6), 53, 125, 144, 171 (5); Sir John, 52 (2), 144; Launcelott, 52 (2); Mabell, 53; Margery, 52, 171; Mary, 52 (4), 53, 125; Nicholas, 52, 171; Sir Nicholas, 52; Richard, 52, 53; Thomas, 52 (3), 160, 171; Sir Thomas, 52; Viscount, 14; William, 53 (2), 171; Sir William, 52, 233; —, 52 (3), 135.  
 LISTAR, 45.  
*Listar (Lyster)*, 45.  
 Listar, Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 45 (2); Sir Michell, 45; Richard, 45; —, 45.  
 Litagrome, Joane, 120; —, 120.  
*Littlecott*, 50.  
 Littlecott, Alice, 51; Simon, 50; —, 50.  
 LLOYD, 111.  
*Lloyd*, 111.  
 Lloyd, David, 111; Elizebeth, 111; Hovell, 111; Ingarett, 111; Ivan, 111; Jenkin, 111; John, 111; Lewes, 111; Margerett, 78; Rose, 111; Thomas, 111; —, 78.  
 Lock, Barbara, 207; Catherin, 62; Hen., 207; John, 155; Mary, 185; Mercy, 155; Nic., 185; —, 62.  
*Lode*, 235.  
 Loggins, Ellen, 68; Rob., 68.  
 Lomnere, Catheryn, 101; Ric., 101.  
 Lone, Elizabeth, 129; —, 129.  
 LONG, 118.  
 Long, Alice, 118; Christian, 118; Clare, 118; George, 118; Joane, 118; John, 118 (2); Richard, 118; —, 118, 216.  
 Longford, Anne, 130; Clare, 37; Edward, 37, 130.  
 Lound, Anne, 97; Daniell, 97.  
 LOVE, 173.  
*Love*, 173.  
 Love, Anne, 174 (2); Barnabas, 174; Dowsabell, 161, 174; Elizabeth, 174 (3); Jane, 223; Joane, 174; John, 173 (2), 174 (2), 223; Joseph, 174; Nicholas, 161, 174 (2); Richard, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; William, 174; —, 173 (2).  
*Loveday*, 170.  
 Loveday, Dorathey, 201; Thomas, 201.  
 Loveden, Edith, 69; —, 69.  
 Loveingcott, Constance, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Lovelace, Felice, 70; John, 65; Margerett, 91; Margery, 65; Mary, 82; Willm., 70; —, 82, 91.  
 Lovell, Elizabeth, 60; Ellenor, 7; Henry, 60; Margaret, 15; Sir Thom., 7; Wm., 15.  
 Lovett, Elizabeth, 40; Lawrance, 40.  
*Lowches*, 158.  
 Lowther, —, 69.  
 Lucy (Lucey, Lucye), Constance, 3; Lady Elizabeth, 154; Radigund, 70; Sir Richard, 154; Sir Thom., 3, 70.  
 Ludlow, Sir Edmond, 19, 59; Sir Edward, 143; George, 143; Henry, 59; Jane, 143; Joane, 28; Lettice, 59, 69; William, 28; —, 19, 69.  
 Luke, Arthur, 87; Jane, 4; Margaret, 87; Nic., 4.  
*Luneford (Lundsford)*, 166.  
 Luneford (Lundsford), Elizabeth, 166; Gregory, 166.  
*Lutterell*, 6, 209.  
 Lutterell (Luttrell), Ellinor, 202; George, 210, 219; Sir James, 210, 218; Joane, 210 (2), 218, 219; Sir John, 7; Mary, 7; —, 202.  
 Luxford, Sara, 86; Thom., 86.  
 Lydall, Elizabeth, 190; Thom., 190.  
 Lyle, Mary, 52; Sir Thom., 52.  
 Lymmerston, Mabel, 124; —, 124.  
 Lynch, Blanch, 225; Ethell, 225.  
 Lyndherst, Rotherfeld *alias*, *see* Rotherfeld *alias* Lyndherst.  
 LYNE, 203.  
*Lyne*, 203.  
 Lyne, Cuthbert, 84; Elizabeth, 203; Ellinor, 190, 203; Sir Humfrey, 84; Joane, 203; John, 203; Margaret, 84, 203; Richard, 190, 203 (3).  
 Lyngham, Jane, 8; —, 8.

M

*Malet*, 157.  
*Maliverer*, 49.  
 Maliverer, Anne, 49; Ric., 49.  
 Malter, Agnes, 131; John, 131.  
*Maltravers*, 137.  
 Manby, Francis, 148; Hester, 148.  
 Maney, Anne, 18; —, 18.  
 Maning, Christian, 96; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84; John, 96.  
 Mannors, George, Lord Rosse, 135; Margaret, 135.  
 Mansell (Maunsell), Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 42; Hugh, 42; Phillip, 43; Sir Rice, 43; Seecely, 43; —, 42.  
 Mansfeld, Eliz., 78; Hen., 78.  
 Manston, Joane, 122; —, 122 (2).  
 Manwood, Julian, 140; Sir Thomas, 140.  
 Marckham, Jno., 214; Sarah, 214.  
*Mareschall*, 157.  
 Mariott, Joane, 69; —, 69.  
 Marlur, Mary, 63; —, 63.  
 Marlow, Anne, 184; John, 184.  
 MARSHALL, 95.  
*Marshall*, 95.  
 Marshall, Anne, 95 (2); Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 95; John, 95; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 95; Thomas, 95 (3); —, 131.  
 Martin, Agnes, 78; Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 176, 183; Nicholas, 27, 176, 183; Rob., 26, 27; Sir Roger, 2; Susan, 2; Willm., 78; —, 176.  
*Martyn*, 233.  
 Marvin, Ann, 125; Lady Elizabeth, 75; John, 75; —, 125.  
 Marwyke, Anne, 8; Edward, 8.  
 Masey, Elizabeth, 155; —, 155.  
*Mashall*, 231.  
*Mason*, 222.  
 Mason (Masonn), Alice, 92; Edith, 208; Elizabeth, 20; Joane, 222; Sir John, 20; Richard, 222; Rob., 208; Sackville, 92.  
 Mathew, Sir George, 57; Joane, 220; John, 220; Kanh . . . , 57; Mary, 94; Richard, 94.  
 Maye, Joane, 38; —, 38.  
 Maynard, Dorothy, 168; —, 168.  
*Mayor*, 232.  
 Mazer, Clare, 148; Thomas, 148.  
 MEERES, 136.  
 Meeres, Andrew, 136; Cuthbert, 136; Ellinor, 136 (2); George, 136 (2); Henry, 136; Joane, 136 (3); John, 136; Julian, 136; —, 136.  
 Mellor, Dorothy, 10; John, 10; Robert, 10.  
 Mengem, Edith, 151; —, 151.  
 Meriott, Joane, 197; —, 197.  
*Merton*, 63, 64.  
 Merton, Walter de, Bishop of Rochester, 63, 65 (2).  
 Mesey, —, 148.  
 MEULX, 134.  
*Meulx*, 127, 134.  
 Meulx (Meux), Agnes, 135; Alice, 135; Anne, 135, 163; Barthelmew, 136; Dorothy, 135; Elizabeth, 135 (2); Ellen, 135 (2); Ellenor, 135, 136; Henry, 127, 135, 136; Jane, 127, 135 (2); Joane, 136; John, 135, 136 (2), 212; Sir John, 135; Lodwick, 135; Margaret, 135 (2); Mary, 136; Radcliff, 136; Ralph, 135; Richard, 135 (2); Scisseley, 135, 136,

212; Thomas, 135 (2); William, 135, 163; Sir William, 135 (2), 136; Winifrid, 136; —, 135 (3); *see also* Mewes.  
 Meverell, Elizabeth, 157; Robert, 157.  
 Mewes (Mewse), Issabell, 78; Jane, 23; Richard, 23, 78; *see also* Meulx.  
*Michelgrove*, 6.  
 Michelgrove, Elizabeth, 7; John, 6; Mary, 6.  
*Mitchell*, 175.  
 Mitchell, Bridget, 176; Constance, 88; John, 88, 176.  
 Michellborne (Michelborne), Alice, 113; Jane, 119; Richard, 119; Thomas, 113.  
 Middleton (Mydleton), Charitye, 180; Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 126; Sir Geoffrey, 50; Margaret, 50; Wm., 112; —, 126, 180.  
 Middlesex, Lyonell Cranfeld, Earl of Middlesex, 176.  
 Miles, Elizabeth, 55; Henry ap, 55.  
 MILL, 158.  
*Mill (Myl)*, 158, 159.  
 Mill (Atmull, Myll, Mylle, Mull), Agnes, 159; Alice, 76, 159, 160 (2); Amye, 160; Anne, 157; Anthony, 160 (3); Catherin, 160 (2); Dowsabell, 160; Edward, 159, 160; Elizabeth, 159, 160 (4); Frances, 160; George, 160; Joane, 34; John, 34, 159 (3), 160 (3); Sir John, 157, 160; Lewknor, 160 (3); Margaret, 160; Mary, 126, 160 (5); Richard, 159 (2), 160 (4); Robert, 126, 159 (2); Scisely, 160; Thomas, 159 (2), 160 (4); William, 159, 160; —, 76.  
 MILLER, 196.  
*Miller*, 196.  
 Miller, Brockas, 196; Edith, 196; George, 196; Hester, 196; Joane, 196; Richard, 196 (3).  
 Mills (Milles), Alice, 170; Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 170; George, 160; Joane, 207; Sir Richard, 160, 174; Sir —, 207; —, 174, 207.  
 Minors, Catherin, 43; Ric., 43.  
 Missenden, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Thom., 130.  
 Mitchell, Catherine, 155; —, 155.  
 Mocking, John, 125; Margaret, 125.  
 Mole, Agnes, 135; John, 135.  
 Molineux, Dorothy, 43; Hugh, 29; Joane, 29; Wm., 43.  
 Molton, Agnes, 99; Gregory, 99.  
 MOLYNS, 121.  
*Molyns*, 121.  
 Molyns (Mollins, Mollyns), Alice, 103, 121, 122, 192; Anne, 122 (2); Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 19, 111, 122 (2); Ellenor, 152; Emelyn, 122; Henry, 103, 121, 122, 192; Jane, 122; John, 121 (3), 122; Joyce, 122; Judith, 122; Mary, 192; Nicholas, 121; Richard, 121; Sir Richard, 121; Thomas, 19, 111, 192; William, 121, 122 (3); Wm., Lord, 152; —, 121, 122 (3).  
*Mompanson*, 74.  
 Mompanson (Mompersonn, Mountpenson), Alice, 74, 75 (2); Anne, 14, 75; Christopher, 75; Constance, 51; Drew, 75 (2); Edmond, 14, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75; Issabell, 74; John, 74, 75 (3); Margaret, 75; Mary, 51, 75; Richard, 75; Robert, 74, 75; Susan, 75; Thomas, 51, 75 (4); William, 75; —, 37.  
*Moncealx*, 61.  
 Moncealx, Mary, 61; William, 61.

Monford, Sir John, 72; Margaret, 72.  
 Montgomery, Anne, 52; —, 52.  
 Moningham, Ellenor, 152; Friswill, 152; Sir Oliver, 152.  
 Monings, Sir Edward, 218; Prisilla, 218.  
 Monk, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.  
 Monson (Monsonn, Munsonn), Dorothy, 26; Sir John, 154; Sir Thomas, 154; Ursula, 154; Sir Willm., 26.  
*Montagu*, 35, 121.  
 Montagu (Mountagu), John, 122 (2); Lord, 53; Wm., 122 (2); Wm., Earl of Salisbury, 122.  
*Monthermer*, 35, 121.  
 Moody, Joane, 213; —, 213.  
 MOORE, 28, 172.  
*Moore*, 28, 76, 172.  
 Moore, Agnes, 28, 146; Alicia, 165; Anne, 28, 29 (2), 172; Blanch, 29; Catherin, 16; Christian, 28, 77; Dorothy, 28, 29; Edward, 28, 29 (2), 172, 173; Sir Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 28 (3), 29 (2), 40 (2), 127, 160, 172, 173; Frances, 173; Lady Frances, 173; Francisca, 165; George, 165; Sir George, 160; Gertrud, 29; Henry, 28; Ingram, 28; Issabell, 40; James, 29; Jane, 29, 172; Joane, 28, 68; John, 28 (2), 29, 172, 173; Sir John, 68; Margaret, 28, 29 (2); Mary, 166, 173; Nicholas, 28, 77; Oliver, 29; Richard, 11, 28, 29 (3), 40, 172; Thomas, 28, 29, 127, 172 (2); Sir Thomas, 68; Ursula, 11; William, 16, 28 (2), 40, 172 (3), 173; Sir Wm., 166; —, 52, 97, 146, 172 (4).  
 Moreing, Ursula, 180; William, 180.  
*Morell*, 129.  
 Morell, Anne, 131; John, 131.  
*Morgan*, 146.  
 Morgan, Agnes, 29; Catherin, 160; Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 57; William, 57, 160; —, 29, 146.  
 MORLEY, 108.  
*Morley*, 108.  
 Morley (Morlow), Anthony, 108; Edward, 108; Henry, 108; Jane, 108; Joane, 108 (2); John, 108 (2); Margaret, 108; Pantony, 108; Robert, 108 (2); William, 108 (3).  
 Morris, Anne, 18; Francis, 18; Thomas, 18; —, 22.  
*Mortein*, 217.  
*Mortimer*, 104.  
 Mortimer (Mortymer), Elizabeth, 59, 104; Sir Hugh, 59, 104.  
 Morton, Sir Anthony, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Sir George, 195; Jane, 33; Rachell, 195; Sir Robert, 33; Thom., 143; Warborow, 143.  
*Moulton*, 172.  
 Moulton, Anne, 172; —, 172.  
 Moune, Dorothy, 71; —, 71.  
 Mountagu, *see* Montagu.  
*Mountford*, 6.  
 Mountjoy, John, Lord, 56; Loraunda, Lady, 56; Lord, 147.  
 Mowbray, Ellenor, 58; —, 58.  
 Moyce, —, 92.  
*Moyle*, 139.  
 Moyle, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.  
 Mull, *see* Mill.  
 Mundy, Andrew, 163; Ellinor, 163; Mathew, 220; Ursula, 220.  
 Muschamp, Xpofer, 145.  
*Musgrave*, 50.  
 Musgrave, Ellenor, 50; Sir Ric., 50.

Mydleton, *see* Midleton.  
 Myll, *see* Mill.  
*Mynshull*, 37.  
 Mynshull, —, 37.

## N

Nangle, John, 116; —, 116.  
 Nash, Elizabeth, 128; Tho., 128.  
 Naylor, Alice, 58; William, 58.  
 NEALE, 149.  
 Neale, Agnes, 149 (3); Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 149 (2); Frances, 149, 165; Francis, 149 (2); Mary, 149 (3); Robert, 149; Thomas, 149 (2); Sir Thomas, 149; Walter, 149, 165; William, 149 (2); —, 149.  
 Neame, Ellinor, 123; Thom., 123.  
 Nelsonn, Margery, 141; —, 141.  
*Neuberg*, 35.  
*Nevill (Nevell)*, 35.  
 Nevill (Nevell), Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 23; George, Lord Abergavenny, 35, 56; Sir Henry, 23; Jane, 35.  
 Newdigate, Dorothy, 218; John, 218.  
 Newlynd, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.  
 Newman, Anne, 116; John, 116; Marian, 217; Wm., 217.  
 Nicholls (Nicolls), Alice, 80; Anthony, 142; Avice, 65; Elizabeth, 29, 142; John, 29; Ric., 65; Robert, 80.  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 38; —, 38.  
*Noell*, 158.  
 Noice, Margaret, 192; William, 192.  
 Norfolk, Duke of, 58; *see also* Mowbray.  
 Normanville, —, 82.  
 NORRIS, 60.  
*Norris*, 60.  
 Norris, Anne, 60, 69; Bridgett, 3; Elizabeth, 69; Sir Hen., Baron of Ricot, 40; John, 68 (2), 69 (2); Lord, 149; Lyonell, 60; Margery, 40; Mary, 68 (2), 69; Sir Thom., 3, 149; Ursula, 46; William, 68; —, 46, 149.  
 NORTH, 116.  
*North*, 116.  
 North, Anne, 116 (2); Clare, 116; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 87, 116 (3); Frances, 116; George, 116; John, 87, 116 (3); Mary, 116; Maud, 87; Richard, 87, 116 (3); Thomas, 116; William, 87, 116.  
 NORTON, 13.  
*Norton*, 13.  
 Norton, Agnes, 14; Alice, 14 (2), 30; Anne, 14, 18; Bridget, 15; Catherin, 3, 14 (2), 15 (2), 90; Charles, 15; Constance, 15, 90; Daniel, 15; Sir Daniel, 15, 138; Edmond, 14; Edward, 14, 15; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15 (2); Ellenor, 8; Emme, 14; Felice, 14; Frances, 15; George, 14; Henry, 14, 15; Honner, 15, 138; Issabell, 14 (2), 114; Sir James, 13; Jane, 14; Joane, 14, 15; John, 13, 14 (7), 15 (2), 18, 48, 73; Sir John, 8; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 14 (3), 69; Marlyon, 73; Marmaduke, 14; Mary, 14, 15, 73; Peter, 14; Sir Randall, 14; Richard, 3, 14 (5), 15 (2), 30, 43, 90, 114; Sir Richard, 13, 14, 15, 48, 75; Rose, 14, 75; Sara, 14; Symon, 14; Thomas, 8, 14 (2), 15 (2); Sir Thomas, 13; Ursula, 48; William, 15; Winifrid, 73; —, 28, 48, 69, 117.  
 Nutting, Margaret, 69; —, 69.

## O

Oakden, *see* Okeden.  
 Ockwell, —, 191.  
 Odingsells, 61.  
 Odingsells, Edith, 40; Edmond, 40; Joane, 61; John, 61.  
 Offey, Henry, 12; Mary, 12; Sir Thomas, 12.  
 OGLANDER, 164.  
*Oglander*, 164.  
 Oglander (Oklander), Alice, 164, 165 (2); Anna, 165 (5); Bridget, 165; Cecilia, 164; Dousabella, 165; Elinora, 165 (2); Elizabeth, 165 (2), 180; Frances, 165 (3); George, 164, 165 (3); Henry, 164 (2); Jane, 165, 176; John, 164, 165 (3); Maria, 165; Olive, 165 (2); Reginald, 165 (2); Richard, 165; Robert, 164 (2), 165 (2); Roger, 164 (2), 165; Thomas, 165, 180; William, 165 (5), 176; —, 165.  
 OKEDEN, 29.  
*Okeden*, 29.  
 Okeden (Oakden), Agnes, 29 (2); Alice, 29 (2); Anne, 29, 207; Bridget, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Ellen, 185; Jane, 29 (2); Joane, 19, 29; John, 19, 29 (2); Phillip, 29, 207; Richard, 29; William, 29 (3), 135.  
*Oliver*, 63.  
 Oliver, Ric., 65; Walter, 63, 65.  
 Onley, Jane, 129; John, 129.  
*Ore*, 152.  
 Osborne, Catherine, 54; John, 87; Mary, 87; Peter, 54.  
 Otway, Sir John, 155; Mary, 155.  
 Over, Dorothy, 185; Richard, 185.  
*Overton*, 63.  
 Overton, Issabell, 63; Sir Wm., 63.  
 Ovingham, Agnes, 146; —, 146.  
*Owen*, 104.  
 Owen, Catherin, 109; Dorothy, 59, 105; Elizabeth, 105, 126; Sir Henry, 59, 105; Jane, 129; Mary, 218; Ric., 218; Wm., 126, 129; —, 109.  
*Owen Gwynnedd*, 77.  
 Owen Gwynnedd, 77; Aughsurad, 77; Roben, 77.  
 OXENBRIDGE, 152.  
*Oxenbridge*, 152.  
 Oxenbridge, Alice, 153; Andrew, 153; Anne, 153 (3); Barbara, 82, 153; Catherin, 154; Charles, 154; Dorothy, 152; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 17, 153 (3), 154 (3); Fayth, 153; Friswold, 152; George, 153; Goddard, 154; Sir Goddard, 153; Godfrey, 153; Henry, 154; John, 153 (2), 154; Lancelott, 153; Margaret, 153 (2); Martin, 153; Mary, 153 (2), 154 (2); Richard, 153; Robert, 82, 152, 153 (5), 154; Sir Robert, 153, 154 (2); Susan, 153, 154; Thomas, 152, 153 (4); Sir Thomas, 152; Ursula, 153, 154; William, 152, 153 (3), 154 (2).  
*Oyre*, 151.

## P

Pacey, Anne, 209; Ric., 209.  
*Padden*, 232.  
 Padden, Robert, 232.  
 Page, Elizabeth, 34, 174; Nicholas, 34; Richard, 174.  
 Pagenham, Constance, 35; Edmond, 35.  
*Pagett*, 234.

Palmer, Adam, 223; Anthony, 3; Catherin, 3; Dorothy, 223.  
 PALMES, 97.  
*Palmes*, 97.  
 Palmes, Anne, 97; Bryan, 97 (2); Elizabeth, 97 (2); Ellen, 97; Frances, 97; Francis, 97; Guy, 97; Jane, 97 (2); Joane, 97; John, 97; Leonard, 97; Margaret, 97; Richard, 97; Stephen, 97; William, 97 (2); —, 97.  
 Papworth, Jane, 77; —, 77.  
 Pargeter, Robert, 220; Ursula, 220.  
 Parker, Jane, 77; Wm., 77.  
 PARMIGER, 120.  
*Parmiger*, 120.  
 Parmiger, Catheryn, 120; Dorothy, 120; Joane, 120; John, 120 (2); Nicholas, 120; Richard, 120 (3); Samuel, 120; Thomas, 120.  
*Panne*, 147.  
 Paune, —, 147.  
*Parr*, 32.  
 Parr (Par), Anne, 179; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.  
 Parsons, Elinor, 136; —, 136.  
 Parys (Pavis), Elizabeth, 88; Robbert, 88.  
*Paschall*, 5.  
 Paschall, Frances, 85; John, 85; Mary, 5; William, 5.  
 Passenger, Margaret, 62; —, 62.  
 Patten, Elizabeth, 223; Gratian, 223; Lettice, 68; Richard, 68.  
 Patten *alias* Wainfleet, Elizabeth, 68; Ric., 68.  
 Pavis (Parys), Elizabeth, 88; Robbert, 88.  
 PAWLETT, 198, 224.  
*Pawlett*, 224.  
 Pawlett (Powlett, Powlott), Anne, 26; Bridgett, 224; Catherine, 46; Lord Chideoke, 82; Edmond, 198; Elizabeth, 29, 58 (2), 82, 198, 224 (3); Ellinor, 16, 24; Lady Ellinor, 131; Essex, 224; Francis, 224; George, 198 (2); Sir George, 128, 144, 145, 198; Hamden, 58; Hector, 225; Hercules, 224; Sir Hercules, 224; Honner, 224; Issabell, 198; Jane, 198, 224; Joane, 225; John, 46, 145, 198 (3); Sir John, 16, 224; Lord, 145; Mabell, 128, 144; Margaret, 140; Mary, 224; Richard, 198; Sir Richard, 26, 29; Robert, 198; Susan, 225; Theophila, 225; Lord Thomas, 58; Ursula, 145; William, 198, 224 (2), 225; Sir William, 224; William, Marquess of Winchester, 24, 58, 131, 140, 224; —, 145.  
 Payne, George, 30; Mary, 30; —, 83.  
 Peake, Ellinor, 6; —, 6.  
 Pech, Nicholas, 124; Sabina, 124.  
 Pecke, Jone, 110; —, 110.  
 Peckham (Pecham), John de, 66.  
 Peece, —, 204.  
 Peede, Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 94.  
 Pelham, Elizabeth, 59; Herbert, 59 (2); Penolapie, 59.  
 Pembridg, Ellenor, 44; Sir Foulk, 81; George, 44.  
*Penris*, 41.  
 Penris (Penrys), Agnes, 41; Avice, 42; Elizabeth, 42; John, 41; Sir John, 41; Robert, 41; Sir Robert, 41; Sir Roger, 41.  
 Peper, Alice, 123; Ellenor, 123; William, 123.  
 Perpoint, Elizabeth, 49; Sir Hen., 49.  
 Percivall, Edmond, 203; Gertrud, 179; Margaret, 203; —, 179.  
 Percy (Percey), Anne, 132; Henry, 132; Jane,

- 4; Margaret, 189; Richard, 189; Sir Thomas, 4; Xpofer, 132; —, 15.  
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 75; Ric., 75.  
 PESCOD, 118.  
*Pescod*, 118.  
 Pescod (Pescodd), Anne, 119; Dorothy, 119; Ellen, 119; Honestie, 181; Joane, 190; John, 118, 119 (2); Margaret, 119; Nicholas, 119 (2); Richard, 119 (2); Thomas, 119; —, 181, 190.  
 PESMEADE, 156.  
*Pesmeade*, 156.  
 Pesmeade (Besmeade), Ellinor, 156; Francis, 156; Henery, 156; Thomas, 156.  
 Peteuer, Elizabeth, 86; Myles, 86.  
 Petts, Gruff ap Ivor, 39.  
 Pettyt, Joane, 105; John, 105.  
 PEXSALL, 23.  
*Pexsall*, 23, 129.  
 Pexsall, Anne, 23, 24, 131 (3); Barbara, 24, 131; Edith, 23, 131; Elizabeth, 24, 131; Ellenor, 24 (2), 131; Lady Ellenor, 131; Joane, 23, 131; Margery, 24, 131; Raffe, 23, 131; Sir Richard, 23, 131 (2).  
 Peyton, —, 84.  
*Phettiplace*, 232.  
 Phettiplace, Sir Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 191.  
 Phillip, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 89, 199; Morgan ap Jenkin, 55; Stephen, 89; Thomas, 199.  
 Phillipa, Queen of England, 42.  
 Phillips, Charitye, 140; Hen., 3; Prudence, 3; Thom., 140.  
 Phillpott (Philipot, Phillipott), Anne, 83, 171, 224; George, 83; John, 164, 171; John, Somerset Herald, 185, 228; —, 121, 224.  
 Pickering, Joane, 123; Wm., 123.  
 PIGEON, 92.  
*Pigeon*, 92.  
 Pigeon, Abraham, 93; Alice, 92 (2); Barsabye, 92; Bristow, 92; Christian, 93; Edmond, 92 (3); Elizabeth, 190; Hugh, 92; Issabell, 92; Jane, 92, 93; Joane, 92; John, 92 (2), 93; Nicholas, 92; Stephen, 93; Tristram, 93; William, 92; —, 190.  
 Pigott, Bridgett, 26; Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 199; —, 26.  
 Pinke, —, 173, 174.  
 PISTAR, 147.  
*Pistar*, 147.  
 Pistar, Allexander, 148; Alice, 140, 148 (2); Anabell, 148; Anne, 147 (2), 148 (2); Anthony, 147, 148; Casandra, 147; Catharin, 148; Charles, 148; Clare, 148; Daniel, 148; Dorothy, 148; Dyana, 147; Edmond, 148; Edward, 148 (2); Elizabeth, 148; Forest, 148; Francis, 148 (2); George, 148; Gilbert, 148 (2); Giles, 148; Gregory, 148; Hester, 148; Humfrey, 147; Jane, 147; Joane, 134, 147, 148; John, 147, 148 (4); Julian, 147; Mabell, 147; Margaret, 147, 148 (2); Mary, 147; Nicholas, 148 (4); Oliver, 147; Ralph, 148; Rebecca, 148; Richard, 147; Robert, 147, 148 (4); Seecely, 147; Simon, 147; Susan, 148; Tristram, 134, 140, 148 (2); Ursula, 148 (2); William, 147 (2), 148 (3); —, 147 (2), 148 (4).  
 PITT, 195.  
*Pitt*, 195.  
 Pitt, Agnes, 195; Edith, 195; Edward, 195 (2); Elizabeth, 195 (2); Ellinor, 182; Frances, 195; Jane, 195; Joane, 195; John, 195 (3); Mary, 195; Nicholas, 195; Rachell, 195; Thomas, 195; William, 182, 195 (3); Sir William, 195.  
*Plessitis*, 124.  
 Plessitis, Avelyn, 124; Emme, 124; Richard, 124; Sabina, 124; William, 124.  
 Ploydon, Edward, 82; Mary, 82.  
 Pluckley, Anne, 104; Wm., 104.  
 Pointz, Anne, 4; Rob., 4.  
 Pomery, —, 162.  
*Ponchardon* (?), 29.  
 Ponfrett, Joane, 123; —, 123.  
 POOLE or POLE, 35.  
*Poole or Pole*, 35.  
 Poole (Pole), Anne, 36; Arthur, 36; Sir Arthur, 36; Bona Maria, 36; Catherin, 35; Constance, 35; Edith, 35, 48; Edy, 79; Edmond, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Ellinor, 35; Geoffrey, 36; Sir Geoffrey, 35 (2), 36; George, 36; Godfrey, 200; Henry, 36; Henry, Lord Mountague, 35; Jane, 35; John, 79; Margaret, 36 (2); Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, 35; Mary, 35, 36 (2), 200; Reignal, Archbishop of Canterbury, 36; Sir Richard, 35, 36; Thomas, 36; Ursula, 35; Winifrid, 35; —, 15, 40, 48.  
 Poore, Dorothy, 170; Phillip, 170.  
*Popham*, 4.  
 Popham, Allexander, 10; Anne, 147; Henry, 135; John, 147; Sir John, 4; Margaret, 135; Sir Stephen, 4; —, 4, 10.  
*Porter*, 223.  
 Porter, Alice, 169; Hanna, 176; Nicholas, 169; William, 169; —, 176.  
 Portbury, Alice, 86; —, 86.  
*Pound*, 138, 232.  
 Pound, Anthony, 138, 232; Catherin, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Honor, 138; Sir John, 138; Mary, 138.  
 Powis, Lord, 16; *see also* Gray.  
 Powlett (Powlott), *see* Pawlett.  
 Powre, John, 153; Margaret, 153.  
 Poynes, —, 14 (2).  
 Poynings, Sir Adrian, 173; Alicia, 165; Alice, 47; Arian, 165; Sir Hugh, 47; Mary, 173 (2).  
*Poynter*, 235.  
 Poynter, Elinor, 213; William, 213, 222; —, 222.  
 Prescott, Dadeth, 3; Edward, 3.  
 Prichard, Jane, 212; —, 212.  
 Proffit, Mary, 84; Rob., 84.  
 Prouz, Barthelmew, 125; Elizabeth, 125.  
 Provender, Mary, 110; Nic., 110.  
 Pryce, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.  
 Pudsey, Hen., 50; Margery, 50.  
 Pulestone, Mary, 213; Thom., 213.  
 Purevy, John, 54; Magdalen, 54.  
 PUTTENHAM, 17.  
*Puttenham*, 17.  
 Puttenham (Putenham), Alice, 17; Anne, 14, 18 (4), 34; Audrey, 17; Bridget, 18; Dorothy, 17, 18, 42; Elizabeth, 17, 153; Francis, 18; George, 18; Sir George, 14, 17, 42, 153; Margaret, 18; Margery, 18; Mary, 18 (2); Richard, 18, 34; Robert, 17, 18; Rose, 17, 18; William, 18; —, 18.  
 Pye, Margery, 39; —, 39.  
 Pym, Mary, 43; Reignald, 43.

## R

Raby, Amy, 78; John, 78.  
 Radcliff, Frances, 54; Sir Humfrey, 54; *see also* Sussex.  
 Ragland, Allice, 57; John, 57.  
 Raleigh, Bridgett, 3; George, 3.  
*Rampier*, 151.  
*Ramsey*, 27.  
*Ravance* or *Raventledge*, 104.  
 Reade, Anne, 15, 29, 33; Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 51; Sir Willm., 33; —, 29, 51, 69.  
*Rees* (?), 47.  
 Reignolds, Jane, 38; John, 38; Richard, 38.  
 Reresby, Jane, 7; Sir Thom., 7.  
 Restwoold, Sara, 223; —, 223.  
 Reves (Rives), Elizabeth, 186; John, 208; Millesent, 208; —, 186.  
 Riall, —, 42.  
 RICE, 207.  
 Rice, Anne, 143, 207 (2); Barbara, 207; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 207; Jane, 207; Joane, 207 (2); John, 127, 143 (2), 207 (4); Mary, 127; Richard, 207; Thomas, 207 (3); —, 143, 207.  
 Rich, Lady Essex, 54; Hen., Lord, 54; —, 28.  
 RICHARDS, 175.  
*Richards*, 175.  
 Richards, Andrew, 176; Avern, 176; Barbara, 100, 176, 225; Bridget, 176 (2); Edward, 176 (7); Elizabeth, 176 (3); George, 176 (3); German, 71, 100, 165, 176 (3), 225; Grace, 176, 180; Hanna, 176; Hester, 176; Jane, 165, 176 (3); Joane, 115; John, 176 (4); Sir John, 176, 180; Maria, 71; Mary, 176 (2); Mathew, 176; Nicholas, 176; Richard, 176 (2); Scisseley, 176; —, 115, 175, 176.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 148; Ursula, 148.  
 RIGGS, 154.  
*Riggs*, 154.  
 Riggs, Alice, 155; Anne, 155 (2); Benjamin, 155; Catherine, 155; Con., 155 (2); Edmond, 155 (2); Elizabeth, 155 (4); Francis, 155 (4); John, 155 (3); Joseph, 155; Margaret, 155 (2); Margery, 155 (2); Mary, 155 (8); Mercy, 155 (2); Ogle, 155 (2); Ralph, 155 (5); Robert, 155 (3); Susan, 155; Thomas, 154, 155 (6).  
 RINGWOOD, 19.  
*Ringwood*, 19.  
 Ringwood, Ambrose, 19; Anne, 19 (2); Anthony, 19; Charles, 19 (2), 77, 111; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19 (5), 111; Henry, 19 (2); Jane, 19; Joane, 19; John, 19 (4); Mary, 19 (2), 77; Robert, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Risley, Paul, 223; Susan, 223.  
*Rivers*, 76.  
 Rivers, Allice, 30; Sir John, 30; —, 76.  
 Rives, *see* Reves.  
 Rivetts, Secelly, 19; —, 19.  
 Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 65.  
 Roberts, Catherin, 67; Edmond, 67.  
 Robye, Arthur, 65; Avice, 65; Catherine, 64; Richard, 64; William, 65; —, 65.  
 Roche (Rouche), James, 223; Ursula, 223.  
*Roche*s, 23, 129.  
 Roches, Beatrix, 130; Emma, 130; Geffrey, 130; Hugh, 130; Joane, 130; John, 130; Sir John, 130; Martin, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Rockcliff (Rockliff), Sir Bryan, 97; Ellen, 97; Frances, 40; Rafe, 40.  
*Rockley* (*Roucle*), 161.

Rockley (*Roucle*), Joane, 162 (2); John, 162.  
 Roger, Llewellyn ap Res ap, 40; Angharat, 40.  
*Rogers*, 170.  
 Rogers, Agnes, 69; Anne, 130, 171; Edward, 125; Sir Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 46, 52, 150; Francis, 150; Joane, 16; John, 46, 130, 171; Sir John, 16; Margaret, 77; Margeria, 171; Martha, 150; Mary, 52, 125; Rob., 150; Secely, 217; Wm., 69; —, 52, 77, 217.  
 ROLFE, 186.  
 Rolfe, Joane, 186; Sara, 186 (2), 210; Thomas, 186; William, 186 (2), 210.  
*Romsey*, 32, 205.  
 Romsey, Anne, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Radigund, 32, 161; Richard, 32; William, 32, 161.  
 Romyn, Issabell, 20; John, 20.  
 Rookes, Felice, 70; —, 70.  
 Roper, —, 86.  
*Ross* (*Rosse*), 205, 226.  
 Rosse, Alice, 227; Ellen, 227; George, Lord, 135; Helene, 227; John, 227 (2); Sir John, 226; *see also* Mannors.  
*Rosselyn*, 158.  
 Rotherfeld, Margaret, 146; —, 146.  
 Rotherfeld *alias* Lyndhurst, Elizabeth, 14 (2); Sir William, 14.  
 Rouche, *see* Roche.  
 Roucle, *see* Rockley.  
 Routhland, Ellenor, 123; Francis, 123.  
 Rowse, Barbara, 84; Richard, 84.  
 Rudd, Anne, 185; Mother, 185.  
 RUDYARD, 141.  
 Rudyard (Rudiard), Agnes, 141; Allice, 141 (2); Ambrosia, 142; Benjamin, 142 (2); Sir Benjamin, 142; Edmond, 141; Elizabeth, 142 (6); Hugh, 141; James, 141 (2), 142 (3); John, 141 (2), 142 (2); Lawrance, 141, 142 (3); Lucey, 142; Margery, 141 (2); Mary, 142 (3); Ralph, 141 (2); Randolph, 141; Richard, 141; Sara, 142; Scissely, 141; Thomas, 141 (4), 142; William, 141, 142 (2); —, 141.  
 Runiger, Elizabeth, 109; —, 109.  
 Rush, Sir Francis, 149; —, 149.  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 162; James, 162; John, Earl of Bedford, 162; —, 73.  
 Ruthall, Dorathy, 131; Richard, 131.  
 Ryth, Mary, 103; Ric., 37; Rosamond, 37; William, 103.  
 Ryve, —, 60.  
 Ryley, Will., Lancaster Herald, 230.

## S

Sackville, Agnes, 159; Andrew, 159; Anne, 8; Ric., 8.  
 Sackyle, Rose, 17; Wm., 17.  
 St. Barbe, Henry, 23; Ursula, 23.  
 St. JOHN, 193.  
*St. John*, 104 (2), 217.  
 St. John, Anne, 193; Barbara, 23, 193 (3); Edith, 35; Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 193 (2), 210, 219; Jane, 193; John, 193; Lucey, 193; Mary, 193; Oliver, 35, 193; Ursula, 193 (2), 210, 219; William, 23, 193 (2); —, 25.  
 St. Leger, Anne, 34; Sir Anthony, 34; Ralph, 33; —, 33.  
 St. More, John, 147; Julian, 147.  
 Salisbury, Margaret, Countess of, 35; William, Earl of, 122; *see also* Montagu.

SALMON (SAMON), 185.

*Salmon (Samon)*, 185.

Salmon (Samon), Alice, 185 (2), 213; Anne, 185 (2); Constance, 185; Dorothy, 185; Edmond, 185; Elizabeth, 186 (2); Henry, 186; Joane, 185; John, 185 (3), 186 (2), 213; Mary, 185; Olive, 186; Rachell, 186; Robert, 186; Thomas, 183 (2), 186 (2); William, 186; —, 186.

Salter, Margery, 79; —, 79.

Samborne, Anna, 171; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 171; John, 126, 171; Nicholas, 171 (2).

*Sanchett*, 151.

Sanchett, Humfrey, 151; Issabell, 151.

Sands, Emlin, 131; Margery, 197; Thomas, Lord, 197; —, 131.

Sarth, Elizabeth, 126; Rob., 126.

*Saunders (Sanderes)*, 21, 235.

Saunders, Alice, 21; Anne, 21; Joane, 21; Margaret, 158; Mary, 215; Thom., 158; William, 21; —, 215.

Savage, Christian, 18; Edmond, 155; Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 18; Sir John, 135, 141; Margaret, 155; Richard, 18; Roger, 141; —, 141.

*Savill*, 217.

*Say*, 139.

Say, Patience, 83; Robert, 83; —, 42.

Saynsbury, Agnes, 80; —, 80.

Seecill, *see* Cecil.

*Scotney*, 147.

Scotney, Joane, 147; John, 147.

Scott, Alice, 153; Edward, 153; Mary, 8; Thom., 8; Sir Wm., 153.

Scovell, Alice, 217; Ric., 217.

*Scrivington (?)*, 29.

SCROOPE, 72.

*Scroope*, 72.

Scroope, Anne, 72, 73; Lady Anthony, 72; Blanch, 72; Edmond, 73; John, 73; Sir John, 72; Margaret, 73; Margaret, Lady, 72 (2); Mary, 73; Millesent, 72; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 72; Richard, Archbishop of York, 72; Richard, Lord, 72 (2); Stephen, 72 (2); Sir Stephen, 72; William, Earl of Wilts, 72; Winifrid, 73.

Soudamore, Agnes, 83; Thom., 83.

Sealer, —, 52.

Searle (Serle), Anne, 174; Dorothy, 146; Joane, 182; Roger, 174; —, 146, 182.

Seborne, Issabell, 75; John, 75.

Sedwick, —, 162.

Segar, Sir William, Garter, 155, 224, 233, 235.

Selam, Joane, 199; John, 199; William, 199; —, 199.

Seliok, —, 187.

Setell, Anne, 82; —, 82.

Seymour (Seymor), Elizabeth, 224; Jane, 195; Sir John, 224; Sir Robert, 195.

Shank, Avelyn, 222; John, 222.

Sharpe, Alice, 29; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 220; Robert, 103, 220; Wm., 29.

SHELLEY, 6.

*Shelley*, 6.

Shelley, Alice, 7; Anne, 7, 8 (3); Anthony, 7; Beatrix, 6; Bridgett, 7, 8; Catherin, 7, 8 (2); Dorothy, 7, 8, 20; Edward, 7 (2), 8 (3); Elizabeth, 7 (4), 8 (2); Ellinor, 7, 8; Frances, 7; George, 8; Henry, 7 (2), 8 (3); James, 7, 8; Sir James, 7; Jane, 7, 8; Joane,

8 (2); John, 6, 7 (5), 8 (2), 129; Sir John, 7; Margaret, 7 (3); Mary, 7 (5), 8 (7), 129; Richard, 8 (4), 20; Sir Richard, 7; Robert, 8; Thomas, 7 (3); William, 7, 8; Sir William, 7; —, 126.

Sheppard, Catherin, 220; Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 102; Morris, 102; Thomas, 220; —, 82.

SHERWIN, 183.

*Sherwin*, 183.

Sherwin (Sherwyn), John, 183 (2); Lawrance, 183.

Shetterden, Margaret, 105; —, 105.

Shirbrugh, Lady of, 116.

Shirley (Sherley), Anne, 7; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 195; John, 86; Jonahab, 195; Margaret, 81, 132; Sir Richard, 7; Robert, 7; Scisseley, 59; Sir Thom., 59, 132; —, 81.

Sidenham, John, 147; Seecely, 147.

Sidney, Mary, 6; Wm., 6.

Siferwast, Richard, 124; —, 68.

SILVER, 61.

*Silver*, 61.

Silver, Agnes, 62; Sir Barthelmew, 61; George, 62; Grace, 61; Issabell, 61; Jane, 61; Joane, 61, 62 (2); John, 61 (3), 62; Mabell, 61; Margaret, 61, 62; Mary, 61, 62; Peeter, 62; Renold, 61; Richard, 62; Robert, 61; Roger, 62; Sir Roger, 61; Simon, 61; Thoby, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 61.

Silvester, Elizabeth, 227; Mr., 227.

Simonds, Issabell, 144; —, 144.

Simpson, Agnes, 66; —, 66.

Skarfeld, Joane, 77; Maud, 76; Peter, 76; William, 76, 77; Sir William, 76; —, 76.

Skegs, Bridgett, 194; Edward, 194.

Skeich, John, 144; Scisseley, 144.

SKILLING, 192.

*Skilling*, 192.

Skilling (Skyling), Alice, 122, 192 (3); Barbara, 192; Charles, 192; Edmund, 192; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 192 (2); Henry, 192; Jane, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 192; Mary, 192 (3); Michell, 192; Rebecka, 148; Richard, 192 (2); Swythyn, 192 (2); Thomas, 192; Walter, 122, 192; William, 148, 192 (2).

Skinner, John, 78; Margaret, 78.

*Skory (?)*, 9.

Slifeld (Slyfeld), Elizabeth, 163; —, 145, 163.

Smarfoote, Thomas, 150.

Smyth, Alice, 74; Edith, 196; Francis, 196; Joane, 213; John, 74, 85; —, 85, 213.

Smythwike, Hugh, 43; Jane, 43.

Snelgrave, Robert, 117; —, 117.

Snell, Catherin, 191; John, 191.

Soday, Catherin, 12; John, 12.

Somer, —, 122.

Sompter, Ellen, 227; John, 227; Margery, 227.

*Soper*, 47.

Soper, Elizabeth, 47; Nic., 47.

Sottewell (Sotwell), Constance, 99; Margaret, 44; William, 44, 99.

SOUTH, 190.

South, Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 213; Ellenor, 212; John, 190; Martha, 190 (2); Olive, 213; Richard, 190; Thomas, 190 (3), 212, 213 (2); Ureth, 190 (2); —, 207.

Southampton, Earl of, 109; Henry Wriothlesley, Earl of, 26; Thomas Wriothlesley, Earl of, 8, 45, 220; *see also* Wriothlesley.

Southwell, Mary, 45; Ric., 45.



Southworth, Mary, 49; Thom., 49.  
 Sparvell, Agnes, 103; Thom., 103.  
 Spence, Avice, 9; —, 9.  
 Spencer (Spenser), Anne, 4; Jane, 21; Sir John, 21; Lord, 54; Mary, 26, 54, 81; Thomas, 4, 26, 54; William, 200; Sir Willm., 21; —, 81, 200.  
 Spilman, Francis, 20; Margaret, 20.  
 Spring, Elizabeth, 54, 96; —, 54, 96.  
 SPRINT, 107.  
*Sprinte*, 107.  
 Sprinte (Sprint), Allice, 107; Dowsabell, 160; Edmond, 107; Elizabeth, 107; Joane, 107; John, 107 (5); Scolastica, 107; Thomas, 107; —, 160.  
 Spurway, Joane, 128; Thom., 128.  
 Stafferton, Catherin, 40; Henry, 40.  
*Stafford*, 31.  
 Stafford, Anne, 22; Henery, Lord, 35; Sir Humfrey, 22; Ursula, Lady, 35.  
 Stamford, Edward, 7; Mary, 7; Rob., 7.  
*Standish*, 151.  
 Standish, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 151; Thom., 127; —, 22, 151.  
 Stanesmere, Frances, 131; Francis, 131.  
*Stanier*, 157.  
 Stanney, John, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Stant, Ellen, 133; —, 133.  
 Starkey, Elizabeth, 50; Maran, 168; Peres, 50; —, 168.  
 Staunton, Dorothy, 82; —, 82.  
 STAVERTON, 68.  
*Staverton*, 68.  
 Staverton, Agnes, 69; Anne, 69 (3); Catherin, 70; Christopher, 69; Daniell, 70; David, 70; Edith, 69; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 68 (2), 69 (4); Ellen, 68; Felice, 70; Francis, 70; George, 69; Hector, 69; Henry, 69 (2), 70 (2); Humfrey, 68, 69 (2); Joane, 68, 69; Joyce, 69; Lettice, 68, 69 (2); Mabell, 70; Magdalen, 69; Margaret, 69 (2); Mary, 68, 69; Maud, 68; Nicholas, 70; Peter, 69; Ralph, 68, 69 (3); Reignald, 70 (2); Richard, 68 (4), 69 (5), 70; Robert, 69; Theodicus, 70 (2); Thomas, 69 (2), 70 (2); William, 68, 69 (5); —, 68 (2), 69 (3).  
 Stayley (Stayly, Staylye), Avera, 26, 177, 221; William, 26, 177, 221.  
*Stempe*, 234.  
 Stempe, Ellis, 234.  
 Sternhold, Phillip, 79; Thom., 79.  
 STEWKLEY, 209, 218.  
*Stewkley*, 209.  
 Stewkley, Agnes, 210, 218; Elizabeth, 42, 210 (3), 218, 219 (2); George, 210, 218, 219; George Luttrell, 210; Hugh, 193, 210 (2), 218, 219; Joane, 209, 210 (2), 218 (2); John, 210, 219; Margaret, 210, 219; Peter, 210, 218; Richard, 209, 210, 218 (2); Robert, 210, 218; Silvester, 210, 218; Susan, 210, 219; Thomas, 210, 219; Sir Thomas, 42, 210, 219; Ursula, 193, 210, 219.  
 Site, —, 38.  
 STOCKWITH, 78.  
*Stockwith*, 78.  
 Stockwith, Agnes, 78; Benjamin, 78; Edmond, 78; Henry, 78; Humfrey, 78; Joyce, 78; Robert, 78; Thomas, 78 (2).  
 Stoner (Stonner), Anne, 71; Sir Francis, 218; Jane, 146; Olive, 213; Peter, 213; Scisseley, 218; Thomas, 71; Wm., 146; —, 87.

Stonhouse, Elizabeth, 3; George, 3.  
*Stopford*, 157.  
*Stoke*, 158.  
 Stokes, Anne, 133; Henry, 133.  
 Stoteville, Elizabeth, 28; —, 28.  
 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 71; Ric., 71.  
 Stourton, Catherin, Lady, 56; Dyana, 147; Frances, Lady, 173 (2); John, Lord, 56; Lord, 173; Peter, 147; Sir Wm., 173.  
 Strange (Straunge), Elizabeth, 59; Giles, 179; Thomas, 160; Ursula, 160; —, 59, 179.  
 Strangwayes (Strangwaies), Anne, 27, 143; Elizabeth, 71; Ellenor, 135; Sir Giles, 71; Henry, 27, 71; Sir Hen., 135; Margaret, 135; Thom., 143.  
 Streightley, John, 218; Margaret, 218.  
 STRINGFELLOW, 106.  
*Stringfellow*, 106.  
 Stringfellow, Anne, 106; Dorothy, 106; John, 106; Richard, 106; William, 106.  
*Strongbow*, 157.  
 Strowde, Catherin, 82; Willm., 82.  
 Stump, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.  
 Sturgis, Frances, 160; James, 160.  
 Style, Anne, 123; James, 123.  
 STYLEMAN, 38.  
 Styleman (Stilleman), Allice, 39 (2); Angellica, 39; Anne, 39 (2); Barthelmew, 39; Elias, 39 (2); Elizabeth, 39; Emme, 39; Joane, 38; John, 38, 39 (3); Judith, 38; Margaret, 39 (2); Margery, 39; Mary, 39; Rachell, 39; Richard, 39 (2); Robert, 39 (2); Sara, 39; Susan, 39; William, 38, 39 (2).  
*Sudeley*, 6.  
 Suffolk, Michell, Earl of, 72; *see also* De la Poole.  
 Sunderland, Earl of, 72; *see also* Scroope.  
 Surrenden, Anne, 104; Joane, 104; John, 104.  
 Sussex, Henry, Earl of, 138; Honor, Countess of, 138; Rob., Earl of, 54; *see also* Radcliffe.  
 Swayne, Joane, 195; John, 195.  
*Sydney*, 47.  
 Sydney, Agnes, 47; William, 47; —, 81.

## T

Talbott, Sir Francis, 65; John, 64; Julian, 64; —, 65.  
 TALKE (TAUKE), 34 (2), 64.  
*Talke*, 34, 63.  
 Talke, Allice, 34; Anne, 34; Edmond, 64; Elizabeth, 34 (2); Ellenor, 64; Francis, 34; Issabel, 64; Jane, 64; Joane, 34 (2); John, 34 (2), 64; Julian, 34, 64; Maude, 64; Phillip, 34; Richard, 34 (2); Robert, 64; Sir Robert, 64; Thomas, 64; William, 64; Sir William, 64.  
 Tame, Catherine, 90; Thomas, 90.  
*Tankerville*, 217.  
 Tanner, Dorothy, 207; Hen., 207.  
 Tasborough, Joane, 59; Sir Thom., 59.  
 Tauke, *see* Talke.  
 Taverner, Margar[et], 145; Richard, 145.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 198; Ellenor, 135; Henry, 135 (2); John, 135; Richard, 135; —, 198.  
 Terlott, Sir John, 110; —, 110.  
 Tery, John, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Tesh, —, 162.  
 Tey, Grace, 96; Thom., 96.  
 Thame, Baron of, 40; *see also* Williams.  
 Thistlethwaite, Alexander, 80; Margery, 80.

Thomas, Issabell, 181; William, 181.  
 Thompson (Thompsonn), Catherin, 220; John, 220; Mary, 69; —, 69.  
 Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 16; Sir George, 16; Sir John, 18; Margerett, 18.  
 Thorley, Margaret, 58; —, 58.  
**THORNBURGH**, 49.  
*Thornburgh*, 49, 50.  
 Thornburgh (Thornborough), Alice, 51 (2); Anne, 49 (2), 50; Catherin, 49 (2), 51; Constance, 51 (2); Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 49, 50 (4), 51; Ellenor, 50 (2); Etheldred, 50; Frances, 51; Francis, 51; Henry, 50 (3), 51 (2); Issabell, 50; Jane, 49, 50; John, 3, 49 (3), 50, 51 (3); Sir John, 51; Joyce, 51; Margaret, 3, 49, 51 (2); Margery, 50; Mary, 49, 51 (3); Nicholas, 50, 51; Peirce, 51; Rawlin, 50; Richard, 50; Robert, 50, 51 (2); Rowland, 50; Thomas, 49 (2), 50, 51; Thomasin, 50, 51; William, 49 (2), 50 (3), 51 (3); Sir William, 49, 50.  
 Thorne, Anna, 165; Willm., 165.  
 Thornhill (Thornhull), Elizabeth, 54, 89; Richard, 89; —, 54, 143.  
 Thornton, Warborow, 32; —, 32.  
*Thurlby*, 104.  
**TICHBORNE**, 123.  
*Tichborne*, 5, 123, 231.  
 Tichborne, Alice, 124 (2), 126; Ambrose, 126; Amicia, 124; Amphilis, 126 (3); Anne, 125 (2), 126 (2), 205; Barthelmew, 126; Benjamin, 126; Sir Benjamin, 126 (3); Bridgett, 126; Catherine, 124; Charity, 126; Chideok, 126; Constance, 126; Dorothy, 126 (3); Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126 (4); Ellenor, 125, 126; Frances, 126; Francis, 5, 126; Galfridus, 124; Gilbert, 126; Hellen, 13; Henry, 112, 125 (4), 126 (3); Issabell, 125; James, 126; Jane, 126; Jeremias, 126; Joane, 125; John, 124 (3), 125 (3), 126 (4); Sir John, 124, 125; Julian, 5, 126 (2); Lyonell, 125, 126 (2); Mabel, 124; Margaret, 124, 125 (2), 126; Martyn, 126; Mary, 13, 126 (3); Michell, 125; Nicholas, 5, 125, 126 (2), 205; Olive, 125; Peter, 126; Philippa, 124; Richard, 124, 126 (2); Sir Richard, 13, 126, 140; Roger, 124 (4), 125 (2), 126 (2); Sir Roger, 124 (2); Secilly, 125 (2); Susan, 112, 126 (2), 140; Theophila, 126; Thomas, 124, 125 (3), 126; Walter, 124, 126; Sir Walter, 13, 124, 126; William, 125 (2), 126; —, 38, 82, 125, 126 (3); *see also* Tisted.  
 Tilney, Richard, 11; Ursula, 11.  
 Timperley, Anne, 126; Elizabeth, 7; Thom., 7; Sir Thom., 126.  
*Tindall*, 61.  
 Tindall, Margerett, 61; Thom., 61.  
 Tinsley, Elizabeth, 148; Seth, 148.  
*Tiptoft*, 72.  
 Tiptoft, Millesent, 72; Sir Robert, 72.  
 Tirrell, Maud, 81; Sir Wm., 81.  
 Tirwhitt, Elizabeth, 153; Sir Rob., 153.  
 Tisted (Tysted), Alice, 124; Amy, 124; Christian, 52, 125; Isolda, 125; Richard, 124, 125 (2); Thomas, 125; Thomasin, 125; William, 52, 125 (2); *see also* Tichborne.  
**TITHERLEY**, 79.  
*Titherley*, 79.  
 Titherley (Tytherleigh), Agnes, 210, 218; Anne, 79; Besse, 79; Edy, 79; Elizabeth, 79 (2); Francis, 79; Henry, 79; Isod, 79; Joane, 79

(2); John, 79 (3); Margaret, 79; Margery, 79; Mary, 79; Peter, 79; Phillip, 79; Ralph, 79; Richard, 79 (2); Robert, 79 (4); Scecely, 79; Thomas, 79 (2); William, 79 (5); —, 210, 218.  
*Titsey* (?), 47.  
 Touchett, Maud, 42; Rob., 42.  
 Tong, Susan, 81; Thom., Clarenceux, 81.  
*Tralley*, 61.  
 Tralley, Jane, 61; —, 61.  
 Trayce, Dorothy, 48; Thomas, 48.  
*Tregos*, 157, 158.  
 Tregos (Tregoz), Clare, 58; John, 58.  
 Tremaine, —, 53.  
 Treswell, Robert, Somerset Herald, 199.  
 Trevanyon, —, 53.  
 Trewman, John, 30; Susan, 30.  
 Troys, Anne, 60; —, 60.  
**TRUSSELL**, 223.  
 Trussell, Anne, 223, 224; Avery, 223, 224; Dorothy, 223; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 223 (2); Henry, 223; James, 224; John, 223 (2); Margaret, 223, 224; Mary, 223, 224; Robert, 223; Sara, 223; Scissely, 223, 224; Thomas, 224 (2); Ursula, 223; William, 223 (2).  
 Tuke, Francis, 153; Mary, 153.  
 Tulie, Rebecka, 217; Wm., 217.  
 Turberville, Gwenlian, 211; Tompkin, 211.  
 Turgis, Ellen, 217; John, 170; Margaret, 170; Thom., 217.  
 Turner, Ellenor, 90; John, 90; —, 89.  
 Tusnodem, Alice, 123; —, 123.  
**TUTT**, 212.  
*Tutt*, 212.  
 Tutt, Alexander, 213 (2); Alice, 57, 213; Anne, 210, 213 (2); Babyge, 213; Barbara, 213; Chideok, 213; Christian, 213; Dorothy, 213; Edith, 211; Edward, 213 (3); Elizabeth, 184, 213 (2); Ellinor, 213; George, 57; Henry, 184, 213; James, 213, 214; Joane, 213 (4); John, 213 (5), 214 (2); Lettice, 213; Margaret, 213; Margery, 213; Mary, 213; Michell, 213; Olive, 213; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 213 (2); Robert, 213; Sarah, 214 (2); Thomas, 210, 213 (4), 214; —, 109, 211.  
 Twedy, Anne, 207; —, 207.  
 Twiniho, Edith, 48; Edward, 48; George, 143; Ursula, 143.  
 Twist, Frances, 161; Wm., 161.  
**TWYNE**, 122.  
*Twyne*, 122, 214.  
 Twyne, Agnes, 123; Alexander, 123; Alice, 123 (2); Anne, 123 (5); Sir Bryan, 122; Clemence, 123; Elizabeth, 123, 214; Ellen, 123; Ellinor, 123; Grace, 123; Joane, 123 (3); John, 122, 123 (3), 214; Lawrance, 123; Mary, 123; Nicholas, 122, 123; Oliver, 123; Thomas, 123 (4); William, 123; —, 122 (2).  
*Tyghall*, 232.  
 Tyllington *alias* Dillington, *see* Dillington.

## U

*Ufford*, 31.  
**UNWIN**, 110.  
 Unwin, Alice, 110; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110 (2); Ellinor, 110; Henry, 110; Jane, 110 (2); John, 110 (4); Jone, 110; Martha, 110; Mary, 110; Michell, 110; Millescent, 110; Robert, 110; Simon, 110; Susan, 110; Thomas, 110 (2); William, 110 (2); —, 110 (3).

Upton, Geffrey, 62; Thomazin, 62.  
Urny, Christian, 112; Nicholas, 112.  
URREY, 216.  
*Urrey*, 216.  
Urrey, Alice, 217; Barbara, 215, 217; David, 216; Ellen, 217; Jane, 217; John, 217; Marian, 217; Mary, 217; Rebecca, 217; Robert, 215, 216, 217; Scecey, 217; Thomas, 217 (2).  
Urswick, Mary, 8; Richard, 8.  
UVEDALE, 47.  
*Uvedale*, 47.  
Uvedale (Vuedall, Wodall, Woodall), Agnes, 47, 48, 51; Anne, 48 (4); Anthony, 48; Arthur, 48; Catherin, 48; Dorothy, 48; Edith, 48 (2); Sir Edmond, 48; Elizabeth, 47, 48, 54; Ellen, 48; Francis, 48 (2); Geoffrey, 48; Gyles, 48; Henry, 48 (2); Sir Henry, 15; Jane, 48; John, 48 (3); Margaret, 47; Mary, 15, 48; Richard, 48; Thomas, 47 (2), 48 (3); Ursula, 48; William, 48 (3); Sir William, 47, 48 (2), 51, 54.

V

Vachell, Frances, 199; Margaret, 14; Oliver, 14; Thomas, 199.  
Vallence, Amy, 145; Wm., 145.  
Vaughan, Anghsurad, 77, 78; Catherin, 13; John, 77; Watkin, 13.  
VAUSE, 18.  
*Vause (Vaulx)*, 18, 86, 231, 233.  
Vause (Vaulx), Agnes, 28; Alice, 19; Anne, 19; Christian, 18; Edyth, 18; Elizabeth, 19, 86; Francis, 28; George, 19; John, 19, 25; Margaret, 19 (2), 25; Nicholas, 19 (2); Richard, 18, 19; Robert, 19; Scecelly, 19; Thomas, 86; Ursula, 19 (2); —, 19 (2).  
Vavasor, Mary, 59; Ralph, 59.  
*Veke*, 56.  
Veke, Katherin, 56; Sir Peter, 56.  
VENABLES, 189.  
*Venables*, 189.  
Venables (Vennables), Barbara, 190, 215; Dorothy, 71, 190 (2); Elizabeth, 190 (3), 201; Ellinor, 190, 203; Joane, 190; John, 71, 190; Mary, 190; Nicholas, 190 (2), 201, 203; Richard, 190 (2), 215; Robert, 190; —, 189.  
Verney, Elizabeth, 168; Ellenor, 35; Sir John, 35, 218; Ralph, 35; Scecey, 218; Sir Thom., 168.  
Veseis, Joane, 87; Reignal, 87.  
Vicars, Margaret, 220; Rob., 220.  
*Villars*, 80.  
Villars, Anne, 80; —, 80.  
Vincent, —, 165.  
Viver, Anne, 72; —, 72.  
Vowell, —, 15.

W

Wade, Anabell, 148; Elizabeth, 116; John, 116, 148.  
Wadeslade, Joane, 125; Thom., 125.  
Wadham, Isod, 79; Wm., 79; —, 148, 176.  
*Wake*, 170.  
Wake, Elizabeth, 42; John, Lord, 42.  
Wakeford, George, 117; Mary, 117.  
Wakfeld, Elizabeth, 161; Willm., 161.

*Walden*, 9, 157.  
Waldron, Emelyn, 122; William, 122.  
Walgrave, Mary, 82; Phillip, 82.  
Walker, Clement, 195; Dorothy, 57; Frances, 195; Penolapie, 67; Tho., 57, 67.  
*Wall*, 200.  
Wall (Walle), Jane, 200; Richard, 200.  
WALLER, 139.  
*Waller*, 139.  
Waller, Alice, 140 (3), 148; Charitye, 140; Elizabeth, 140 (3); James, 140; Jane, 140; Joane, 140; John, 140 (7); Julian, 90, 140 (2); Malyn, 140; Margaret, 140 (2); Mary, 3, 140 (3); Richard, 3, 90, 140 (4); Robert, 148; Steven, 140; Susan, 126, 140; Thomas, 139, 140 (2); William, 126, 140 (4); —, 140 (4).  
*Wallington*, 24.  
WALLOP, 24.  
*Wallop*, 24.  
Wallop (Welhope, Wollop), Alice, 25; Anne, 26 (5); Lady Anne, 26; Avena, 26, 177, 221; Avice, 25; Bridget, 26 (3); Catherin, 17, 26 (2); Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 25 (2), 26 (2); Gabriell, 26; Grace, 26, 194; Henry, 26 (3); Sir Henry, 17, 26, 177, 221; Joane, 25 (3); John, 24, 25 (3), 26 (2); Sir John, 25; Margaret, 25 (2); Margery, 25; Mary, 26; Oliver, 26; Sir Oliver, 26, 145; Richard, 25 (4), 26 (3); Robert, 26; Sir Robert, 25 (2); Rose, 26, 145; Sara, 26; Stephen, 25, 26; Thomas, 25 (2), 26, 194; Walter, 24; William, 25, 26 (3), 177, 221; Winifred, 26; —, 25 (4), 26 (5).  
Walsh, Catherin, 46; Thomas, 46.  
Walsingham, Sir Francis, 23; Ursula, 23.  
*Walton* (?), 170.  
Walwin (Walwyn), Elizabeth, 28; Lucy, 46; Roger, 46; Thom., 28.  
*Warbleton* (?), 17.  
*Ward*, 61.  
Ward (Warde), Anthony, 200; Christopher, 200; Mary, 200; Simon, 61; William, 200; —, 61.  
WARHAM, 33.  
*Warham*, 33.  
Warham, Amye, 2; Anne, 33 (2), 34 (2); Elizabeth, 33; Sir George, 33, 90; Hugh, 33; Jane, 33 (2), 90; John, 33; Mary, 18, 33; Maryan, 33; Maudlyn, 33; Nicholas, 33, 90; Richard, 34; Robert, 33 (2); William, 2, 33 (2); William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 33, 201; Sir William, 18, 34.  
Warner, Anne, 8; Edward, 8.  
WARNFORD, 191.  
*Warnford*, 191.  
Warnford (Warnfford), Anne, 191; Anthony, 191; Catherine, 191; Elizabeth, 191 (2); John, 191 (2); Lancelott, 191, 225; Martha, 191; Oliver, 191; Richard, 191; Susan, 191 (2), 225; Thomas, 191 (2); —, 191.  
Warren, Alice, 113; —, 113.  
*Wastenes*, 152.  
*Water*, 38.  
Water (Warter), Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 38.  
Waterfeld, Dorothy, 119; —, 119.  
Waterhouse, Mary, 230; —, 68, 230.  
Waterman *alias* Dixon, Margaret, 224; Richard, 224.  
Waterton, Frances, 181; Francis, 181; —, 122.

Watkins, 74.

Watkins, Alice, 75; Rob., 75; Rose, 75.

WATSON, 73.

Watson, 73.

Watson (Watsonn), Agnes, 73 (2); Alexander, 110; Alice, 74; Ancarett, 74; John, 73, 74 (2); Mary, 74; Susan, 110; Thomas, 73, 74 (3); Willm., 74 (2).

Watts, Dorothy, 4; John, 4.

Waynman, Issabell, 40; Joane, 59; Sir Ric., 40; Thom., 59.

WAYTE, 181.

Wayte, 181, 232.

Wayte, Allexander, 182; Alice, 182; Anne, 14, 75, 182; Anthony, 182 (2); Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 182 (2); Ellinor, 182; Francis, 182 (2); Jane, 181; Joane, 182; John, 181 (2), 182 (2); Mabell, 182; Margaret, 181; Mary, 182; Roger, 182; Rose, 14; Thomas, 181 (2), 182; William, 14, 75, 182 (2).

Webb, Bridgett, 225; Catherin, 202; Elizabeth, 180; Issabell, 92; Sir John, 202; —, 82, 92, 180, 225.

Webber, Joan, 79.

Weekes, Agnes, 73; —, 73.

Welborne, —, 109.

Welch (Welshe), Dorothy, 20; Edward, 39; George, 39; Margaret, 39; Susan, 39; —, 20.

Welhope, *see* Wallop.

WELLS, 74.

Wells, 74.

Wells (Welles), Adam, Lord, 58; Angellica, 39; Anne, 75; Anthony, 75; Avise, 75; Barbara, 75; Constance, 75; Dowsabell, 75; Edmond, 75; Elizabeth, 75 (2); Emme, 14; Gertrude, 75; Gilbert, 75 (3); Henry, 75 (3); Issabell, 58, 75 (2); Jane, 75 (2); Joane, 136; John, 39; John, Lord, 72; Lyonells, 75; Margaret, 72, 75; Mary, 75 (3); Swithin, 75 (3); Thomas, 14, 75 (6), 136; William, 75; Winifrid, 75.

Wentworth, Margery, 40; Thomas, Lord, 40.

WEST, 58.

West, 62, 104, 157.

West, Agnes, 62; Anne, 56, 59 (3); Anthony, 59; Barbara, 59; Catherine, 59; Dorothy, 59, 105, 190; Elizabeth, 59 (4), 65, 158, 220; Elizabeth, Lady, 105 (2); Ellenor, 59 (2); Francis, 59; George, 190; Jane, 58; Joane, 59; John, 59 (2); Leonard, 59; Lettice, 59; Margaret, 58, 59 (3); Mary, 59 (3), 173; Nathaniel, 59; Owen, 59; Sir Owen, 173; Penolapie, 59; Reignald, Lord Delaware, 56, 58; Richard, 220; Robert, 59; St. Amond, 59; Thomas, 58, 59, 62; Thomas, Lord Delaware, 105, 173; Sir Thomas, 59, 158; Walsingham, 59; William, 59 (2), 65; —, Lord Delaware, 158; —, 59; *see also* Delawarr.

Westbury (Westbery), Alice, 29; Anne, 143, 207; Rob., 29; —, 143, 207.

Weston, Amphillis, 126; Anne, 90; James, 90; Margaret, 69; Richard, 69, 126; —, 229.

Wharton, Joane, 213; —, 213.

Wheeler, Sir Edmond, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Richard, 195; —, 168.

Whettenhall, Alice, 56; George, 56; John, 2; Mary, 2.

Whitaker, Mr., 227.

WHITCHURCH, 9.

Whitchurch, 9.

Whitchurch, Alice, 9; Avise, 9; David, 9;

Dennis, 9; John, 9; Margaret, 9; Rose, 9; William, 9 (2).

WHITE (WHYTE), 12, 81, 138, 163, 229.

White (Whyte), 12, 81, 138, 163, 229.

White (Whyte), Abigail, 230; Agnes, 12 (2), 83; Agneta, 82; Alice, 81 (2), 83, 205; Anne, 82 (2), 83 (2), 125, 135, 163 (2), 229, 230; Barbara, 82, 153, 193; Benjamin, 13; Bridgett, 82, 138; Catherin, 12 (2), 13, 82 (2), 83 (2), 138, 163; Charitye, 83; Dorothy, 37, 82; Edward, 82, 135, 138, 163; Eliza, 230; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 82 (4), 163, 165; Ellen, 126; Ellinor, 163; Frances, 82, 138; Francis, 83; Gabriell, 82; George, 82 (2), 163; Gertrude, 83; Goddard, 163; Hellen, 13, 82; Henry, 82 (3); Hester, 229; Honor, 15, 138; Humfrey, 82; Isabell, 229; James, 230; Jane, 12, 83; Jenkin *alias* John, 12; Joane, 81, 163; John, 12 (2), 81, 82, 83, 163, 229 (3), 230 (4); John, Bishop of Winchester, 12, 82; Sir John, 12, 15, 82, 138; Josiah, 230 (2); Lucie, 82; Margaret, 13, 81, 82, 83 (2); Margery, 230; Martha, 229; Mary, 12, 13 (2), 81, 82 (4), 83, 126, 138 (2), 229, 230 (3); Maud, 81; Meulx, 163; Nathaniel, 230; Nicholas, 163; Patience, 83; Phillip, 83; Richard, 12, 81 (2), 82 (4), 126; Sir Richard, 193; Robert, 12 (2), 13 (2), 81 (3), 82 (2), 83, 125, 126, 138; Sarah, 230; Sibbell, 12, 82; Stephen, 82, 230; Susan, 81, 82 (2); Thomas, 12 (4), 13, 37, 82, 138, 163; Sir Thomas, 12, 82, 153; Thomazin, 82; William, 13, 83, 163, 205, 230; —, 14, 82 (9), 163, 165, 229 (2), 230.

WHITEHEAD, 89.

Whitehead, 89.

Whitehead (Whitehed, Whithead, Whithed), Anne, 90 (3); Augustin, 90; Catherin, 90 (2); Christian, 90 (2), 206; Constance, 15, 90; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 168; Ellenor, 90; Francis, 90; George, 90; Henry, 90; Sir Henry, 15, 90, 206; Honor, 90; Jane, 33; John, 33, 90; Julian, 90; Margery, 90; Mary, 81, 90; Morris, 90; Richard, 90 (2), 168; Robert, 90; —, 81, 90 (3).

Whitehorne, Alice, 185; —, 185.

Whiteway, John, 230 (2); Mary, 230; William, 230 (2).

Whitwood, Edeth, 146; John, 146.

Whorwell, Elizabeth, 125; —, 125.

Wi . . . , Ellinor, 168; —, 168.

Wigeston, Elizabeth, 43; Roger, 43.

Wigmore, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215.

Wilcocks, Joane, 81; —, 81.

Wilford, —, 82.

Wilkinson, Lucie, 82; —, 82.

Wills, 104.

Wilks, Anne, 3; William, 3.

WILLIAMS, 39.

Williams, Angharat, 40; Anne, 40; Arthur, 112; Catherin, 40, 70; Edith, 40; Elizabeth, 40 (5); Frances, 40 (2); Francis, 40; Gwm, 40; Henry, 40, 192; Howell, 40; Issabell, 40; Jane, 40, 192; John, 40; Sir John, 40; Sir John, Baron of Thame, 40; Kenrick, 40; Madock ap Jestin ap Growant, 39; Margaret, 112; Margery, 40 (2); Nicholas, 40; Rebecca, 182; Reignold, 40, 70; Richard, 40; Thomas, 40, 182; William, 40 (2).

WILLMOTT, 207.

Willmott, Allexander, 207; Anne, 207 (2); Anthony, 207; Archer, 207; Barbara, 207;

Catherin, 207; Charles, 207; Dorothy, 207; Edward, 204, 207 (3); Elizabeth, 137; James, 207; John, 207; Mary, 204; Thomas, 207; —, 137.

WILLOUGHBY, 31.  
*Willoughby*, 31.

Willoughby, Anne, 31; Anthony, 31; Dorothy, 31; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 31 (2); Frances, 31; Jane, 96; Lord of Brocke, 145; Robert, 31; Sir Robert, 31; Robidg, 143; Walter, 31; Warborow, 32; William, 31, 32; —, 31, 96, 143.

Wiltshire, William, Earl of, 72; *see also* Scroope.

WILTSHIRE, 144.

Wiltshire, Alice, 145; Edmond, 145 (2); Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Ellen, 145; Frances, 145; John, 145 (2); Julian, 145; Richard, 145; Ursula, 145; William, 145 (2).

Willynton, —, 25.

Wimborne, Anabell, 148; John, 148.

Winchcombe, Anne, 168; John, 168; —, 168.

Winchester, William Pawlett, Marquess of, 24, 58, 131, 140, 191, 194, 224; *see also* Pawlett.

WINDSOR, 60.

Windsor (Windsore), Alice, 17, 60; Andrew, 18; Andrew, Lord, 60; Anne, 18, 60; Anthony, 60 (2); Sir Bryan, 60; Christian, 60; Elizabeth, 60 (2); Henry, 60; Joane, 60; Lord, 18; Myles, 60 (2); Richard, 60; Thomas, 17, 60; —, 18, 60 (2).

Wingfield, Catherin, 138; Elizabeth, 132; Lewes, 138; Robert, 132.

Winnington, Elizabeth, 142; Hugh, 142.

Wintersell, John, 8; Mary, 8.

Wisdom, Joane, 107; —, 107.

Wiseman, Anne, 63; John, 63.

WITHER, 222.

*Wither*, 222.

Wither, Anne, 222; Anthony, 223 (2); Avelyn, 222; Elizabeth, 223; Ferdinando, 223; George, 222, 223 (3); Gilbert, 223; Henry, 223; James, 223 (2); Jane, 223; Joane, 98, 174, 222; John, 174, 222 (2), 223 (4); Otho, 223; Paul, 223; Reignold, 223 (2); Richard, 98, 222 (3), 223; Robert, 222; Susan, 223 (2); Thomas, 222 (4), 223; William, 222, 223 (2); —, 222.

Wodall (Woodall), *see* Uvedale.

Wollop, *see* Wallop.

Wolrich, Elizabeth, 29; —, 29.

WOLVERIDGE, 193.

*Wolveridge*, 193.

Wolveridge (Wolvrich), Amye, 194; Ascough, 194; Bridgett, 194 (3); James, 194 (3); Sir James, 194; John, 194.

*Wolverton*, 166.

Wood, 76, 200.

Wood, Anne, 200; Elizabeth, 42; Sir John, 189; Mary, 189; Thoby, 85; Sir Thom., 42; Willm., 200; —, 42, 85.

Woodderoff, David, 3; Elizabeth, 3.

*Woodlock*, 147.

Woodlock, Ursula, 148; —, 148.

Woodnett, Joyce, 51; —, 51.

Woodward, Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 140, 154; Wm., 140.

*Worden*, 158.

Worsam (Worsham), Alice, 62; Andrea, 201; Rob., 201; —, 62.

WORSELEY, 22.  
*Worseley*, 22, 157.

Worseley (Worsley), Anne, 23; Barbara, 23, 162, 193; Bridget, 26; Frances, 23, 207; Sir Hew, 26; Hugh, 22, 207; Sir James, 23; Jane, 23, 135; John, 23 (2), 135, 176; Jordain, 23; Otewell, 23; Richard, 23; Sir Richard, 23, 176; Scisseley, 176; Thomas, 23 (2), 162, 193; Ursula, 23; William, 23; —, 85.

*Worting*, 63, 64.

Worting, Maude, 64; Thomas de, 64 (2), 65.

Wotton, Sir George, 105; Winifred, 105.

WRIGHT, 71, 100.

*Wright*, 71, 100.

Wright, Amy, 71; Anne, 71; Barbara, 100 (2), 225; Dorothy, 71 (2); Edmond, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 100; Ellinor, 71; George, 71; Henry, 100; Joane, 100, 186; John, 100; Julius, 100; Margaret, 100; Nicholas, 100 (2); Robert, 100 (2), 225; Seecely, 71; William, 71 (2), 186.

Wriothesley (Wroteslye), Anne, 220; Lady Anne, 26; Henry, Earl of Southampton, 26; Mary, 8, 45; Thomas, 26, 45; Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 8, 45, 220; —, 72.

Wroth, Sir Thom., 168; —, 168.

Wroughton, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 63; Thom., 52; —, 63.

Wydop, Agnes, 123; John, 123.

Wynchoo, —, 15.

WYNYAT, 51.

Wynyat, Jane, 51; Nicholas, 51.

Wyrdman, Ellen, 98; Francis, 98; John, 98.

## Y

Yalden, Anthony, 155; Mary, 155.

Yate, Edward, 16; Frances, 82; Francis, 82, 126; Jane, 16, 126; John, 191; Susan, 191.

YONG, 112.

*Yong*, 112.

Yong (Yonge), Agnes, 73; Anne, 112; Christian, 112, 118; Issabell, 88, 199; Jane, 193; John, 112 (3); Mary, 112 (2); Nicholas, 112; Radi., 199; Richard, 88; Robert, 112; Scisseley, 112; —, 73, 82, 118, 193.

## Z

Zouch, Catherin, 48; John, Lord, 48; Margaret, 75; —, 75.

## NO SURNAME.

Alice, 14, 67, 81, 121, 159, 164.	Issabell, 132.
Amicia, 124.	Jane, 29, 30, 132, 160.
Amye, 205.	Joane, 108, 130, 136.
Anny, 89.	John, 29.
Beatrix, 130.	Lora, 56.
Catherin, 74, 90, 98.	Margaret, 30, 98, 124, 125.
Cecilia, 164.	Margery, 109.
Dennis, 85.	Matilda, 135.
Elizabeth, 102, 116, 125.	Maud, 68.
Ellen, 95.	Rachell, 186.
Emma, 130.	Scisseley, 141.
Emme, 225.	Sibbell, 130.
	Thomasin, 125.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

## A

Abbotts Ann (Abbotsand), Hants, 95, 213.  
 Aberconway, 56.  
 Abingdon (Abbingdon), Berks, 38.  
 Adlington, Cheshire, 14, 198.  
 Adlington, Worcestershire, 74.  
 Agborne, Wilts, 193.  
 Agecroft (Argecroft), Lancashire, 227.  
 Alderbury, Wilts, 209.  
 Alderford, Norfolk, 14.  
 Aldermaston, Berks, 42\*, 183.  
 Aldershott, Hants, 12, 13\*, 126\*.  
 Aldrington, Wilts, 142.  
 Aldwarke, Yorkshire, 23, 131.  
 All Cannings (Alcanings), Wilts, 8, 110.  
 Allington, Hants, 133.  
 Alrington, 163.  
 Alton, Hants, 131.  
 Alton, Wilts, 135, 211, 212\*.  
 Alverstoke, Hants, 228.  
 Alvington, Isle of Wight, 165, 233.  
 Andolozia, 3.  
 Andover (Andever), Hants, 110, 190\*, 201, 203, 213, 215.  
 Apethorpe (Apthorpe), Northamptonshire, 220\*.  
 Applesham (Aplesum), Sussex, 6.  
 Appuldurcombe (Aplendercombe, Apuldercombe), Isle of Wight, 23\*, 135, 162.  
 Aps, Isle of Wight, 143, 207\*.  
 Arborfield (Arberfield), Berks, 1, 3, 19, 30.  
 Arnwood, Hants, 102, 103\*.  
 Ash (Ashe), Devon, 212\*.  
 Ash, Kent, 153.  
 Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, 35.  
 Ashton, West, Wilts, 216.  
 Ashurst (Asherst), Kent, 30.  
 Ashwell, Herts, 11.  
 Aston (? Ashton), Devon, 42.  
 Athelhampton (Athehampton), Dorset, 26, 176, 183.  
 Avington, Hants, 188, 189\*, 213.  
 Avon, 205.

## B

Backhouse, The, 22.  
 Baddow, Essex, 5.  
 Baddesley (Badesley, Badsley), Hants, 202\*, 212, 234.  
 Baddesley Clinton (Badisley Clinton), Warwickshire, 83.

Badminton, Gloucestershire, 138, 225.  
 Baldenham, Wilts, 216.  
 Baldwin Brightwell, *see* Brightwell Baldwin.  
 Bambridg, *see* Bembridge.  
 Banbury, Oxon, 21\*.  
 Banstead (Bensted), Surrey, 62.  
 Barington Hall, Essex, 35, 136.  
 Barnesley (Barnefley), Dorset, 48.  
 Barkham, Berks, 2.  
 Barnes, Hants, 108.  
 Barton, Hants, 128, 161, 205.  
 Barton Peverell, Hants, 106.  
 Barton Stacye, Hants, 117\*, 185\*, 186, 213.  
 Basing, 198, 223.  
 Basing in Froxfield, 173\*, 174.  
 Basingstoke, Hants, 1\*, 2, 12, 89, 109, 124, 190, 197.  
 Basingstoke Merton, Hants, 65.  
 Bassington, Hants, 190.  
 Bathanton, 75.  
 Bathingborne, Isle of Wight, 207\*.  
 Batington, Wilts, 14.  
 Batsford (Batteford), Gloucestershire, 168.  
 Battle (Battell), Sussex, 215.  
 Bayford, Herts, 82.  
 Bayford, Somerset, 176.  
 Baylies Court, Sussex, 215\*.  
 Beachampton, Bucks, 26.  
 Beaulieu (Bewley), 58, 59, 63, 218.  
 Beaupaire (Beaurepayre), Hants, 23\*, 24, 129, 130\*, 131\* 132.  
 Bechington, 199.  
 Beconsaw (Bechonshaw), Lancashire, 204.  
 Begbery, Kent, 122.  
 Bedenhall in Erith, Kent, 194.  
 Bedenham, Hants, 21.  
 Bedenwell, 194.  
 Bedfordshire, 18.  
 Bedhampton, Hants, 129.  
 Bedingfield, Suffolk, 197.  
 Bedington, Herts, 131.  
 Bembridge (Bambridg), Isle of Wight 75\*.  
 Benister, Dorset, 136.  
 Bensted (? Hants), 14.  
 Bensted (? Banstead), Surrey, 62.  
 Bentley (? Hants), 72.  
 Berfeld, *see* Burghfield.  
 Beriton (Bereton), Hants, 14, 100, 225\*.  
 Berkley, 152.  
 Berkshire, 16, 31, 37, 78, 83, 92, 126, 161, 165, 193.

- Betchworth (Bechworth) Castle, Surrey, 7.  
 Beverstone, Gloucestershire, 56\*, 138.  
 Bicton, Hants, 32\*, 87.  
 Billesley, Warwickshire, 223\*.  
 Billingbeare, Berks, 23.  
 Birchenwood, Wilts, 98.  
 Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, 20.  
 Bishopston, 135.  
 Blakenstone, Isle of Purbeck, 205.  
 Blandford, Dorset, 186, 195\*.  
 Blatcherwick, Northamptonshire, 23.  
 Bletsoe (Bletuesho), Beds, 35.  
 Blewet hall, Devon, 26.  
 Bohemia, 109.  
 Bolleyn, 145.  
 Bollington, *see* Bullington.  
 Bolton, 72.  
 Bonendon, 105.  
 Borley, 82.  
 Borrow Cleare, *see* Burghclere.  
 Borton, 230.  
 Bossington, Hants, 147, 215\*, 217.  
 Boulogne (Bullen), 5, 12.  
 Bovey, Devon, 122.  
 Bowood, Devon, 128.  
 Bradford, Wilts, 69.  
 Bradhigh, 153.  
 Bradpole (Bradpoole), Dorset, 230.  
 Braminger, Beds, 132.  
 Bramshott (Brampshott), Hants, 54, 83, 84\*.  
 Bray, Berks, 68.  
 Bray Strodhall, 68.  
 Brecknockshire, 142.  
 Bredherst, Kent, 119.  
 Brereton (Bruerton), Cheshire, 172.  
 Bridge Court, Isle of Wight, 163.  
 Bridgenorth, Salop, 60.  
 Bridgwater, Somerset, 147.  
 Brightwell Baldwin, Oxon, 28.  
 Bristol (Bristow), 72, 97, 107, 213.  
 Brixton (Brixon), Isle of Wight, 181.  
 Broadhembury, Devon, 173.  
 Brodley, 225.  
 Brockenhurst (Brokenhirst), Hants, 208.  
 Bromehall, Herts, 216.  
 Bromham, Wilts, 180\*.  
 Brooke, Isle of Wight, 162\*.  
 Broughton (Browton), Hants, 58\*, 63\*.  
 Broughton, Lancashire, 50.  
 Broughton, Oxon, 3.  
 Broxborne, Herts, 59, 154.  
 Brymore, Somerset, 43.  
 Buckinghamshire, 26, 67, 78, 89, 165, 181.  
 Buckland, Berks, 16.  
 Buckland near Lymington, Hants, 212.  
 Bucknall, Dorset, 103.  
 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, 26.  
 Bulford, Wilts, 220.  
 Bullington (Bollington), Hants, 114, 123.  
 Bungay, Suffolk, 182.  
 Burgate (Burgatt), Hants, 4\*, 19.  
 Burghclere (Borrow Cleare), Hants, 205\*.  
 Burghfield (Berfeld, Burfeld), Berks, 40\*, 70.  
 Burland, 209, 218.  
 Burneside (Burnishide), Westmoreland, 50.  
 Burton, Denbigh, 111\*.  
 Burton, Oxon, 52.  
 Burton, Sussex, 3\*, 6.  
 Burton Stacey, *see* Barton Stacey.  
 Calais (Callis), 52, 81.  
 Cambridge, Pembroke Hall, 84.  
 Cambridgeshire, 54, 175.  
 Camoys Court, Sussex, 160.  
 Canings, 167.  
 Cannington (Canynghon), Somerset, 52.  
 Canterbury, Kent, 51, 65, 123\*, 201.  
 Christ Church, 105.  
 Carbrooke (Tarbrooke), Norfolk, 96\*.  
 Cardiff, Glams, 57\*.  
 Carlton Curlew (Carlton Curley), Leicestershire, 131.  
 Carshalton (Cashalton), Surrey, 145\*.  
 Carswell (Craswell), Oxon, 40.  
 Castle Combe (Castell Comb), Wilts, 72\*.  
 Cavendish, Suffolk, Grays Hall, 96.  
 Cerington (? Cardington), Beds, 4.  
 Cerne, Dorset, 149.  
 Chakers, *see* Chequers.  
 Chale, Hants, 162.  
 Chappell, The, 234.  
 Chard, Devon, 79.  
 Charford, North, Hants, 202\*.  
 Charing, Kent, 56.  
 Charlecott, Warwickshire, 3.  
 Charlton (Chorleton), Somerset, 143.  
 Charlwood (Charlewood), Surrey, 86.  
 Charlton, Berks, 98.  
 Chartley, Staffordshire, 55.  
 Chartsey, *see* Chertsey.  
 Chasterton, 79.  
 Chelmesford, Essex, 185.  
 Chepsted, *see* Chipstead.  
 Chequers (Chakers), Bucks, 131.  
 Chertsey (Chartsey), Surrey, 166.  
 Cheshire, 42, 51, 106, 141, 197.  
 Chester, 131.  
 Chesterton, Hunts, 162.  
 Chetwode (Chitwood), Bucks, 223.  
 Chichester, Sussex, 77, 84\*, 143, 149, 160, 165, 183, 225.  
 Chigwell, Essex, 150.  
 Chilbolton, Hants, 210, 213\*.  
 Childrey (Chilry), Berks, 191.  
 Chillington, Staffordshire, 83.  
 Chilton Candover (Chilton Condover), Hants, 46, 65, 66, 149.  
 Chilworth, Surrey, 66.  
 Chipstead (Chepsted), Kent, 120.  
 Chirke, Denbigh, 18.  
 Chislehurst (Chiselhurst), Kent, Frogs Hall, 166.  
 Chisgrove, Wilts, 51.  
 Chittern, Wilts, 168.  
 Chitwood, *see* Chetwode.  
 Chorlton, *see* Charlton.  
 Christchurch, Hants, 82, 83\*.  
 Christchurch, Isle of Wight, New Appes in, 127.  
 Chute, Wilts, 44, 168.  
 Claverdon (Clarendon), Warwickshire, 54.  
 Claverham, Somerset, 153.  
 Clenston (Clinson), Dorset, 143, 195.  
 Clover, Wilts, 110.  
 Clydesdon, Hants, 25.  
 Coat (Coates), Oxon, 218\*.  
 Cobham, Surrey, 85.  
 Colbron, 144.  
 Colbrooke, Monmouthshire, 142.  
 Colchester, Essex, 227.

Coldrey (Couldray), Hants, 59, 157, 158.  
 Collets, Bucks, 199.  
 Colrich, Hants, 25.  
 Colwall, Herefordshire, 72.  
 Combe, Hants, 234.  
 Combe, Herefordshire, 55.  
 Combey, Isle of Wight, 160\*, 161.  
 Compton, Dorset, 136.  
 Compton, Hants, 144.  
 Conington, Hunts (? Cambs), 131.  
 Cople, Beds, 4.  
 Cornwall, 158.  
 Corton, Wilts, 51\*.  
 Cosham, Wilts, 213.  
 Cothorpe, Oxon, 36.  
 Couldray, *see* Coldrey.  
 Coxwell, Berks, 18.  
 Crabit, Sussex, 172.  
 Cramborne, Dorset, 145.  
 Cranbrooke, Kent, 86.  
 Craswell, *see* Carswell.  
 Credilistow (Credylstow), Hants, 19.  
 Cressage, Salop, 172.  
 Crondall (Crundall), Hants, 128, 144, 198.  
 Crowherst, Surrey, 17, 63.  
 Cuckfield (Cockfield), 86.  
 Cucklington, Somerset, 166.  
 Cuffold, Basing, Hants, 200\*.  
 Cumberland, 40.  
 Cumnor, Berks, 40.

## D

Damerton (? Damerham), Wilts, 118.  
 Danbury, Essex, 51.  
 Datchet (Dachett), Bucks, 195.  
 Dawlish, *see* Dewlish.  
 Deane, Hants, 213.  
 Deanland (Deneland), 89, 199\*.  
 Denbigh, 187.  
 Denchworth, Berks, 29, 133.  
 Denefeld, 89.  
 Denton, Sussex, 33, 38, 130.  
 Derbyshire, 56, 227.  
 Derhurst, Sussex, 89.  
 Dering near Lydd, Kent, 104.  
 Devizes (Devices), Wilts, 94.  
 Devon, 54, 82, 125.  
 Dewlish (Dawlish, Dulich), Dorset, 143.  
 Dillington (Tillington), Hants, 15\*.  
 Dirington, *see* Durrington.  
 Diurland, 89.  
 Dixon (Dixon), Gloucestershire, 136.  
 Dorchester, 229, 230\*.  
 Dorset, 15\*, 31, 43, 52, 54, 93, 111, 113, 141, 146, 148\*, 176, 177, 186, 230.  
 Down Ampney (Dounampney), Wilts (? Gloucestershire), 52, 176.  
 Downe, Kent, 210, 218.  
 Downton, Hants, 87\*.  
 Draycott, Wilts, 118, 192\*.  
 Drayton, Hants, 138, 232.  
 Dublin, Ireland, 178.  
 Dulich, *see* Dewlish.  
 Dunley, Hants, 154.  
 Dunmow, Essex, 102.  
 Dunsfold, Surrey, 84.  
 Dunstable, Beds, 131\*.  
 Dunster (Dunstar), Somerset, 210\*, 218, 219.  
 Castle, 7.

Durley, Hants, 40, 70.  
 Durrington (Dirington), Wilts, 170.

## E

Eardisley (Erdifley), Herefordshire, 55.  
 East Grinstead, Sussex, 85.  
 East Indies, 150.  
 East Maple Durham, *see* Mapledurwell.  
 East Meon (East Meade, East Meane, Est-meane), Hants, 78, 100\*, 184\*, 225.  
 Easton (Eston), Hants, 79, 186.  
 Eastontown (Eastontoun, Essingtowntown, Eastontowne), Hants, 133, 154, 155, 186, 210\*.  
 Easton (Esterton), Wilts, 94.  
 East Peckham, Kent, 56.  
 East Tisted (Estisted), Hants, 15, 73.  
 East Woodhay, Hants, 168\*.  
 Eaton, Cheshire, 4.  
 Echill, *see* Ichell.  
 Eccleston, Lancashire, 26.  
 Edmondsham, Dorset, 143.  
 Edmonton, Middlesex, 119.  
 Eling (Yeling), Hants, 103, 108.  
 Ellingham, Hants, 29\*, 135, 207.  
 Moyles Court, 205\*.  
 Ellingham Magna, Norfolk, 96.  
 Elsham, Lincolnshire, 148.  
 Elstow, Beds, 54.  
 Elton, Hants, 134, 148.  
 Enasyott, 15.  
 Enfield (Enfeld), Middlesex, 167, 168.  
 Enford, Wilts, 186.  
 Enton, 14.  
 Epford, Devon, 128.  
 Erdifley, *see* Eardisley.  
 Erith, Kent, 194.  
 Erleston (? Earlestown), Lancashire, 222.  
 Erls Court, Wilts, 191.  
 Essex, 25, 85, 207\*, 226\*.  
 Essingtowntown (Eston), *see* Easton.  
 Eton, Surrey, 83.  
 Everley (Everlye), Wilts, 30.  
 Everton, Northamptonshire, 26.  
 Exeter (Excetter), Devon, 52.  
 Exton (Exon), Hants, 112\*.  
 Exton, Somerset, 124.  
 Eythorpe, Bucks, 48.

## F

Farleigh Wallop (Farley), 25\*, 26\*, 193\*, 194, 210, 219.  
 Fareham, Hants, 155\*.  
 Farnham, Bucks, 187.  
 Farnham, Surrey, 12\*, 81\*, 110, 114\*, 115.  
 Fawcomb, Hants, 150.  
 Feld How, Hants, 67.  
 Fifield (Fifeld), Berks, 68\*, 69\*.  
 Fordingbridge (Forthingbridg), 87, 116, 135, 232.  
 Foulke, Hants, 37.  
 Fountell, Dorset, 208.  
 Foxhanger, Wilts, 216.  
 France, 227.  
 Freefolk (Frefolk, Frefoke), Hants, 46\*, 130, 171.  
 Freibock, 2, 3.  
 Frime Castell, 72.



Frowlesworth (Frolesworth), Leicestershire, 131.  
 Froyle (Froile, Frowell), Hants, 90, 149, 158.  
 Froxfield, 173\*, 174.

G

Gabington, Hants, 110.  
 Gallaker (Galaker), Hants, 30\*, 57.  
 Garton, Lancashire, 175.  
 Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 217.  
 Gatterhall, Lancashire, 127.  
 Gatton, Isle of Wight, 217.  
 Gaynsparke, Essex, 7.  
 Genge, *see* Ginge.  
 Germany, High, 187.  
 Gilesborough, *see* Guilsborough.  
 Giles Winborne, *see* Wimborne St. Giles.  
 Gillingham, Kent, 65.  
 Ginge (Genge), Berks, 39.  
 Gins in Bewley (Beaulieu), Hants, 165.  
 Glamorganshire, 39.  
 Gloucestershire, 48\*, 102, 110, 131, 137, 147, 191.  
 Goathurst (Gotehurst), Somerset, 198.  
 Godalming (Godlemyn, Godlyman), Surrey, 133, 151.  
 Godshill (Godsill), Isle of Wight, 163.  
 Godstow, Oxon, 129, 218.  
 Goldingfeld, Berks, 150.  
 Goring, Oxon, 11, 149.  
 Gower, 41.  
 Grateley, Hants, 190.  
 Greenham (Grenham), Berks, 99.  
 Greneplace, Hants, 160.  
 Grentham, 159\*, 160.  
 Gretham, Hants, 117.  
 Gretworth, Northamptonshire, 220.  
 Greywell (Grewell), Hants, 11\*, 68, 123\*.  
 Grimstead (Grinsted), Wilts, 25.  
 Gristelhurst (Griselchurch), Lancashire, 227.  
 Groombridge, Kent, 140.  
 Grove Place, Surrey, 207.  
 Guernsey (Garnesay), 165.  
 Guildford, Surrey, 130, 159, 165.  
 Guilsborough (Gilesborough), Northamptonshire, 43.  
 Guisnes (Guyres), 25.

H

Hackfeld, *see* Heckfield.  
 Hackham, 47.  
 Haddon, Oxon, 16.  
 Hadley near Barnet, Middlesex, 154.  
 Hales House, Middlesex, 210.  
 Halshott, Hants, 150.  
 Halswell (? Halsway), Somerset, 26.  
 Halton, *see* Holton.  
 Hambledon (Hameldon), Hants, 47, 48.  
 Hampsfeld, Lancashire, 49.  
 Hampsted Norris, Berks, 196.  
 Hampton, 76, 225.  
 Hampton, Kent, 159.  
 Hampton on Thames, Middlesex, 92\*.  
 Handford, Dorset, 195.  
 Handley (Hanley), Dorset, 190.  
 Hanover (Hannovia), 42.  
 Hardacre, Kent, 123\*.

VOL. LXIV,

Hardmead, Bucks, 131.  
 Harling, Norfolk, 7.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 136\*.  
 Harseley, Hants, 189.  
 Hartfeld, Sussex, 85.  
 Hartham, Wilts, 168.  
 Hartley, Hants, 141\*.  
 Hartley Westpall (Westpill), Hants, 204.  
 Somersells, in the parish of, 29.  
 Hasellwood, 59.  
 Hastings, Sussex, 133\*.  
 Hateley, 14.  
 Hatherne, Gloucestershire, 110.  
 Havant, Hants, 34, 107.  
 Hawford, Hunts, 7.  
 Hayes, Hants, 62\*.  
 Heckfield (Hackfeld), Hants, 2, 115, 178.  
 Hedgerley (Hedgley), Bucks, 162, 210, 219.  
 Hellingley, Sussex, 8.  
 Hemyock (Hemyoke), Devon, 162.  
 Henley on Thames, 69, 185.  
 Henton Dalebury, 232.  
 Henwood, Warwickshire, 43.  
 Heptleton, Wilts, 79.  
 Hereford, 13.  
 Herefordshire, 13, 28, 45, 73.  
 Heringworth, 48.  
 Hermitage, Cheshire, 142.  
 Herriard (Heriard, Heriott), Hants, 26, 37, 80.  
 Heron, 81.  
 Herstmonceaux (Herstmormstua), Sussex, 77.  
 Hertbury, Gloucestershire, 136.  
 Hertfordshire, 61, 69.  
 Hewett, 82.  
 Highclere (High Cleare), Hants, 3\*, 44.  
 Hill Deverill (Hildeverill), Wilts, 28, 143.  
 Hinchbrook, Hunts, 157.  
 Hinton, Hants, 91\*.  
 Hinton Ampner (Hinton Anner), 210, 219.  
 Hitcham, Bucks, 84.  
 Hodnell, Warwickshire, 3, 21\*.  
 Holliborne, 130.  
 Hollis, Sussex, 155.  
 Holton (Halton), Oxon, 165.  
 Hoe (Hoo), Hants, 85.  
 Hoe (How), Northamptonshire, 219, 220.  
 Hooke, Hants, 155, 184\*.  
 Hook Norton (Hoknorton), Oxon, 3.  
 Hopton in the Hole, Salop, 177.  
 Hornchurch, Essex, 166, 230\*.  
 Horsham, Sussex, 151.  
 Horton Hall, Bucks, 131\*.  
 Horton, Hants, 48.  
 Horton, Wilts, 110\*.  
 Houghton, Notts, 43.  
 Howdell, Hants, 116.  
 Howne, Hants, 106.  
 Hulcott, Northamptonshire, 220.  
 Hundall, Yorkshire, 200.  
 Hunstanton, *see* Hunsterson.  
 Huntingdonshire, 4.  
 Hunsterson (Hunstanton), Cheshire, 222.  
 Hurst, Wilts, 79.  
 Hurstborne (Hushborne, Husborne), 3, 44\*, 57, 153, 154\*, 227.  
 Hutton, Essex, 81\*, 82\*.  
 Hyde, Hants, 65, 135.  
 Hyde Barton, Hants, 144.  
 Hyde Street near Winchester, Hants, 224.

M M

## I

Ibsley (Ibesley), Hants, 206.  
 Ichell (Echill), Hants, 2, 16.  
 Ichington, *see* Itchington.  
 Ickenham, Middlesex, 83.  
 Idbury, Oxon, 110.  
 Idsworth, Hants, 20\*.  
 Ifield (Iffeld), Sussex, 86.  
 Ireland, 126, 145, 149, 195.  
 Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, 4.  
 Irton, Cumberland, 93\*.  
 Isle of Man, 72.  
 Isle of Wight, 10, 23, 32, 48\*, 51\*, 78, 85, 116\*,  
 132, 143, 151, 160\*, 162, 176, 177, 180, 182\*,  
 188, 193, 205, 215, 217, 221, 234.  
 Isleworth (Thistelworth), Middlesex, 40.  
 Itchen Stoke, *see* Kitchinstoke.  
 Itchington (Ichington), Warwickshire, 40.  
 Iweru Stapleton, Dorset, 195.

## K

Karnlloyd, 57.  
 Kedleston (Ketleston), Derbyshire, 223.  
 Kedwelly, Glamorganshire, 141.  
 Kelvedon (Keldon), Essex, 153.  
 Kendall, 32.  
 Kent, 2, 5, 16, 17, 20, 33, 34, 43, 50, 77, 99, 112,  
 129, 153.  
 Kettleby, Lincolnshire, 153.  
 Kidderminster (Kydermister), Worcestershire,  
 129, 148.  
 Kilham, 70.  
 Killybebill, Glamorganshire, 57.  
 Kingsclere (Kings Cleare, Kingscleer), 98\*, 99,  
 155, 201.  
 King's Somborne (King's Samborne), Hants, 16,  
 17.  
 Kingston, 133.  
 Kingston, Isle of Wight, 134, 135\*, 136, 163,  
 212.  
 Kingston boorne, 147.  
 Kington, 165.  
 Kington, Wilts, 191.  
 Kitchinstoke (? Itchen Stoke), Hants, 73.  
 Knighton George, Isle of Wight, 182, 183\*.

## L

Lackham (Lockham), Wilts, 191, 199.  
 Lancashire, 33, 145, 172, 222, 227.  
 Lancaster, 200.  
 Langing, 167.  
 Langrish, Hants, 101\*.  
 Langston (Laynston), Hants, 192.  
 Langstor Manor, 206.  
 Langton, Yorks, 23.  
 Larden, Salop, 172\*.  
 Larders, Dorset, 37.  
 Lasham, Hants, 201.  
 Laughton, Yorkshire, 131.  
 Launsonn, 90.  
 Lavant, West, Sussex, 25.  
 Laverstoke (Laverstock, Leverstock), 46, 79,  
 145.  
 Lavington, Wilts, 160.  
 West, Wilts, 80\*.  
 Lee Bretton, Hants, 25,

Leicestershire, 142, 149.  
 Lemington, *see* Lymington.  
 Letcombe, Berks, 212.  
 Leverstock, *see* Laverstoke.  
 Lewes, Sussex, 86, 112.  
 Ley Court, Hants, 189.  
 Lichfield (Litchfield), Staffordshire, 90, 229.  
 Lidnoth, Hants, 126.  
 Liford, *see* Lyford.  
 Lightsday, Somerset, 179.  
 Limerston (Lymmerston), Isle of Wight, 124.  
 Limington, *see* Lymington.  
 Lincolnshire, 26, 31, 68, 154.  
 Lindhurst, *see* Lyndhurst.  
 Locker, Hants, 190.  
 Lockham, *see* Lackham.  
 London, 1\*, 3\*, 5, 6, 12\*, 13, 15, 30, 31, 32, 38\*,  
 39\*, 43, 63\*, 66, 67, 69\*, 77, 82, 84\*, 86, 89, 93\*,  
 106\*, 125\*, 126, 127\*, 131, 142\*, 145, 148\*, 149,  
 150\*, 151\*, 165, 167, 168\*, 175, 176, 177, 180\*,  
 182\*, 186\*, 190\*, 196, 198, 210\*, 213\*, 214\*,  
 215\*, 217, 230, 232.  
 Chelsea, 132.  
 Colman Street, 215.  
 Gray's Inn, 113.  
 Minorities, 85.  
 Red Cross Street, 225.  
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 92, 130.  
 St. Bennet Fink, 67.  
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 132, 149.  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 185.  
 Southwark, 125, 133.  
 Temple, Inner, 210, 214.  
 Thames Street, 150.  
 Westminster, 195.  
 Whitechappel, 39.  
 Whitefriars, 130.  
 Longdon Hall, Warwickshire, 43.  
 Longparish, Hants, 122\*.  
 Middletonall, in, 94\*.  
 Long Stanton, Cambs, 69.  
 Lordington, Sussex, 200.  
 Loring, Sussex, 60.  
 Loseley (Losley, Lowsley), Surrey, 160, 165,  
 166.  
 Lubenham, Leicestershire, 149.  
 Luke, Italy, 67.  
 Lyford (Liford), Berks, 82, 126, 191.  
 Lymmerston, *see* Limerston.  
 Lymington (Lemington, Limington), Hants,  
 118\*, 127\*, 135\*, 144, 183, 225.  
 New, 144, 145.  
 Lyndhurst (Lindhurst), 218.  
 Lysse (Lyse), Somerset, 105\*.

## M

Mackney (Makny), Berks, 122.  
 Madingley, *see* Mattingley.  
 Maiden Bradley (Mayden Bradley), Wilts, 37\*,  
 38\*, 146.  
 Malling (Mawling), Sussex, 112\*.  
 Malmesbury, Wilts, 224.  
 Malsanger in Okercliff, Hants, 33\*, 34.  
 Manchester, Lancashire, 226.  
 Manston, Dorset, 132.  
 Manydowne, Hants, 174, 222, 223\*.  
 Maple Durham, Hants, 7\*, 126.  
 East, 100, 225\*.  
 Mappowder (Mapowder), Dorset, 75, 160.

Markshall (Markhall), Essex, 38.  
 Marsh, Somerset, 193, 209, 210\*, 218\*, 219.  
 Marshland, Norfolk, 65.  
 Martin, Norfolk, *see* Merton.  
 Martin (Marten), Wilts, 63.  
 Marwell, Hants, 192.  
 Marylebone (Marybone) Park, Middlesex, 132\*.  
 Mattingley (Madingley), Hants, 174, 175, 213\*, 214.  
 Mawling, *see* Malling.  
 Medmenham (Midinham), Bucks, 36.  
 Melksham (Melsham), Wilts, 216.  
 Melpash, Dorset, 58.  
 Meon (Meade, Meane), Hants—  
     East, 78, 100\*, 184\*, 225.  
     West, 213.  
 Merchwood, Hants, 32.  
 Merton (Martin), Norfolk, 96\*.  
 Mervyle, 37\*.  
 Mertheringham, Lincolnshire, 148\*.  
 Micham, *see* Mitcham.  
 Micheldever, Hants, 78, 109.  
 Millbrook (Milbrooke), Hants, 103, 136\*.  
 Milton, Wilts, 150.  
 Minns, North, Herts, 212.  
 Missenden, Bucks, 130.  
 Mitcham (Micham), Surrey, 123.  
 Mitchelgrove (Michellgrove), 6, 7\*, 8, 129.  
 Mitchelmarsh, Hants, 91.  
 Monmouthshire, 57, 175.  
 Moore, Sussex, 77.  
 Moore Court, Hants, 57\*, 58\*.  
 More Crichel, Dorset, 48\*.  
 Moredon (Morden), Wilts, 197.  
 Morehall, 199.  
 Moreton (Morton), Salop, 26.  
 Morley, 34.  
 Mortlake, Surrey, 57.  
 Morwell, 224.  
 Mottistone (Motsonn), 53, 54\*, 165, 171, 205.  
 Moulsoe (Moulsho), Bucks, 131.  
 Munckwith, Essex, 24, 131.  
 Mylnallhall, Suffolk, 96.

N

Naburn (Naborn), Yorks, 97.  
 Neath (Neth), Glamorganshire, 41.  
 Netherhall, Herts, 102.  
 Nether Wallop, Hants, 58.  
 Newark, Notts, 43.  
 Newbury (Newbery), Berks, 88, 123, 168.  
 Newent, Gloucestershire, 204, 207.  
 New Forest, Hants, 137.  
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 54\*, 156\*, 170, 180\*, 181\*, 233.  
 New Sarum, 202.  
 Newtimber, Sussex, 20.  
 Newtonbury (Newton Berry), 157, 160\*.  
 Newton Forester, Somerset, 124.  
 Newton Valence, Hants, 118, 119.  
 Nicholas Preez near Whitchurch, Salop, 186, 187.  
 Ningwood, Isle of Wight, 132, 181.  
 Norfolk, 11, 48, 62, 200.  
 Norley, 213.  
 Northamptonshire, 3, 4, 48.  
 North Charford, Hants, 202\*.  
 Northington (Norntonton), Hants, 109.  
 Northington, Wilts, 42.  
 North Warnborough (Warnborow), Hants, 123.

Norwood, Kent, 8.  
 Nottinghamshire, 81.  
 Notley Hall, Essex, 82.  
 Nunwell, Isle of Wight, 164\*, 165\*, 176.  
 Nutbourne (Nutbrowne), Sussex, 159.  
 Nutley, 14.

O

Ockingham, Surrey, 184.  
 Odiham (Odiam, Odyam), Hants, 5\*, 6, 18, 19\*, 25, 28, 52, 89, 126, 150, 173, 174, 178, 186\*, 187, 194\*, 199.  
 Odusin, Hants, 112.  
 Offerton Shelley, 6.  
 Ogborne, Wilts, 167\*, 168\*.  
 Okley, 90.  
 Olantye, Kent, 137.  
 Old Stoke (Old Soke), 126, 140\*, 148.  
 Oneley Catefly, Northamptonshire, 129.  
 Ore, Sussex, 77.  
 Orleton, 172.  
 Ormuch, Glamorganshire, 43.  
 Ossington, Notts, 43\*.  
 Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 128\*.  
 Overton, Hants, 97, 168.  
 Over Wichingdon, *see* Winchendon, Over.  
 Oxborough, Norfolk, 96.  
 Oxenwood, Wilts, 213.  
 Oxford, Trinity College, 184.  
     University, 65.  
 Oxfordshire, 33, 40, 70, 94.  
 Oxwich, Glamorganshire, 41.

P

Pabington, 110.  
 Palmes, 52.  
 Pan, Isle of Wight, 174.  
 Pangdean (Pangdene), Sussex, 86.  
 Paris, France, 204.  
 Peckham, East, Kent, 56.  
 Peirsden in Colmer, Hants, 119.  
 Peldon, Essex, 29.  
 Pelham, Herts, 153, 154.  
 Penclawdd, Glamorganshire, 57.  
 Penley, Herefordshire, 218.  
 Pennington (Penington), Hants, 29.  
 Penros, 211.  
 Penshurst, Kent, 6, 8.  
 Pernise, Hants, 12.  
 Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 229.  
 Petersfield (Peterfeld), Hants, 102, 230.  
 Petworth, Sussex, 76, 105.  
 Piddletown (Pidletowne), Dorset, 143.  
 Pilswell, Hants, 163.  
 Pirgo, Essex, 54.  
 Plompton, Hants, 18.  
 Plowden (Ploydon), Salop, 82.  
 Pluckley, Kent, 104, 105\*.  
 Poole, Montgomery, 57.  
 Portnor, Wales, 41.  
 Portsmouth, Hants, 164, 176, 180, 228\*.  
     Island of, 165.  
 Potham, 8.  
 Preston, Essex, 85.  
 Preston, Kent, 123.  
 Preston Candover, Hants, 43\*.  
 Pulborough, Sussex, 8.  
 Pulbrick, Sussex, 159.

Purbeck, Dorset, 16, 90, 136, 195.  
 Isle of, 75\*, 96.  
 Pury hall, 7.  
 Pynhills, Wilts, 168.

## Q

Quarrendon (Quaringdon), Bucks, 21.

## R

Racton, Sussex, 20.  
 Rambridg, *see* Rumbidge.  
 Randelston, Dorset, 208.  
 Reading (Reding), Berks, 34, 69, 151, 155.  
 Rentworth, Hants, 114.  
 Richmond, Surrey, 196.  
 Ridge, Cheshire, 157.  
 Ringwood, Hants, 190, 203\*, 205, 207.  
 Rochester, Kent, 65, 199.  
 Rockborne, Wilts, 212.  
 Romney Marsh, Kent, 104.  
 Romsey, Hants, 134, 148, 220.  
 Ropley, Hants, 62, 71, 190.  
 Rotherfield, Hants, 14.  
 Rotherwick (Rotherwyke), Hants, 37, 39.  
 Rougham, Norfolk, 96.  
 Roydon, Hants, 213.  
 Royston, Herts, 51.  
 Rumbidge (Rambridg), Hants, 192.  
 Rundway, Wilts, 29.  
 Rustington, Sussex, 135.  
 Rustrop in Pirton, Wilts, 176.  
 Rynkborne, Yorks, 40.

## S

St. Denys (St. Dennis), Hants, 88.  
 St. Helens (St. Ellins), Isle of Wight, 127.  
 Salisbury (Salesbery), Wilts, 5, 29, 38, 52, 125.  
 Samborne, Hants, 26, 192, 224.  
 Sampott, Hants, 28.  
 Sandford Orcas (Sanfford Orques), Dorset  
 (? Somerset), 26.  
 Sandhall, Hants, 121, 122\*.  
 Sandhill, Hants, 32.  
 Sandwich, Kent, 81.  
 Scotland, 7.  
 Seginworth, Hants, 181\*.  
 Sevenhampton, Wilts, 191\*.  
 Sevenoaks (Sevenoke), Kent, 186.  
 Shaftesbury, Dorset, 208.  
 Shaldern (Shaldon), Hants, 114\*.  
 Shallingford, 105.  
 Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, 148.  
 Shanklin (Shankling), Isle of Wight, 171\*.  
 Sherborne, Dorset, 136.  
 Sherborne, Gloucestershire, 191.  
 Sherborne, Hants, 196, 197, 204.  
 Sherborne St. John, Hants, 156.  
 Sherborne, Oxon, 218\*.  
 Sherfield (Sherfeld), Hants, 14, 17, 18\*, 29, 34,  
 42, 153.  
 Shirbrugh, Normandy, 116.  
 Shoddesden (Shotesden), Hants, 51.  
 Shorwell (Shorwell), Isle of Wight, North  
 Court, 179\*.  
 Shrewsbury, 98.

Shropshire, 19, 105.  
 Sibsonn, 220.  
 Sidmonton (Sidmanton), Hants, 3\*, 98, 168.  
 Silchester, Hants, 96.  
 Siwell, *see* Sywell.  
 Skeyres (Skeres), Hants, 190, 201\*, 222.  
 Slapton (Slopton), Northamptonshire, 220.  
 Slebech (Sleybitch), Pembroke, 65.  
 Slifeld, Surrey, 163.  
 Soberton, Hants, 99.  
 Somerset, 23, 27, 54, 62, 136\*, 140, 179.  
 Soulbury (Sulbery), Bucks, 40.  
 Soulgrave, *see* Sulgrave.  
 Southampton, Hants, 26, 40, 66\*, 67, 70\*, 71\*,  
 106, 154, 160, 162, 176, 177\*, 221\*, 232,  
 234.  
 Southmondam, Sussex, 47.  
 Southwarnborne, *see* Swanborne.  
 South Warnborough (Souch Warnborow), Hants,  
 12.  
 Southwick (Southwike), Hants, 14, 15\*, 138\*,  
 150, 229.  
 Staffordshire, 113.  
 Stammerham (Stamerham, Stanmarham), Sus-  
 sex, 88, 176.  
 Stamford, Somerset, 25.  
 Stanbridge, Hants, 25, 191\*, 194\*.  
 Stanbridge Earles, Hants, 93.  
 Standish, Lancashire, 22.  
 Stanton St. John, Oxon, 229, 230.  
 Stanwell, Middlesex, 60\*.  
 Staple Barton, Oxon, 168.  
 Stapleford, Essex, 189.  
 Staverton Manor, Berks, 68\*.  
 Steeple Ashton (Steeple Ashton), Wilts, 38.  
 Steepleton (Steepleton), Dorset, 28.  
 Stembury, Hants, 216, 217.  
 Stening, *see* Steyning.  
 Steventon, Hants, 109.  
 Steyning (Stening) Sussex, 99.  
 Stockbridge, Hants, 25, 192.  
 Stockwell, Surrey, 158\*.  
 Stockwith, West. Notts, 78.  
 Stoke, Hants, 3, 90.  
 Stoke, Somerset, 176\*.  
 Stoke Hamden, Somerset, 179.  
 Stokesontley, 25.  
 Stokton, 229.  
 Stoneham (Stonham), Hants, 123, 156, 157, 158.  
 Stower, Somerset, 136.  
 Stratfieldsaye, Hants, 42\*, 43\*, 220.  
 Stratford Bow, Essex, 86.  
 Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, 74.  
 Stratton, 229.  
 Stratton, Gloucestershire, 74.  
 Stratton on the Fosse (Stretton on Torse),  
 Somerset, 168.  
 Street (Streate), Somerset, 51.  
 Streatley (Streightley), Berks, 199\*, 218.  
 Strodehall (Strodhall), Berks, 68, 69\*.  
 Strond, The, 39.  
 Stubbs, Cheshire, 24.  
 Sudbury, Berks, 168.  
 Suffolk, 60, 175, 182, 205.  
 Sulbery, *see* Soulbury.  
 Sulgrave (Soulgrave), Northamptonshire, 220.  
 Sunninghill, Berks, 200.  
 Surrey, 8, 17, 69, 71, 84\*, 93, 145, 163, 165.  
 Sussex, 16, 28, 30, 36, 47, 58, 59, 76, 91, 99, 105\*,  
 119, 126, 133, 165, 166, 192, 217, 225.  
 Sutton, Beds, 11.

Sutton, Herefordshire, 8, 75.  
 Sutton, Somerset, 30.  
 Swallowcliffe, Wilts, 190\*, 207.  
 Swallowfeld, Berks, 120.  
 Swanbourne (Southwarnborne), Bucks, 12, 81\*, 82\*.  
 Swansea (Swansey), Glams, 57\*.  
 Swarraton (Swareton), Hants, 109\*.  
 Sydlington, 222.  
 Sydmanton, Hants, 174, 222.  
 Sywell (Siwell), Northamptonshire, 132.

## T

Tamworth, Staffordshire, 223.  
 Tanworth, Warwickshire, 43.  
 Tarbrooke, *see* Carbrooke.  
 Testwood, Hants, 59, 158.  
 Theddingworth, Leicestershire, 131\*.  
 Thirley, *see* Thurleigh.  
 Thistelworth, *see* Isleworth.  
 Thompson (Thomson), Dorset, 143.  
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 180, 216\*.  
 Thornborough, Warwickshire, 3.  
 Thornbrough (Thornburgh), Yorkshire, 49.  
 Thornhill, 143.  
 Thribergh (Thryber), Yorks, 7.  
 Throwley, Staffordshire, 157.  
 Thurleigh (Thirley), Beds, 40.  
 Tichborne, Hants, 13, 124, 125\*, 205.  
 Tichfield, 185.  
 Tid St. Mary, *see* Tydd St. Mary.  
 Tidley, *see* Tytherley, Hants.  
 Tidworth (Tudworth), Hants, 18.  
 Tigoll, Hants, 119.  
 Tillington (Dillington), Hants, 15\*.  
 Timsbury (Timesbury), Hants, 220\*, 229.  
 Tisted, Hants, 18, 90, 114.  
     East, Hants, 15, 73.  
     West, Hants, 124, 125\*.  
 Titherleigh (Tytherleigh), Dorset, 79\*.  
 Titherley, Hants, *see* Tytherley.  
 Totfold (Totford), Hants, 126.  
 Tregoz, Wilts, 193.  
 Tropes, 51.  
 Trotterscliffe (Troscliff), Kent, 194.  
 Trotton, Sussex, 160.  
 Troutsdale (Trowsdale), Yorks, 180.  
 Trowbridge, Wilts, 30.  
 Tudworth, *see* Tidworth.  
 Tunbridge, Kent, 20.  
 Turnworth, Dorset, 143.  
 Twinings, Dorset, 59.  
 Twyford (Twiford), Hants, 46, 80, 227.  
 Tydd St. Mary (Tid St. Mary), Lincolnshire, 95.  
 Tytherley (Tidley, Titherley), Hants, 2, 90\*, 206.  
     East, 168.

## U

Ufford, Northamptonshire, 21.  
 Upham, Hants, 11.  
 Upton, Bucks, 154.  
 Upton (Uxton), Northamptonshire, 132.  
 Upwotton, 201.  
 Uxbridge, Middlesex, 158.

## V

Vaine, The, 212.  
 Verallangbridg, Wilts, 94.  
 Vine, The, Hants, 56.  
 Virginia, 161.

## W

Wabridg, Hants, 150.  
 Waldersha, Kent, 218.  
 Wales, 15.  
 Wallingford, Berks, 174, 175\*.  
 Wallop, Hants, 25, 193.  
 Waltham, Hants, 101, 160.  
 Wanstead, Essex, 135.  
 Wanston, Hants, 213.  
 Wantage (Wanting), Berks, 39\*.  
 Wapingthorne, Sussex, 99.  
 Warblington (Werblington), Hants, 129\*.  
 Warbourne (Warborne), Hants, 87.  
 Warfield (Warvyle), Berks, 69\*.  
 Warminghurst (Wormingherst), Sussex, 8\*.  
 Warnborough, North, Hants, 123.  
     South, 12, 125.  
 Warnford, Hants, 37, 149\*.  
 Wartham, Dorset, 195.  
 Warvyle, *see* Warfield.  
 Warwickshire, 43, 93.  
 Wastingley, 120.  
 Water Eaton, Wilts, 168.  
 Weymouth, *see* Weymouth.  
 Wayts Court, Hants, 181\*, 182\*.  
 Weddington (Wodington), Warwickshire, 15.  
 Wedhampton, Wilts, 212.  
 Weld, Hants, 26.  
 Wellow, Somerset, 67.  
 Wely, 91\*.  
 Westburton, 25.  
 West Ham, Essex, 73.  
 Westover, Isle of Wight, 181.  
 Westover in Ringwood, Hants, 203.  
 Westwood, Lincolnshire, 59.  
 Weymouth (Waymouth), Dorset, 182, 230.  
 Wherwell (Wherwill), Hants, 37.  
 Whitchurch, Hants, 190, 213, 214, 215\*, 222.  
 White House, New Forest, Hants, 30.  
 Whiteparish, Wilts, 4, 80.  
 Whitfeld, Oxon, 218.  
 Whitwell, Westmoreland, 50.  
 Whytefeld, Hants, 180.  
 Wichford, Hants, 28\*, 77.  
 Wickham, Hants, 47, 48, 51, 54.  
 Wickham College near Winchester, 174.  
 Wicombe, *see* Wycombe.  
 Wilcotts, 167.  
 Wilden, Beds, 11.  
 Willesden (Wilsden), Middlesex, 67.  
 Wiltshire, 55, 72, 86, 117, 122, 135, 148, 167\*, 202, 212, 216.  
 Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, 25.  
 Wincanton, Somerset, 176.  
 Winchelsea, Sussex, 163\*.  
 Winchendon Over (Over Wichingdon), Bucks, 210, 219.  
 Winchester (Winton), Hants, 19, 27, 38\*, 71\*, 74, 78, 103\*, 110, 113, 155, 171, 188\*, 223.  
     Christchurch, 87.  
 Winchfield, Hants, 142.  
 Windsor, Berks, 187.

Wingham, Kent, 33.  
Winkfield (Wingfield), Berks, 68\*.  
Wintney, Hants, 207.  
Winton, *see* Winchester.  
Wisham, Wilts, 145.  
Wiston Neston, Sussex, 132.  
Wodax, Herts, 69.  
Wodington, Isle of Wight, 52.  
Wodington, Warwickshire, *see* Weddington.  
Wokingham, Berks, 69.  
Wolverton, Isle of Wight, 179, 180.  
Woodcott, Hants, 77.  
Woodend, Beds, 193.  
Wood Eaton, Oxon, 145, 171.  
Wood Rising, Norfolk, 45.  
Wootton (Wotton), Isle of Wight, 52\*.  
Wormingherst, *see* Warminghurst.

Wormley, Herts, 101\*.  
Worsley, Lancashire, 22, 23  
Worth, Sussex, 173.  
Worton, Wilts, 216\*.  
Wotton, *see* Wootton.  
Wycombe (Wicombe), Bucks, 137  
Wye, Kent, 163.  
Wymering, Hants, 14, 75.

## Y

Yately (Yeatley), Hants, 81\*.  
Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 176\*.  
Yeling, *see* Eling.  
York, 54, 148.  
Yorkshire, 106, 162, 178, 187, 200, 209, 210.

---







In compliance with Section 108 of the  
Copyright Revision Act of 1976,  
The Ohio State University Libraries  
has produced this facsimile on permanent/durable  
paper to replace the deteriorated original volume  
owned by the Libraries. Facsimile created by  
Acme Bookbinding, Charlestown, MA



2003

The paper used in this publication meets the  
minimum requirements of the  
American National Standard for Information  
Sciences - Permanence for Printed Library  
Materials,  
ANSI Z39.48-1992.



